

283
p94 wne
v. 85

Diocese of Western New York

Eighty-fifth
Annual Convention
1922

THE LIBRARY OF

OCT 4 1924

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

JOURNAL
of the
Eighty-fifth Annual Convention
of the
Protestant Episcopal Church
in the
Diocese of Western New York

1922

THE LIBRARY OF
OCT 4 1924
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Printed by
Order of the Council of
MCMXXII

Assessments, Apportionments and Special Offerings

CLERGY AND OFFICERS PLEASE NOTE AS FOLLOWS:

I. ASSESSMENTS:

1. *Support of the Episcopate and Diocesan Expense:* Treasurer, Shepard Kimberly, 237 North St., Buffalo, N. Y.
2. *Church Pension Fund:* Diocesan Treasurer, A. F. Freeman, 237 North St., Buffalo. Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D., Secretary of Diocesan Committee, 237-B North St., Buffalo.
3. *Nation-Wide Campaign Offerings:* Mr. Shepard Kimberly, 237 North St., Buffalo, N. Y.

II. APPORTIONMENTS:

For General and Diocesan Missions: Treasurer, Shepard Kimberly, 237 North St., Buffalo. N. Y.

III. SPECIAL OFFERINGS:

For Principal of Episcopate Fund: Treasurer, D. M. Beach, 15 Rochester Savings Bank Building, Rochester.

283
p 94 wne
Vol. 85

Diocesan Officers

BISHOP AND PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION
THE RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.
237 North St., Buffalo.

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN
THE RT. REV. DAVID LINCOLN FERRIS, D.D., L.H.D.
325 Park Ave., Rochester.

SECRETARY
THE REV. G. SHERMAN BURROWS, D.D.
237-B West North St., Buffalo.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY
THE REV. CHARLES H. SMITH, D.D.
30 Inter Park Ave., Buffalo.

TREASURER
SHEPARD KIMBERLY
237 North St., Buffalo.

REGISTRAR
THE REV. WALTER NORTH, L.H.D.
15 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo.

CHANCELLOR
HON. SELDEN S. BROWN
Scottsville

FINANCIAL SECRETARY
A. F. FREEMAN
237 North St., Buffalo.

STANDING COMMITTEE

THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D., Buffalo, President.
THE REV. PIERRE CUSHING, S.T.D. M. M. LUDLOW, JR.
THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D. G. F. PLIMPTON
THE REV. C. H. SMITH, D.D. E. C. DENTON
THE REV. L. G. MORRIS, D.D. HON. S. S. BROWN
M. M. LUDLOW, JR., East Aurora, Secretary.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

THE BISHOP AND THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP, *Ex-officio*.

| <i>First elected</i> | <i>Term Expires</i> |
|--|---------------------|
| 1922... THE REV. F. C. LEE..... | 1925 |
| 1921... THE REV. A. BRITTAIN..... | 1925 |
| 1921... THE REV. B. S. SANDERSON..... | 1925 |
| 1920... THE REV. W. A. R. GOODWIN, D. D..... | 1924 |
| 1920... THE REV. C. J. DAVIS..... | 1924 |
| 1920... THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D..... | 1924 |
| 1920... THE REV. S. TYLER, D.D..... | 1923 |
| 1920... THE REV. J. W. D. COOPER..... | 1923 |
| 1921... THE REV. H. F. ZWICKER..... | 1923 |
| 1920... E. C. DENTON..... | 1925 |
| 1921... HON. J. L. O'BRIAN..... | 1925 |
| 1920... J. G. BUCKLEY..... | 1925 |
| 1920... F. B. BAIRD..... | 1924 |
| 1920... H. SIBLEY..... | 1924 |
| 1920... J. M. PROPHET..... | 1924 |
| 1920... W. A. MORGAN..... | 1923 |
| 1920... S. KIMBERLY..... | 1923 |
| 1920... M. M. LUDLOW, JR..... | 1923 |

Cont. V. 85. G. H.

46249 div.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PENSION FUND

E. C. DENTON, *Chairman*, 232 Powers Bldg., Rochester.
 THE REV. G. S. BURROWS, D.D., *Secretary*, 237-B North St., Buffalo.
 THE REV. WALTER NORTH, L.H.D. J. G. BUCKLEY
 G. T. BALLACHEY
 A. F. FREEMAN, *Treasurer*, 237 North St., Buffalo.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

THE REV. J. B. HUBBS, D.D. THE REV. A. BRITTAIN
 THE REV. C. H. BOYNTON, Ph.D. THE REV. C. D. BROUGHTON
 THE REV. F. C. LEE

Diocesan Representation

IN THE GENERAL INSTITUTIONS OF THE CHURCH

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

THE REV. W. A. R. GOODWIN, D.D. H. SIBLEY
 THE REV. C. J. DAVIS HON. J. L. O'BRIAN
 THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D. J. M. PROPHET
 THE REV. P. CUSHING, S.T.D. M. M. LUDLOW, Jr.

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

THE REV. G. F. WILLIAMS F. B. BAIRD
 THE REV. S. TYLER, D.D. W. J. TULLY
 THE REV. W. R. LORD W. E. TOWNSEND
 THE REV. M. BARTLETT, D.D. W. A. MORGAN

DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD

THE REV. G. S. BURROWS, D.D. J. M. PROPHET
 THE REV. G. F. WILLIAMS J. G. BUCKLEY
 THE REV. C. D. BROUGHTON J. K. WALKER
 THE REV. W. R. LORD HON. W. J. TULLY
 THE REV. J. W. D. COOPER HON. S. S. BROWN
 THE REV. J. B. HUBBS, D.D. L. G. HOSKINS

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD

THE REV. J. KATES J. M. WILLIAMS
 THE REV. H. C. WHEDON W. E. MOORE
 THE REV. C. C. BENTLEY A. M. FERGUSON
 THE REV. P. ISHERWOOD C. E. BENNETT
 THE REV. W. C. COMPTON R. E. WESTBURY
 THE REV. J. R. HARDING, D.D. E. H. BOYNTON

DEPUTIES TO THE FEDERATE COUNCIL

THE REV. C. J. DAVIS J. YOUNG
 THE REV. J. B. HUBBS, D.D. A. DE PEYSTER
 THE REV. C. M. SILLS, D.D. E. C. DENTON
 THE REV. J. W. ASHTON, D.D. A. A. JONES
 A. C. C. POLLARD HON. S. S. BROWN
 HON. J. L. O'BRIAN
 HON. A. B. HOUGHTON

REPRESENTATIVE ON COMMISSION
ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

OF THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD
 THE REV. J. W. D. COOPER

Diocesan Corporations

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPATE FUND

DANIEL M. BEACH
HIRAM W. SIBLEY

J. K. WALKER
J. L. HUMPHREY
M. R. ANSTICE

DANIEL M. BEACH, *Rochester, Treasurer*

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND

G. D. WHEDON, F. D. WHITWELL.....*Terms expire 1923*
A. F. FREEMAN, T. H. CHEW.....*Terms expire 1924*
A. P. ROSE, T. J. SMITH.....*Terms expire 1925*

GEO. D. WHEDON, *Geneva, Treasurer*

THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *President, ex-officio*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| THE REV. CHARLES H. SMITH, D.D. | GEORGE V. FORMAN |
| THE REV. CAMERON J. DAVIS | CHARLES L. GURNEY |
| THE REV. JOHN C. WARD | ALBERT E. JONES |
| HON. WILLIAM J. TULLY | EUGENE C. DENTON |

DE VEAUX SCHOOL

| <i>First elected</i> | TRUSTEES | <i>Term expires</i> |
|----------------------|--|---------------------|
| 1917.... | WILLIAM A. MORGAN..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1924</i> |
| 1902.... | JOHN K. WALKER..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1924</i> |
| 1920.... | R. J. H. HUTTON..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1924</i> |
| 1900.... | THE REV. PHILIP W. MOSHER..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1925</i> |
| 1906.... | DE LANCEY RANKINE..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1925</i> |
| 1918.... | THE RT. REV. D. L. FERRIS, D.D..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1925</i> |
| 1917.... | THE RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D., LL.D., | <i>Jan. 1, 1926</i> |
| 1905.... | THE REV. PIERRE CUSHING, S.T.D..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1926</i> |
| 1918.... | WILLIAM C. WALLACE..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1926</i> |

THE RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *President.*

DE LANCEY RANKINE, *Vice-President.*

THE REV. P. W. MOSHER, *Secretary, Niagara Falls.*

DE LANCEY RANKINE, *Treasurer.*

THE REV. WILLIAM STANLEY BARROWS, M.A., *Head Master, Niagara Falls.*

THE DE LANCEY DIVINITY SCHOOL

Trustees: THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Warden: REV G. SHERMAN BURROWS, D.D., 237-B W. North St., Buffalo.

Lecturers: 1921-1922. The REV. G. F. J. SHERWOOD, B.D., *Buffalo*, Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament; The REV. P. W. MOSHER, B.D., *Niagara Falls*, Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament; The REV. JOHN B. HUBBS, D.D., D.C.L., *Geneva*, Christian Evidences and Ethics; The REV. A. SPRAGUE ASHLEY, *Silver Creek*, Dogmatic Theology; The REV. GEORGE M. IRISH, B.D., *Lancaster*, Church Polity and Law; The REV. G. SHERMAN BURROWS, D.D., *Buffalo*, Liturgics, Homiletics and Pastoral Care; the REV. F. M. MARCHANT, *Orchard Park*, Ecclesiastical History.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The REV. WILLIAM S. BARROWS; The REV. C. C. GOVE; The REV. PIERRE CUSHING, S.T.D.; The REV. E. H. MARTIN; The REV. F. N. BOUCK; The REV. H. L. GAYLORD, Ph. D.; The REV. C. D. BROUGHTON.

List of Clergymen with Cures

January 31, 1922

BISHOP

THE RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., 237 North St., Buffalo.

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

THE RT. REV. DAVID LINCOLN FERRIS, D.D., L.H.D., 325 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

PRIESTS

(B.) Archdeaconry of Buffalo. (R.) Archdeaconry of Rochester.

The Revs.:

*Adam, Samuel F., (B.), St. Peter's Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
38 East Utica St.

Allison, Charles R., (R.), City Missionary, Rochester, Monroe County.
Residence, 65 Augustine St., Rochester.

Ashley, A. Sprague, (R.), Rector, St. Alban's Church, Silver Creek, Chautauqua County.

Barr, George Dudley, (B.), Vicar, All Saints' Chapel, Lockport, Niagara County.

Barrows, William S., (B.), Head Master, De Veaux School, Niagara Falls, Niagara County.

*Bennett, E. Robert, (B.), Rector, St. Phillip's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 166 Goodell St.

Bentley, C. C., (B.), Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Olean, Cattaraugus County.

Bissell, F. E., (R.), Curate, Christ Church, Rochester, Monroe County.
Residence, The Vassar, Park Ave.

Borton, John, (B.), Rector, Grace Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
195 Lafayette Ave.

Bouck, F. N., (R.), Rector, St. James Church, Watkins, Schuyler County.

Bray, Kenneth A., (R.), Rector, St. Peter's, Geneva, Ontario County.

Brittain, Alfred, (R.), Rector, St. James' Church, Batavia, Genesee County.

Broughton, Charles D., (B.), Rector, Ascension, Buffalo, Erie County.
Residence, 24 Linwood Ave.

Brown, W. A., (R.), Rector, St. John's, Phelps, Ontario County.

Burge, Frederick W., (B.), Rector, Trinity Church, Warsaw, Wyoming County.

Compton, W. C., (R.), Rector, Church of the Ascension, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 7 Burke Terrace.

Cook, W. E., Associate Priest, Church Extension Society, Rochester.
Residence, 16 Fairview Heights.

Cooper, J. W. Denness, (R.), Rector, St. Michael's Church, Geneseo, Livingston County.

Cosbey, James, (B.), Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 96 Jewett Avenue.

Cushing, Pierre, S.T.D., (R.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, Le Roy (P. O.), and Minister, St. Paul's Church, Stafford, Genesee County.

Darling, J. E., (B.), Rector, Church of the Advent, Kenmore, Erie County.

Davis, Cameron J., (B.), Rector, Trinity Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
Office, 371 Delaware Avenue.

- Davis, William L., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Pittsford, Monroe County.
- de Mauriac, Henry de Wolf, (B.), Rector, St. Matthias' Church, East Aurora, Erie County.
- Dowdell, C. A., (R.), Rector, St. Peter's Church, Dansville, Livingston County.
- Eltringham, Le Roy, (R.), Curate, St. Paul's, Rochester, Erie County. Residence, East Ave. and Vick Park, B.
- Fisher, O. M., (R.), Zion Church, Avon, Livingston County.
- Gairdner, James C., (R.), Rector, St. James' Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 20 Grant St.
- Gaviller, George H., (B.), Rector, All Saints' Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 485 Linwood Ave.
- Gaylord, Herbert L., Ph.D., (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Canandaigua, Ontario County.
- *Goldsmith, F. W., (B.), Curate, St. James' Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 470 Swan St.
- Goodwin, Wm. A. R., D.D., (R.), Rector, St. Paul's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 65 Barrington St.
- Gove, Curtiss C., (R.), Rector, St. Michael's Church, and Head Master, Cary Collegiate School, Oakfield, Genesee County.
- Harding, John R., D.D., (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Sodus, St. Luke's, Sodus Center, Christ Church, Sodus Point, St. Stephen's Church, Wolcott, St. John's Church, Clyde, Wayne County.
- Hatch, Roscoe C., (R.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, Penn Yan, Yates County.
- Herendeen, James H., (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Honeoye Falls, Monroe County; and Minister-in-Charge of St. Peter's Church, East Bloomfield.
- Hoffman, Paul B., (B.), Rector, St. Mary's Church, Salamanca, Cattaraugus County.
- Hubbs, John B., D.D., D.C.L., (R.), Chaplain, Hobart College, Geneva, Ontario County.
- *Irish, George M., (B.), Rector, Trinity Church, Lancaster, Erie County.
- Isherwood, Percy, (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Mt. Morris, Livingston County; and Minister-in-Charge, Church of the Holy Apostles, Perry.
- Jennings, W. W., (R.), Rector, Epiphany Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 131 Jefferson Ave.
- Jessup, Charles A., D.D., (B.), Rector, St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 61 Johnson Park.
- Kates, Jerome, (R.), Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 105 Woodbine Ave.
- Kinkead, George B., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Corning, Steuben County. Residence, 83 East Second St.
- Langton, Bernard, (B.), Rector, Christ's Church, Cuba, Allegany County.
- Lascelle, George T., (B.), Allegany County Mission. P. O., Belmont.
- Leach, D. L., (B.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 41 Mayer Ave.
- Lee, F. C., (R.), Rector, St. Andrew's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 68 Ashland St.
- Lewis, W. H. G., (B.), Rector, Christ Church, Lockport, Niagara County. Residence, 258 Vine St.

Lord, Walter R., (B.), Rector, St. John's Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
Residence, 51 Colonial Circle.

*Marchant, F. M., (B.), Rector, St. Mark's, Orchard Park, (P. O.), and
Trinity Church, Hamburg.

McCoy, W. S., (R.), in charge of St. George's Church, Charlotte, Mon-
roe County. Residence, 22 College Ave., Rochester.

McGinnis, Adelbert, (R.), Rector, St. John's, Catharine, Schuyler
County, and St. Paul's Church, Montour Falls. (P. O.)

McKim, W. R., (R.), Rector, Trinity Church, Rochester, Monroe
County. Residence, 45 Jones Ave.

Mesier, Henry, (B.), Rector, Trinity Church, Fredonia, Chautauqua
County.

Mosher, Philip W., (B.), Rector, St. Peter's Church, Niagara Falls,
Niagara County. 228 Second St.

Morris, Lewis G., D.D., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Rochester, Mon-
roe County. Residence, 114 Rutgers St.

Nixon, W. E., (B.), Rector, St. Mary's Gowanda, Cattaraugus County.

Ottoway, George H., (R.), Rector, Grace Church, Lyons, Wayne
County.

Perkins, John H., (R.), Penn Yan (P. O.), Rector, St. Luke's Church,
Branchport, Yates County.

Priddis, Alfred S., (B.), City Missionary, Buffalo, Erie County. 237
North St.

Purdy, C. E., M.D., (R.), Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Bath, Steuben
County, and in Charge of St. James' Church, Avoca, and Church of
the Good Shepherd, Savona.

Raines, W. Guy, (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Clifton Springs, On-
tario County.

Ransom, Francis A., (B.), Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Buffalo, Erie
County. Residence, 1982 Bailey Ave.

Reed, Pembroke W., (B.), Rector, Church of the Holy Communion,
Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 320 Winslow Ave.

Rockwell, H. F., (B.), Rector, St. Andrew's Church, Buffalo, Erie
County. Residence, 528 Delaware Ave.

Sagar, John, (B.), Rector, St. Thomas, Buffalo, Erie County. Resi-
dence, 186 Abbott Road.

*Salisbury, W. S., (B.), Rector, St. Clement's Church, Buffalo, Erie
County. Residence, 143 Durham Ave.

Sanderson, B. S., (B.), Rector, St. Mark's, North Tonawanda, Niagara
County.

Schofield, Squire, (B.), Rector, Trinity Church, Canaseraga, Allegany
County.

Seacord, Jay G., (B.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
Residence, 79 Richmond Ave.

*Shaw, G. A., (B.), Rector, St. John's Church, Medina (P. O.), Orleans
County, and Trinity Church, Middleport.

Sheppard, J. H., (B.), Rector, St. John's Church, Youngstown, (P. O.)
and St. Paul's Church, Lewiston, Niagara County.

Sherwood, George F. J., (B.), Rector, St. Jude's Church, Buffalo, Erie
County. Residence, 126 Macamley St.

Sills, C. Morton, D.D., (R.), Rector, Trinity Church, Geneva, Ontario
County.

*Sills, Edmund, (B.), Rector, St. John's Church, Dunkirk, Chautauqua
County.

Sloane, R. R., (R.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, Newark, Wayne
County.

- Smith, Charles H., D.D., (B.), Rector, St. James' Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 30 Inter Park Ave.
- Smith, Mart G., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Hornell (P. O.) Steuben County, and in Charge St. John's Church, Canisteo.
- *Sommerville, Grant P., D.D., (R.), Rector, St. James' Church, Hammondsport, Steuben County.
- Stanton, N. W., (B.), Assistant, St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 273 Parkside Ave.
- *Stevens, Edwin J., (B.), Rector, St. Simon's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 202 Cazenovia St.
- Skyles, Arthur O., D.D., (R.), Chaplain, Industry, Monroe County. Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 47 Pinnacle Road, Rochester.
- Tibbits, John Knox, (B.), Assistant, Trinity Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 221 Linwood Ave.
- Tyler, Samuel, D.D., (R.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 34 Oxford St.
- Weeks, D. H., (B.), Rector, Epiphany Church, Niagara Falls, Niagara County. Residence, 1517 Main St.
- Whedon, H. C., (R.), Rector, St. Mark's and St. John's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 995 Culver Road.
- Willcox, R. N., (B.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Jamestown, Chautauqua County. 410 North Main St.
- Williams, G. F., (B.), Rector, St. Mary's-on-the-Hill, Buffalo, Erie County. Office, 86 Vermont St.
- Wilson, J. G., (B.), Rector, St. Peter's Church, Westfield, Chautauqua County.
- Wood, William R., (B.), Curate, St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Office, 128 Pearl St.
- Woodard, F. C., (R.), Rector, Grace Church, Scottsville, Monroe County.
- Zwicker, Henry F., (B.), Rector, Grace Church and All Saints' Chapel, Lockport, St. Andrew's, Olcott, and Good Shepherd, Brookside, Niagara County.

DEACONS

- Fuller, Raymond H., (B.), Assistant, Church Extension Society, Buffalo, 237 North St.
- Gaylord, Arthur L., (R.), Curate, St. Stephen's Church, Olean, Cattaraugus County.
- Rodwell, Herbert E., (R.), in Charge St. Paul's Church, Holley, Orleans County.

OFFICIATING BY LICENSE

- Carrie, John S., (R.), at Zion Church, Palmyra, Wayne County.
- Cleveland, Edmund H., M.D., (R.), Assistant, St. Luke's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 81 South Fitzhugh St.
- Delbridge, T. H., (B.), at Grace Church, Randolph, Cattaraugus County.
- Merrill, H. C., Deaf-Mute Missionary. Residence, 1518 Kemble St., Utica, N. Y.
- *Ryerson, H. E., (B.), at St. John's Church, Ellicottville, Cattaraugus County.
- *Willson, William J., (R.), Curate at Christ Church, Corning, Steuben County.

*Not present at Convention.

Non-Parochial Clergy

- *Abbott, F. W., 55 Ashland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- *Angel, F. J.
- *Ashton, J. W., D.D., Olean, N. Y.
- *Badger, Frank A., Residence, Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y.
- Bartlett, Murray, D.D., President Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.
- *Boynton, Chas. H., Ph.D., Professor General Theological Seminary.
Residence, 129 Eagle St., Englewood, N. J.
- *Buisch, Louis, Lieut., Monroe, N. Y.
- Burrows, G. S., D.D., Warden De Lancey Divinity School, 237-B West
North St., Buffalo, N. Y.
- *Bush, H. S., Ph.D.
- *Clark, T. B. 164 Shaftsbury Ave., London, W. C. 2, England.
- *Cosbey, Edward. 333 Fourth Avenue., New York City.
- *Clausen, Chas. J. Residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- *Esterbrook, F. E., R. F. D. 3, Elmira, N. Y.
- *Ehrhard, William J. 262 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- *Farland, Z., 911 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
- *Gibson, R. Van R.
- *Hassinger, Howard H., General Seminary, New York.
- *Idle, Harry, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- *Johnston, M. S., Geneva, N. Y.
- *Le Boutillier, Geo. T., Residence, 13 Fifth Ave., Cedarhurst, Long Isl-
and, N. Y.
- *Marsden, Thomas F., Lemon Grove, Calif.
- Martin, E. H., 24 Field St., Rochester, N. Y.
- *Maughn, J. A., Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- *McCausland, J. A., 416 Lafayette St., New York City.
- North, Walter, L.H.D., 15 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.
- *Nelson, Henry W., D.D., Rector Emeritus, Trinity Church, Geneva,
Ontario County. Residence, Marshfield Hills, Mass.
- *Ogilby, Remsen B., Pres. Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
- *Porter, J. L., Professor, Villa Nova College, Pa.
- *Powell, L. P., LL.D., Dana, Mass.
- *Roy, James, LL.D., Canada. Residence, 28 Lorne Ave., Montreal, Que-
bec.
- *Seibold, John S., Retired Chaplain, U. S. A., Residence, 1124 Twelfth
St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Short, John, Instructor and Chaplain, De Veaux School, Niagara Falls,
N. Y.
- *Sparks, C. B., Newbury, Md.
- *Thomas, J. B., Ph.D., Professor at Sewanee, Tenn.
- *Taylor, W. O., Ph.D., Rochester, N. Y. Residence, 39 Vick Park.
- Tyng, T. S., 206 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

*Not present at Convention.

List of Clergy

In Order of Canonical Residence and Year of Admission
into the Diocese

PRIESTS

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1873 Walter North, L.H.D. | 1905 Louis Herman Buisch |
| Charles Henry Smith, D.D. | Fred William Burge |
| 1877 Henry W. Nelson, D.D. | William H. G. Lewis |
| 1882 John Schultz Seibold (1873) | 1906 Henry F. Zwicker |
| 1883 James William Ashton, D.D. | 1907 Asa Sprague Ashley |
| 1884 George Thomas LeBoutillier | James B. Thomas, Ph.D. |
| Pierre Cushing, S.T.D. | 1908 Herbert L. Gaylord, Ph.D. |
| 1886 Charles John Clausen | Arthur O. Sykes, D.D. |
| 1889 Charles Homer Boynton, Ph.D. | W. Guy Raines |
| Evan Hartzell Martin | Francis A. Ransom |
| Curtis Carlos Gove | 1909 J. C. Gairdner |
| 1892 George Sherman Burrows, D.D. | William A. R. Goodwin, D.D. |
| 1894 George Herbert Gaviller | Harry Idle |
| James Roy, LL.D. | George H. Ottoway |
| Alfred Brittain | 1910 Harvey S. Bush, Ph.D. |
| John Howard Perkins | James Cosbey |
| 1895 Nathan William Stanton | Charles A. Jessup, D.D. |
| Frank Norwood Bouck | Malcolm S. Johnston |
| Frank Evans Badger | 1911 Francis J. Angel |
| 1897 Cameron Josiah Davis | Charles D. Broughton |
| William Stanley Barrows | Arthur F. Lowe |
| James Hallett Herendeen | 1912 Percy Isherwood |
| William Orville Taylor | D. L. Ferris, S.T.D. |
| John Brewster Hubbs, D.D., | C. E. Purdy, M.D. |
| D.C.L. | C. B. Sparks |
| Philip Wheeler Mosher | G. F. Williams |
| William Laurence Davis | 1913 K. A. Bray |
| 1898 Walter Russell Lord | W. C. Compton |
| 1899 John Chamberlain Ward | L. P. Powell, LL.D. |
| 1900 John Leech Porter | D. H. Weeks |
| George M. Irish | G. P. Sommerville, D.D. |
| Thomas F. Marsden | 1914 Z. S. Farland |
| 1901 George F. J. Sherwood | P. B. Hoffman |
| Edwin J. Stevens | J. L. Short |
| 1902 C. Morton Sills, D.D. | D. L. Leach |
| 1903 J. W. Denness Cooper | 1915 F. W. Abbott |
| Joseph Abbott Maughn | J. Kates |
| 1904 Charles Rogers Allison | F. C. Lee |

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------|------|-------------------------------|
| 1916 | E. R. Bennett | 1919 | W. R. McKim |
| | J. N. Borton | | Murray Bartlett, D.D. |
| | W. W. Jennings | | F. E. Bissell |
| | W. S. McCoy | | C. C. Bentley |
| | F. M. Marchant | | B. S. Sanderson |
| | R. R. Sloane | 1920 | R. B. Ogilby |
| | S. Tyler, D.D. | | H. F. Rockwell |
| | J. G. Wilson | | J. E. Darling |
| | J. Sagar | | Samuel F. Adam |
| | W. S. Salisbury | | Roscoe Conkling Hatch |
| 1917 | W. A. Brown | | Howard H. Hassinger |
| | E. Cosbey | | George Blackburn Kinkead |
| | H. deW. deMauriac | | Leonard Mitchell |
| | W. E. Nixon | | Pembroke W. Reed |
| | E. Sills | | John Knox Tibbitts |
| | R. N. Willcox | | Theodosius Stevens Tyng |
| | J. H. Sheppard | 1921 | George Dudley Barr |
| | F. S. Woodard | | Lewis Gouverneur Morris, D.D. |
| 1918 | T. B. Clarke | | Alfred Scott Priddis |
| | C. A. Dowdell | | Jay Gould Seacord |
| | O. M. Fisher | | William R. Wood |
| | R. V. R. Gibson | | LeRoy Eltringham |
| | F. W. Goldsmith | | John R. Harding, D.D. |
| | J. A. McCausland | | George T. Lascelle |
| | A. McGinnis | | Bernard Langton |
| | H. Mesier | | |
| | Squire Schofield | | |
| | H. C. Whedon | | |

DEACONS

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------|------|--------------------|
| 1882 | F. E. Easterbrook | 1921 | Arthur L. Gaylord |
| 1921 | Raymond H. Fuller | | Herbert E. Rodwell |

Lay Delegates in Attendance

(DULY QUALIFIED AND CERTIFIED)

Albion: Christ—H. Thompson, F. H. Blake.

Avon: Zion—J. Morris.

Bath: St. Thomas—W. H. Simmons, E. S. Underhill.

Buffalo:

Ascension—A. F. Freeman.

Good Shepherd—W. P. Northrup, N. R. Luther, J. M. Nickson.

Grace—R. McMurray, E. Davison, R. Watts.

Holy Communion—R. Wright.

St. Andrew's—C. M. Clarke.

St. James—J. M. Palmatier.

St. John's—J. L. O'Brian, C. C. Bosche, C. Underwood.

St. Jude's—J. Morgan.

St. Mary's—W. E. Townsend, A. M. Ferguson, G. Meadway.

St. Paul's—F. B. Baird, J. K. Walker, C. R. Wilson.

St. Simon's—G. Woelfle.

St. Thomas'—J. Savage.

Trinity—S. Kimberly, L. G. Harriman.

Canandaigua: St. John's—C. Finley, W. Thompson, E. Sick.

Canaseraga: Trinity—W. C. Windsor.

Cuba: Christ—F. H. Miller, M.D.

East Aurora: St. Matthias'—M. M. Ludlow, Jr., G. Camp.

Fredonia: Trinity—E. A. Bondeson.

Geneseo: St. Michael's—J. G. Buckley, C. E. Bennett.

Geneva: Trinity—G. Whedon.

Hornell: Christ—L. W. Rockwell, H. L. Jones.

Jamestown: St. Luke's—W. F. Endress, T. H. Ringorse.

LeRoy: St. Mark's—E. A. Rogerson, J. F. Crocker, Jr., A. Sutherland.

Lockport:

Christ—R. G. Buchanan.

Grace—E. H. Boynton.

Mount Morris: St. John—J. M. Prophet, A. Harris, A. Wisner.

Newark: St. Marks—E. H. Nevin, M.D.

North Tonawanda: St. Mark's—T. W. Barrally.

Olean: St. Stephen's—C. P. Burley.

Palmyra: Zion—G. Tinklepaugh, C. McLouth.

Penn Yan: St. Mark's—W. Griffith.

Pittsford: Christ—G. Miller, P. C. Rand.

Rochester:

Ascension—H. T. Brown.

Epiphany—W. H. Wall.

Christ—A. C. Walker, W. E. Moore, E. C. Denton.

St. Andrew's—J. L. Humphrey, H. Bachus, R. E. Westbury.

St. Mark's and St. John's—J. McConnell, H. A. Rose.

St. Paul's—H. O. Poole, F. H. Sibley.

St. Stephen's—A. J. Masters, P. B. Aex.

St. Thomas—R. C. Kates, E. R. Sprague, M.D.

Trinity—S. L. Crabbe

Scottsville: Grace—F. W. Dunn.

Hon. S. S. Brown, Chancellor of the Diocese.

Sodus: St. John's—P. Messinger, W. Lauder.

Sodus Center: St. Luke's—E. R. Marshall.

Sodus Point: Christ—A. G. Sill.

Silver Creek: St. Alban's—F. L. Lipsey.

Warsaw: Trinity—C. W. Knapp, J. K. Lewis.

Watkins: St. James—F. E. Thompson.

PRESENT, BUT WITHOUT CERTIFICATE

Geneva: St. Peter's—Gen. S. Stubbs, F. D. Whitwell, C. R. Bradley.

PRESENT AS ALTERNATE

Rochester: St. Andrew's—John Dennis.

Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of Western New York

In Respect to their Organization and Relationship to the Diocesan Council

Parishes in Union with the Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Addison | Ch. of the Redeemer | 1854 | 1854 |
| Albion | Christ | 1844 | 1844 |
| Allen's Hill | St. Paul's | 1813 | No record |
| Angelica | St. Paul's | 1827 | 1827 |
| Avon | Zion | 1792 & 1817 | No record |
| Batavia | St. James' | 1815 | 1816 |
| Bath | St. Thomas' | 1826 | 1826 |
| Belmont | St. Philip's | 1853 & 1858 | 1859 |
| Belvidere | Christ | 1859 & 1897 | 1859 |
| Bradford | St. Andrew's | 1850 | 1850 |
| Branchport | St. Luke's | 1859 & 1866 | No record |
| Brockport | St. Luke's | 1838 | 1838 |
| Buffalo | All Saints' | 1879 & 1894 | 1879 |
| | Ascension | 1855 | 1855 |
| | Good Shepherd | 1888 | 1889 |
| | Grace | 1819 & 1828 | 1826 |
| | Holy Communion | .... | 1918 |
| | St. Andrews' | 1891 | 1891 |
| | St. Clement's | .... | 1919 |
| | St. James' | 1854 | 1855 |
| | St. John's | 1845 | 1845 |
| | St. Jude's | 1893 & 1902 | 1910 |
| | St. Luke's | 1857 & 1858 | 1857 |
| | St. Mark's | 1893 | 1893 |
| | St. Mary's | 1872 | 1872 |
| | St. Matthew's | 1884 & 1898 | 1899 |
| | St. Paul's | 1817 | 1817 |
| | St. Philip's | .... | 1868 |
| | St. Simon's | 1905 | 1913 |
| | St. Stephen's | 1898 | 1899 |
| | St. Thomas' | 1885 | 1885 |
| | Trinity | 1836 | 1837 |
| Canandaigua | St. John's | 1815 & 1816 | 1819 |
| Canaseraga | Trinity | 1857 | 1857 |
| Catherine | St. John's | 1809 & 1890 | 1810 |
| Centerfield | Trinity | 1832 | 1832 |
| Clifton Springs | St. John's | 1809 & 1874 | 1874 |
| Clyde | St. John's | 1840 & 1846 | 1840 |
| Corning | Christ | 1841 | 1841 |
| Cuba | Christ | 1852 | 1854 |
| Dansville | St. Peter's | 1831 | 1832 |
| Dresden | St. John's | 1866 | 1870 |
| Dunkirk | St. John's | 1850 | 1850 |
| East Aurora | St. Matthias' | 1869 | 1869 |
| East Bloomfield | St. Peter's | 1840 | 1840 |
| Ellicottville | St. John's | 1829 | 1830 |

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Fredonia | Trinity | 1822 | 1822 |
| Geneseo | St. Michael's | 1819 & 1823 | 1819 |
| Geneva | St. Peter's | 1867 | 1867 |
| | Trinity | 1806 | 1807 |
| Hammondsport | St. James' | 1820 & 1829 | 1830 |
| Holley | St. Paul's | 1894 | 1896 |
| Honeoye Falls | St. John's | 1840 & 1842 | 1840 |
| Hornell | Christ | 1854 | 1854 |
| Hunts | St. Mark's | 1825 & 1826 | 1826 |
| Jamestown | St. Luke's | 1834 | 1835 |
| Lancaster | Trinity | .... | 1884 |
| Le Roy | St. Mark's | 1817 | No record |
| Lewiston | St. Paul's | 1832 | 1835 |
| Lockport | Christ | 1831 & 1832 | 1833 |
| | Grace | 1835 | 1837 |
| Lyons | Grace | 1825 & 1838 | No record |
| Mayville | St. Paul's | 1823 | 1823 |
| Medina | St. John's | 1827 | 1828 |
| Middleport | Trinity | 1886 & 1906 | 1866 |
| Montour Falls | St. Paul's | 1856 | 1856 |
| Mt. Morris | St. John's | 1832 & 1833 | 1833 |
| Newark | St. Mark's | 1851 | 1851 |
| Niagara Falls | Epiphany | 1858 | 1858 |
| | St. Peter's | 1846 | 1847 |
| North Tonawanda | St. Mark's | 1869 | 1869 |
| Nunda | Grace | 1847 | 1848 |
| Oakfield | St. Michael's | 1858 | 1858 |
| Olean | St. Stephen's | 1830 | No record |
| Palmyra | Zion | 1804 | No record |
| Penn Yan | St. Mark's | 1826 & 1837 | 1826 |
| Perry | Holy Apostles | & 1901 | 1870 |
| Phelps | St. John's | 1832 & 1834 | 1838 |
| Pittsford | Christ | 1846 & 1847 | 1847 |
| Randolph | Grace | 1859 | 1859 |
| Rochester | Ascension | 1888 & 1892 | 1888 & 1908 |
| | Christ | 1855 | 1855 |
| | Epiphany | 1876 | 1876 |
| | St. Andrew's | 1879 | 1879 |
| | St. James' | 1876 | 1876 |
| | St. Luke's | 1817 | No record |
| | St. Mark's | 1885 | 1890 |
| | St. Paul's | 1828 & 1833 | 1834 |
| | St. Stephen's | 1910 | 1911 |
| | St. Thomas' | 1909 | 1909 |
| | Trinity | 1845 | 1846 |
| Salamanca | St. Mary's | 1865 | 1866 |
| Scottsville | Grace | 1885 | 1885 |
| Silver Creek | St. Alban's | 1904 | 1905 |
| Sodus | St. John's | 1825 | 1826 |
| Sodus Center | St. Luke's | 1875 | 1877 |
| Sodus Point | Christ | 1851 & 1861 | 1866 |
| Stafford | St. Paul's | 1838 & 1842 | 1842 |
| Warsaw | Trinity | 1852 | 1852 |
| Watkins | St. James' | 1830 | 1830 |
| Wayne | St. John's | 1850 | 1872 |
| Wellsville | St. John's | 1859 | 1859 |
| Westfield | St. Peter's | 1830 | 1830 |
| Wethersfield Springs..... | St. Clement's | 1826 | 1826 |
| Youngstown | St. John's | 1868 & 1897 | 1886 |

Parishes Not in Union with Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| Buffalo | St. Peter's | 1872 & 1887 | |
| Irving | St. Andrew's | 1893 | |

Missions in Union with the Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Angola | St. Paul's | | 1916 |
| Blasdell | Incarnation | | 1916 |
| Bolivar | Our Saviour | | 1916 |
| Brant (Ind.) | Good Shepherd | | 1917 |
| Caledonia | St. Andrew's | 1887 & 1893 | 1893 |
| Canisteo | St. John's | 1881 & 1896 | 1898 |
| Charlotte | St. George's | 1886 | 1896 |
| Corfu | St. Luke's | 1896 | 1896 |
| Darien Center | St. Paul's | | 1916 |
| Depew | St. Andrew's | 1906 | 1916 |
| Dundee | Grace | 1859 & 1899 | 1859 & 1901 |
| East Randolph | St. Paul's | 1896 | 1897 |
| Forestville | St. Peter's | 1836 | 1836 |
| Franklinville | St. Barnabas' | | 1895 |
| Gowanda | St. Mary's | | 1917 |
| Hamburg | Trinity | 1890 | 1893 |
| Himrods | St. Paul's | | 1906 |
| Hinsdale | St. Peter's | | 1871 |
| Kenmore | Church of the Advent | | 1915 |
| Lackawanna | Our Saviour | | 1916 |
| Orchard Park | St. Mark's | 1891 | 1893 |
| Savona | Good Shepherd | 1903 | 1903 |
| Sinclairville | All Saints' | | 1916 |
| Wolcott | St. Stephen's | | 1868 |

Missions and Stations Not in Union with the Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|
| Alden | [?] | | |
| Alfred | University Mission | | |
| Allentown | | | |
| Attica | St. Luke's | | |
| Avoca | St. James' | | |
| Belfast | Grace | 1885 | 1894 |
| Boardmansville | | | |
| Brocton | | | |
| Buffalo—Epiphany | | | |
| Holy Innocents | | | |
| St. Mark's Chapel | | 1897 | |
| Bushnel's Basin | St. Peter's | | |
| Chautauqua | Good Shepherd | | |
| East Rochester | | | |
| Echota | | | |
| Fairport | St. Luke's | | |
| Friendship | St. Andrew's | 1860 & 1896 | |
| La Salle | | | |

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Little Valley | St. Peter's | | |
| Lockport | All Saints' | | |
| Lockport | Good Shepherd | | |
| Newtown | The Redeemer | | |
| Niagara Falls | St. Ambrose | | |
| Niagara Falls | The Redeemer | | |
| Olcott | St. Andrew's | | |
| Piffard | | | |
| Ripley | Trinity | | |
| Rochester | St. Mathew's (Browncroft) | | |
| | St. Simon of Cyrene | | |
| Shortsville | Trinity | 1884 | |
| Silver Springs | | | |
| South Phelps | St. Paul's | | |
| Spencerport | | | |
| Springville | St. Paul's | 1891 | |
| Victor | Good Shepherd | | |
| Williamsville | | 1913 | |

NOTE: *Parishes and Missions not in union with the Convention have no vote in the Convention.*

Journal

CHRIST CHURCH, ROCHESTER, N. Y.,

January, 31, 1922.

The Eighty-fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York convened at the above time and place, pursuant to Article Second, Sections I and II, of the Constitution. The business sessions were preceded by devotional services conducted by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Brent, D.D., LL.D., as follows: A Compline Office and address on the evening of Monday, January 30, at eight o'clock; the Holy Communion this morning at seven-thirty o'clock, the Bishop celebrating and being assisted by the Rev. L. G. Morris, D.D., the Rev. J. W. D. Cooper and the Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D.; Morning Prayer and Address at nine-thirty o'clock, the Bishop being assisted by the Rector of the Parish; Service and Address at eleven o'clock; Intercessions and Address, by the Bishop, at twelve o'clock.

Tuesday, 1:30 P. M.

The Convention assembled for business, the Bishop of the Diocese presiding as President, *Ex-officio*.

The Bishop led in brief devotions.

The Secretary announced that more than the canonical number of Delegates, of each Order, entitled to seats, had reported themselves present. There were, in all, eighty-six Clerical Delegates, and eighty-four Lay Delegates representing fifty-one parishes and missions, in attendance upon the sessions of the Convention. The Chancellor of the Diocese also was present.

The President declared the Convention duly organized and ready for business.

By unanimous consent of the Convention the Assistant Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot for the Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D., for Secretary of the Convention. The ballot having been cast the Rev. G. S. Burrows was declared duly elected.

The Secretary nominated the Rev. C. H. Smith, D.D., to be Assistant Secretary, which nomination, on motion, was confirmed by the Convention.

Nominations for offices were made as follows:

For Treasurer of the Diocese: Mr. Shepard Kimberly.

For the Standing Committee: The Revs. P. Cushing, S.T.D., P. W. Mosher, C. H. Smith, D.D., C. A. Jessup, D.D., L. G. Morris, D.D., Messrs. M. M. Ludlow, Jr., G. Plimpton, S. S. Brown, A. C. Walker, E. C. Denton, J. L. O'Brian.

For the Executive Council: The Revs. F. C. Lee, B. S. Sanderson, A. Brittain, J. Borton, N. W. Stanton, E. J. Stevens, G. F. Williams, P. W. Mosher, Messrs. J. G. Buckley, E. C. Denton, J. L. O'Brian, W. E. Townsend, E. H. Boynton.

For Committee on Church Pension Fund: The Revs. Walter North, L.H.D., G. S. Burrows, D.D., Messrs. E. C. Denton, J. G. Buckley, G. T. Ballachey.

For the Ecclesiastical Court: The Revs. F. C. Lee, C. D. Broughton, J. Cosbey, J. B. Hubbs, D.D., G. B. Raines, W. R. McKim, H. Gaylord, Ph.D., G. H. Ottoway, J. R. Harding, D.D.

For Deputies to the General Convention: The Revs. M. Bartlett, D.D., P. W. Mosher, P. Cushing, D.D., W. A. R. Goodwin, D.D., G. F. Williams, L. G. Morris, D.D., S. Tyler, D.D., C. A. Jessup, D.D., C. J. Davis, C. D. Broughton, W. R. Lord, H. F. Zwicker, J. Borton, Messrs. W. E. Townsend, H. Sibley, J. M. Prophet, M. M. Ludlow, Jr., F. B. Baird, J. L. O'Brian, S. S. Brown, W. A. Morgan, W. J. Tully, L. Stockton.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod: The Revs. G. F. Williams, J. W. D. Cooper, C. D. Broughton, J. Kates, G. S. Burrows, D.D., W. R. Lord, J. B. Hubbs, D.D., C. J. Davis, C. C. Bentley, P. Isherwood, H. C. Whedon, Messrs. A. M. Ferguson, W. J. Tully, J. M. Prophet, J. G. Buckley, A. Porter, J. K. Walker, S. S. Brown, L. G. Hoskins.

For Representative on the Provincial Commission on Religious Education: Rev. J. W. D. Cooper.

For Trustee of the Episcopate Fund: Messrs. J. K. Walker, W. E. Moore.

For Trustees of the Parochial Fund: Messrs. A. P. Rose, T. J. Smith.

For Trustees of De Veaux School: The Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent, D.D., the Rev. P. Cushing, S.T.D., Mr. W. C. Wallace.

On motion, the matter of a possible change in the method of holding elections was referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the chair.

The Chair appointed as—

Committee on Plan of Elections: Revs. P. W. Mosher, B. S. Sanderson, Mr. J. G. Buckley.

The Secretary presented the following reports which, on motion, were referred to the proper Standing Committees: Report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese, Report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund, Reports of the Secretary and the Treasurer of the Parochial Fund, Report of the Trustees of De Veaux School, Report of the Executive Council and its various departments, Report of the Trustees of the Episcopate Fund.

The Hon. J. L. O'Brian, for the Committee on the Incorporation of the Diocese, presented the following report which, on motion, was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED, That this Diocesan Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church called into session for the Diocese, Western New York, sitting at Rochester, New York, this thirty-first day of January in the year of Our Lord Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-two, do hereby determine to become incorporated under the name:

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK," pursuant to the provisions of the Religious corporations Law of said State, with its principal office located at the City of Buffalo in said State, and be it further

RESOLVED, That the Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, Bishop, as presiding officer of this Convention, and G. Sherman Burrows, as Secretary, or Clerk thereof, be and they hereby are authorized to do all and any acts and to execute and acknowledge the certificate required by the Religious Corporations Law of this State and all and any other documents which may be necessary to complete the incorporation of said Diocese, and also to call the first meeting of the Trustees and take all action necessary to organize said corporation, and it is further

RESOLVED, That the affairs of said corporation shall be managed by a Board of eight Trustees consisting of the Bishop, the Bishop Suffragan and six others,—two of whom shall be elected annually by plurality vote of this convention, to hold office for a period of three years each and until their successors shall be chosen. The term of office of a Trustee shall end on the date of the close of the Annual Diocesan Convention for the year in which his term expires.

The Board of Trustees shall have power to adopt By-laws and rules not inconsistent herewith; to elect any necessary officers from their membership and to fill any vacancies arising from any cause other than expiration of office: but the person named by them shall hold office only until the next Annual Convention.

This Convention shall elect forthwith by plurality vote the Bishop, the Bishop Suffragan and six other persons who shall act as Trustees for the first year. At their first meeting the said Trustees, other than the Bishop and Bishop Suffragan, shall divide their membership by lot into three classes of two members each, whose terms of office respectively shall expire at the close of the Annual Conventions in the years 1923, 1924 and 1925.

The Rev. Mr. Mosher, for the Special Committee on Change of Plan of Elections, presented the following, which, on motion, was adopted:

That the elections be held from 9:00 to 10:00 A. M. Wednesday morning: that there be two tellers for the Clerical vote and two tellers for the Lay vote, and a Superintendent of Election to decide all disputed points—all five to be appointed by the chair; that the tellers be furnished with names of clergy and parishes entitled to vote and that the tellers check names as voted; and that the counting of ballots be arranged for by the Superintendent of Election.

On motion of the Hon. J. L. O'Brian, the following was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED, That the following named be and they hereby are elected Trustees of "The Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Western New York, incorporated": viz., The Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Brent, Rt. Rev. David L. Ferris, Rev. Charles A. Jessup, Rev. William C. Compton, and Messrs. Frank B. Baird, Seldon S. Brown, Myron M. Ludlow, Jr., Eugene C. Denton.

The Rev. C. J. Davis presented the following which, on motion, was received:

REPORT OF POLICY OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK

The three year period of the Nation-Wide Campaign will be completed this year. The Presiding Bishop and Council are already preparing a program and budget covering the next three years to submit to General Convention in September. They will invite the suggestions and co-operation of the dioceses in this work. It is of the utmost importance, therefore, that this diocese formulate its opinions in regard to the future policy of the Church that it may be governed accordingly in making its own plans, in its co-operation with the Presiding Bishop and Council, and in the attitude of its deputies in General Convention.

With this end in view, your Executive Council begs leave to present the following report and the resolutions attached to it.

I

We recognize with deepest gratitude the great good that has been accomplished by the Nation-Wide Campaign both in the Diocese and General Church. The great increase in vitality which was the primary result enabled the new organization of the General Church to function and also was the compelling motive which led many dioceses and parishes to re-organize along the same effective lines. The Church seems adequately organized to discharge the great task of which the campaign gave us a vision. In our own diocese, new organization was followed by a real strengthening of our stakes. The salaries of the clergy, so great a source of weakness in the past, were brought up at least to the minimum set by the diocese save in a few cases where the necessary co-operation was not forthcoming. The work of the diocese has been centralized in a fine property in Buffalo, and our bishops provided with adequate salaries.

In the field of Diocesan Missions a new policy has resulted in the creation of two rural associate missions by which important rural communities have the ministrations of resident clergymen. In Buffalo an efficient Church Extension Society has been created, and in Rochester the existing Society has been supported and strengthened. A diocesan paper has been published regularly which has unified the diocese in a wonderful way. The work of Religious Education and Social Service has been increased, and through regional and county conferences as well as parochial study groups the conception of the Church's mission in its various fields has been implanted in the Church's consciousness as never before. Financially the Diocese has on the whole lived up to its pledges being one of the very few in the Church which have done so. For every dollar spent on ourselves, a dollar has been given to the work of the General Church, the total being fully three times as much as the Diocese ever gave before to objects outside of itself. The increase in the spiritual life of the Diocese is of course impossible of measurement, but is unquestionably the greatest fruit of this effort.

II

It is evident that this progress in the diocese and in the General Church alike, in itself has increased the financial as well as the moral responsibility of the Church. The income (as well as interest and vitality) required merely to hold the ground we have gained is very much greater than it was two years ago; and if the Church discharges its responsibility to go forward, still more will be required.

III

As an offset to this, however, certain lines of policy may be suggested which will make for economy, and by which we believe the actual apportionment upon parishes may be readjusted with a real gain in efficiency. This is desirable, if possible; indeed it seems imperative. We must reckon with the present depression in business. Moreover, there is an impression abroad, perhaps more or less well-founded, that in the General Church, money has been wasted in publicity, in experimentation, and in creating an organization larger than is warranted by actual results. As is usual, this impression has outweighed the remarkably fine results of the campaign in the minds of many subscribers, and their confidence must be restored.

IV

With these ends in view it seems to the Executive Council that in the plans of both the Diocese and the General Church, certain principles should govern as follows:

Principle 1.

Organization should be simplified in both the Diocese and the General Church. This involves first the elimination of the name, Nation-Wide Campaign, and its corresponding department. The idea of the campaign can be exploited by a co-ordinating committee of the various departments. We are convinced that every effort should be made to bring about a closer co-ordination among the various departments of the Presiding Bishop and Council to the end that all plans and publications originating in any one department may be co-ordinated with the plans and publications of other departments. When this is done, what is now called the Nation-Wide Campaign, under whatever name it may be continued, will simply be the summing up and unified expression of the mind of the General Convention and the Presiding Bishop and Council as formulated in the various departments co-ordinated, and presented, through one publication and publicity agent, to the Church. Thus the Nation-Wide Campaign under its new name would not be a thing apart, but would simply be the field agent, the voice and the instrument of a closely co-ordinated Executive Council and executive policy. Secondly, the duties of several secretaries can and should be consolidated into fewer offices, and a substantial reduction in the force should be made, if possible. Organizations should be increased only as the necessity is seen to be imperative, and only after funds have been provided therefor.

Principle 2.

The Kingdom is best advanced by personal contacts. Letters, pamphlets and news sheets should be reduced to a minimum, and an organization developed by which plans and information can be given by personal contact. In this connection it would be advisable in the interests both of economy and efficiency for the General Church to communicate with individual clergy and parishes but through the diocesan organization.

Principle 3.

The program should be flexible, and should be influenced by the prospective income. For the Diocese it should cover one year as should pledges. For the General Church, while the program may cover three years, there should be a readjustment of the budget and apportionment annually. Fixed specification should cover current expenses only. And the remainder of the budget should be subject to revision from time to time by the Executive Authorities.

Principle 4.

A program of education should be begun by the Executive Authorities as soon as possible and should include the publication of budgets and of all offices with the salaries and duties appertaining to them.

Principle 5.

"Specials" should again be allowed and credited on apportionments.

Principle 6.

The apportionments upon parishes and dioceses should be based upon current expenses and not upon a sum inclusive of Diocesan Missions and Forward Work, which are not properly a basis for apportionment.

V.

To carry out these principles, we offer the following resolutions:

1. RESOLVED, that the foregoing report of the Bishop and Executive Council upon the policy of the Diocese be adopted as the mind of this Convention.

2. RESOLVED, that the Bishop and Executive Council be and they are hereby instructed to put the principles stated in said report into effect in the work of the Diocese after the expiration of the three year period of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

3. RESOLVED, that the Bishop and Executive Council be and they are hereby instructed to print this report and action and to send a copy thereof to the Presiding Bishop and Council and to the authorities of every Diocese in the Church.

4. RESOLVED, that the deputies representing this Diocese in General Convention be, and they are hereby instructed to make every endeavor to obtain the incorporation of the principles stated above in the program and budget which shall be adopted by General Convention.

On motion, consideration of the report was made the order of the day immediately following the address of Mr. L. B. Franklin.

Mr. L. B. Franklin, Treasurer of the General Church, addressed the Convention on the Program of the Presiding Bishop and Council for the future.

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin, as Chairman of the department in charge of the Nation-Wide Campaign in the Diocese of Western New York, addressed the Convention on the necessity of emphasizing the spiritual aspects of the campaign.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Sanderson, the first resolution contained in the Report on Policy was adopted. On motion, the second resolution was adopted. On motion the third resolution was adopted. On motion the fourth resolution was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Lewis, fifteen minutes were granted a representative of the Near East Relief Commission in which to present its cause.

The Rev. Dr. Cushing, for the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons, reported the following recommendations which, on motion, were unanimously adopted by both Orders:

That Section II of Canon Twenty be amended by inserting as the second sentence of the paragraph the words *And this rule shall obtain at any subsequent time when it becomes necessary to elect the entire membership of the Court.*

That Section III of Canon Twenty be amended by inserting after the word "otherwise", in the third line, the words *of one or more of the members*; and after the word "vacancy", in the third line, the words *or vacancies*; by substituting for the word "three", in the ninth line, the word *two*; by inserting after the word "Presbyters", in the ninth line, the words *for each such vacancy*; and by adding at the end of the section the words *Except in the case provided for in Section II.*

The Secretary presented the following resolutions which, on motion, was ordered printed on the ballot provided for the elections tomorrow:

RESOLVED, That Article Second of the Constitution of the Diocese be amended by substituting for the words "third Tuesday in May" the words *Tuesday following the third Sunday in January.*

The Secretary presented the following resolution which, on motion, were referred to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons:

RESOLVED, That Canon Four, Section I, be amended by substituting for the word "four", wherever it appears in the second line, the word *six*, to make the canon conform to the provisions of Ordinance One, Section III, (1), of the Provincial Synod.

RESOLVED, That Canon Ten, Section III, (1), be amended by striking out the words "immediately after the appointment of the Standing Committees".

The Rev. Mr. Sherwood, for the Standing Committee on Archives and Annals, presented the following report which, on motion, was received and its recommendations referred to the Executive Council:

To the Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Brent, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Western New York:

Your Committee on Archives has visited the room in the Thornton Memorial Building of the Charity Foundation and reports that the room and all its contents are in a cleanly and well-ordered condition. The Registrar, the Reverend Doctor Walter North, asks for two filing-cabinets, a card-cabinet for the books and journals and a document cabinet for valuable papers of the Diocese. The journals of our Diocese should be bound to date, as well as some of the journals of the older Dioceses.

The Committee expresses the hope that an appropriation be made for these purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

Buffalo, January 28, 1922.

G. F. J. SHERWOOD

JOHN W. CRAFTS

Committee.

On motion of the Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese, the Rt. Rev. David Lincoln Ferris, S.T.D., D.C.L., the reports of the Council of Comrades in Service and of the Western New York Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, were received and ordered printed in the Journal.

Dr. Franklin L. Campbell, Field Director of the Near East Relief of New York State, addressed the Convention in behalf of the Near East Relief Fund.

Colonel Endress presented the following resolution which, on motion, was adopted:

WHEREAS, Conditions in the Near East are at this moment most critical, owing to certain political situations, and

WHEREAS, These conditions jeopardize the lives of hundreds of thousands of refugees, among whom are one hundred fifty thousand children within orphanages, and as many more outside, and

WHEREAS, The one and only agency that stands between these ancient Christian peoples and death of the most horrible nature is Near East Relief, an organization chartered by the American Congress and operating at a minimum of expense, be it therefore

RESOLVED, That we the Convention of the Diocese of Western New York, of the Protestant Episcopal Church of America, give to Near East Relief our hearty endorsement and pledge of co-operation; and, further, that we ask our local parishes to give such material assistance as lies within their power toward the alleviation of suffering and the saving of life in that war-torn area.

On motion, it was resolved that the Bishop of the Diocese be requested to appoint a Sunday to be observed as Near East Sunday, on which offerings shall be made to the Near East Fund.

The Hon. J. L. O'Brian presented the following which, on motion, was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the petition below set forth be adopted as a formal expression of the opinion of this Diocesan Convention, and that copies thereof be forwarded to the Honorable James W. Wadsworth, Jr., and Honorable William M. Calder, respectively, U. S. Senators for the State of New York.

To the Honorable, The Senators of the State of New York:

The Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Western New York, formally assembled at Rochester, New York, this 31st day of January, 1922, hereby respectfully petition you to support and further by all means within your power, the aims of the international conference now in session in the City of Washington. We believe that the aims of this conference and the results sought to be achieved therein as outlined by the American delegates, embody not only the ideals of the American people but are consonant with the desires of all the Christian peoples of the world.

The historic policy of this Republic has been to promulgate by word and example those doctrines of equal opportunity and justice to the individual which are fundamental tenets both of the political philosophy of democracy and of the Christian religion. We, therefore, urge that our country co-operate in every possible way with the other countries of the earth to lessen human suffering, to help stabilize economic conditions and to obtain such a basis of common understanding as will ensure lasting peace for the Peoples of the world.

(Signed) The Diocese of Western New York,

CHARLES H. BRENT,

Bishop.

The Chair made certain announcements.

On motion, the Convention adjourned until eight o'clock this evening.

Tuesday evening, 8:00 P. M.

Evensong was sung by the Bishop, assisted by the Rector of the parish.

The Bishop gave his Annual Address.

Professor Samuel L. Joshi, of the University of Baroda, India, also addressed the Convention.

The Bishop appointed as Tellers:

For the Clerical Vote: Rev. D. H. Weeks, Mr. F. G. Ferrin.

For the Lay Vote: Rev. H. C. Whedon, Mr. C. J. Burton.

CHRIST CHURCH, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

February 1, 1922.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at seven-thirty o'clock, the Rev. L. G. Morris, D.D., Rector of the parish, officiating, assisted by the Rev. C. A. Jessup, D.D., the Rev. C. C. Bentley and the Rev. F. E. Bissell.

Wednesday, 9:00 A. M.

The Bishop called the Convention to order and led in brief devotions.

The Delegates proceeded to ballot for officers, the polls remaining open one hour.

The Secretary read the minutes of the sessions of yesterday, which, on motion, were adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Mosher, for the Standing Committee on Finance, presented the following report which, on motion, was received:

To the Eighty-fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:

Gentlemen:

The Standing Committee on Finance to which has been referred the annual reports of (1) The Treasurer of the Diocese, (2) The Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund, (3) The Treasurer of the Executive Council, (4) The Financial Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and (5) The Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund would respectfully report: That we have examined the said reports as printed for the use of the Convention.

(1) The Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese appears to be in due form and correct, but there is no evidence that it has been audited. In the judgment of this committee all such reports should be audited.

(2) The Report of the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund has not been audited. It is full and complete. The special attention of the Convention is called to the supplemental note at the close of the Report citing the unusual number of parishes and missions which were in arrears December 31, 1921,—a condition not at all commendable to the Diocese.

(3) The Treasurer of the Executive Council is now the Treasurer of the Diocese and no separate report is made.

(4) The Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund has not been audited. We would call the attention of the Trustees that their report does not conform to the requirements of subsection 7 of their Act of Incorporation, as printed on page 77 of the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. We would also call the attention of the Convention to the fact that in Schedule A of their report the Swift Fund which in January 1, 1921, amounted to \$900.00 is charged off. We think the Trustees should make the Convention some explanation of this.

(5) The Report of the Episcopate Fund is in complete form, and has been duly audited by a public accountant.

In closing we would suggest that as this Finance Committee is appointed at the close of the Convention the reports submitted to it should be in the hands of the Committee in sufficient time to allow the Committee to carefully consider them.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

PHILIP W. MOSHER

BENJAMIN S. SANDERSON

The Rev. Mr. Brittain, for the Standing Committee on Non-reporting Parishes and Missions, stated that forty-seven parishes and missions failed to send in parochial reports last year.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Williams it was—

RESOLVED, That the report of the Committee on Non-reporting Parishes and Missions be received, and that the Financial Secretary of the Diocese be and is hereby directed to obtain reports without fail from all Parishes and Missions, even by personal visitation if necessary, at the direction of the Bishop.

The Rev. C. J. Davis presented the Annual Budget of the Diocese, which, on motion, was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Stanton, for the Standing Committee on DeVeaux School presented the following report which, on motion, was received:

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Trustees of De Veaux College beg leave to state that they have examined the report and find the same to be correct.

NATHAN W. STANTON

JOHN M. PROPHET

EUGENE C. DENTON

The Rev. Dr. Smith, for the Standing Committee on the State of the Church, presented the following report which, on motion, was adopted with its recommendations:

REPORT

of the Committee on the State of the Church

To the 85th. Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York The Committee on the State of the Church offers the following Report.

The duty of this Committee appears to be clearly defined in the Rules of order directing its appointment;—"To whom shall be referred the Report of the Executive Council with a Report of its Treasurer, who shall formulate and submit to the Diocesan Convention such recommendations as shall be suggested by the Executive Council."

Your Committee craves your indulgence on the score of the shortness of time which it has had for the due consideration of such important matters as are thus committed to it, and its first criticism will be upon that point.

The Report of the Executive Council should be in the hands of the Committee in time for its members to deliberate thoughtfully upon it in order that such suggestions may be made as will be of real value to the Diocese.

Secondly, It would seem to the Committee that a Report of the State of the Church should not be confined exclusively to the Executive Council and its Treasurer. Previous to the introduction of the Nation Wide Campaign such a Committee would be expected to present for consideration all matters which would effect the general condition of the Church, but under the new regime, many matters of that kind appear to be excluded, and as the Committee has no precedent under the new system for its guidance, it will endeavor to keep close to the prescribed order.

It must be perfectly apparent to every observer that the Nation-Wide Campaign has imparted a wonderful impetus to the work of the Church. Never before have there been such activities as have been developed,

not only on the spiritual side of religion, but also in all those departments which might be included under our Lord's second division of the Law;—"Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." Many members of the Church have only just begun to realize something of the duties and responsibilities which rest upon them as followers of Him who gave up everything for their redemption, and they are responding as never before to the calls for personal service in His cause and liberal gifts for its advancement. New zeal and enthusiasm have been awakened in the various Departments of Missions and Church Extension, of Religious Education, of Christian Social Service, and Finance, and this zeal must continue to increase with most gratifying results.

The Executive Council has held four meetings during the year, and their Report shows what an enormous amount of business has been transacted by them, and also demonstrates the importance and wisdom of having such a body to act for the Diocese during the interval between the sessions of the Convention.

In view of the importance of the Nation Wide Campaign, it seems to the Committee that the Resolution of the Executive Council recommending to the Diocesan Convention of 1922 that a definite place be given to the subject of the Nation-Wide Campaign on the program of the Convention, should meet with universal acceptance, and your Committee recommends the adoption of that Resolution.

The Department of Finance calls attention to the fact that it "is badly handicapped by the inflexibility of the N. W. C. three-year budget upon the figures of which, all appropriations must be based, and recommends the adoption of the following Resolution by the Annual Convention."

"Whereas a strict adherence to the N. W. C. Budget covering Diocesan activities for 1920, 1921, and 1922 fails to provide accommodations for necessary Diocesan expansion, thus preventing forward movements contemplated by our Bishops, therefore be it;—Resolved that the Executive Council, subject to the approval of its Department of Finance may readjust the appropriations of the Budget so as to provide proper care and expansion of needful diocesan projects."

This appears not only reasonable, but also necessary, if opportunities for advancement which may arise during the period are to be taken advantage of, and your Committee approves of such action.

With regard to the Report of the Treasurer, it may be well to explain for the benefit of those who might not otherwise understand it, that the "Miscellaneous Credits" mentioned are made up of the increase of the salaries of Rectors for which credit was given in the apportionment on the parishes, though no cash therefrom came into the Treasurer's hand, and the "Miscellaneous Charges," which balance the Credits, result from the same cause.

In the Apportionment Budget the Committee would call attention to an error of the printer (page 47) in mistaking the amount of the General Church Budget (\$117,576.50) for that of the Total Budget which is \$235,153.00. With this correction the Committee recommends the adoption of the Report by the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Lewis, for the Standing Committee on Dispatch of Business, reported the Committee had endeavored to expedite the business of the Convention by various suggestions and plans looking to improved methods of procedure.

The Rev. Mr. Broughton, for the Standing Committee on Publicity, reported the Committee was procuring the publication of the proceedings of the Convention in the daily papers.

Mr. Harper Sibley reported on a Conference, recently held in the City of New York, on Men for the Ministry.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Lord it was—

RESOLVED, That a committee of three be appointed to bring before the Diocese the matter of the Conference for Boys, for considering the question of the Ministry, of which committee Mr. Harper Sibley shall be chairman.

The Chair appointed as

Committee on Conference for Boys for the Ministry: Mr. Harper Sibley, the Rev. W. R. Lord, the Rev. C. A. Jessup, D.D.

The Rev. Mr. Cooper and the Rev. Dr. Goodwin addressed the Convention on the Co-ordinated Program of the General Church, the conception of which originated in this Diocese.

The Rev. C. J. Davis proposed the following resolutions which, on motion, was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to have the Bishop's Address to this Convention printed and distributed to the Clergy, and that the Clergy be requested to read the Address to their congregations at a Sunday morning service before Easter.

The Bishop Suffragan proposed the following resolution which, on motion, was adopted:

In regard to that part of the Bishop's Address which referred to St. Stephen's College, recognizing its value to the Church for its consistent contribution to the Sacred Ministry; and also recognizing the claims which St. Stephen's College has, in common with Hobart, Kenyon, Trinity and the University of the South upon the interest and support of the Church, we, therefore, the Diocesan Convention of Western New York, desire to express our interest in, and sympathy with the efforts of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College to raise an Endowment fund to increase its efficiency and enlarge its work.

The Rev. Dr. Tyler, by request of the Department of Christian Social Service of the General Church, addressed the Convention in regard to the program of the Department. On motion, the Convention resolved to send a representative to the National Conference of Social Workers of the Episcopal Church, to be held in Providence, R. I., June 19, 1922.

The Rev. Mr. Tibbits presented the following, which, on motion, was adopted:

In view of the acute distress, especially in the industrial centers, from unemployment, be it—

RESOLVED, That this Convention put on record its grave concern at the situation in which some thirty-five thousand men in Buffalo alone

are out of employment, and express its deep sympathy with those who are suffering because of the lack of work; and that we, members of the Convention pledge ourselves individually and as leaders in our respective parishes to do whatever may be in our power to help in improving the condition and aiding those in distress, and be it further

RESOLVED, That it is the mind of this Convention that public works necessary in the future should be begun, so far as possible, at once; and be it further

RESOLVED, That it is the sense of this Convention that, in addition to the efforts that are being made, or may be made, on broader lines by city governments or business firms and organizations, substantial help may be rendered by persuading our own people and their friends to find in their homes and places of business casual jobs for men out of permanent work, and in this way to assist materially many families in their present need.

The Rev. Mr. Hatch addressed the Convention in behalf of the Ex-Service man, and offered the following resolution which, on motion, was adopted:

Whereas, Since the war the nation has been thrown into wide-spread unemployment, this condition however improving steadily; and

Whereas, This condition has been especially hard upon the ex-service man, not only economically but through its pernicious effect endangering his independence of spirit and allegiance to spiritual ideals; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That we, the Bishops and Delegates of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Western New York, in Convention assembled, acknowledging our debt of gratitude and unending responsibility to the ex-service man, do again pledge ourselves, as earnestly as if our country were now plunged into war to take renewed steps as Clergymen and Laymen to seek him out, to make known to him that we desire to be his friend and help him in any way which opportunity may present; and be it further

RESOLVED, That to this end we urge all Clergymen to extend invitations to patriotic veteran organizations such as the American Legion and similar organizations to special services, and that we earnestly recommend that Laymen do honor to the bodies of ex-service men whenever burial services are held by suspension of business whenever practicable and by allowing employees who are veterans to attend services.

On motion it was

RESOLVED, That the resolutions relating to the ex-service men and to non-employment, and all other resolutions of public interest, be printed in Our Diocesan Fellowship and sent to each parish in the Diocese; and that such other action be taken by the Department of Publicity as to present these resolutions promptly to the Diocese.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

On Constitution and Canons: Rev's P. Cushing, S.T.D., G. M. Irish, G. F. J. Sherwood, C. C. Bentley, Judge S. S. Brown, Judge Clarence Willis, Mr. E. H. Boynton.

On Admission of Churches: Rev. W. W. Jennings, Messrs J. A. Watchorn, J. G. Buckley.

On Finance: Rev's P. W. Mosher, B. S. Sanderson, Mr. G. D. Whedon.

On State of the Church: Rev's C. H. Smith, D.D., E. J. Stevens, W. C. Compton, S. Schofield, H. F. Zwicker, Messrs. DeL. Rankine, J. K. Walker, W. A. Broadhead, W. E. Moore, K. Robbins.

On Report of Trustees of DeVeaux School: Rev. N. W. Stanton, Messrs. E. C. Denton, J. M. Prophet.

On Non-reporting Clergy and Parishes: Rev. A. Brittain, Mr. R. J. Hutton.

On Theological Seminaries: Revs. G. M. Irish, P. W. Mosher, W. E. Townsend.

On Dispatch of Business: Rev's W. H. G. Lewis, W. E. Nixon, Mr. R. H. Murray.

On Publicity: Rev's C. D. Broughton, W. R. Lord, Mr. Roy Kates.

On Credentials of Delegates: Rev. W. North, L.H.D., Messrs. D. M. Beach, E. C. Denton.

On Archives and Annals: Rev. G. F. J. Sherwood, Mr. M. S. Burns.

On State Legislation: Messrs. C. R. Wilson, L. G. Hoskins, Hon. J. L. O'Brian.

On motion, Rule of Order VI, 7, was changed to read *On Theological Seminaries*.

The Rev. Mr. Compton, on behalf of the Commission, appointed by the General Convention of 1919, to consider the whole matter of Woman's Work in the Church and the advisability of establishing a National House of Church Women, presented the following questions, which, on motion were referred to a Committee of three to be appointed by the Chair. The Chair appointed as such committee the Rev's W. C. Compton, C. A. Jessup, D.D. and Judge Westbury.

1. As to assent or not to the general principle affirmed in Resolution 46 of the Lambeth Conference, to wit: Women should be admitted to those Councils of the Church to which laymen are admitted, and on equal terms.

2. Do you favor or not the advisability of bringing this principle into effect by establishing a National House of Church Women in equal co-ordination with the Existing Houses of the General Convention ?

3. As an implied alternative for carrying the same principle into effect do you favor or not the removal of any bar to the eligibility of women to membership in the House of Deputies itself ?

The Rev. Mr. Lord, for the Special Committee, presented the following resolution which, on motion, was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the Convention earnestly endorses the Conference of boys to consider the Ministry, to be held at St. Paul's School, Concord, from June 26th until July 1st next.

The committee suggests that the Bishop of the Diocese send a letter to the Clergy of the Diocese setting forth the plans and aims of the Con-

ference. The committee holds itself in readiness to follow up the Bishop's letter with more particular information and to co-operate with parishes in sending suitable boys to the Conference.

The Bishop appointed the first Sunday in Lent to be observed as Near East Sunday, at which time special offerings are requested for the Near East Relief Fund.

The Rev. Mr. Barrows, Headmaster of De Veaux School, addressed the Convention on matters pertaining to the School.

The hour of twelve, noon, having arrived, the Bishop led the Convention in prayers.

The Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons reported favorably on the proposed amendments to Canon Four, Section I and to Canon Ten, Section III, [1], referred to the Committee yesterday; and, on motion, they were unanimously adopted by vote, in each case, of both Orders.

On motion, the hearty thanks of the Convention were extended the Rector, Church-Wardens and Vestrymen and parishioners of Christ Church for the most kindly and considerate hospitality enjoyed by the Delegates in attendance.

On motion, the sum of ten dollars was appropriated to the Sexton of the parish.

On motion, ten hundred fifty copies of the Journal were ordered printed and distributed.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Goodwin, the Chair was asked to appoint a committee of four, of which the Secretary shall be one, to take under consideration the possibilities of improvement in our method of balloting.

The Chair appointed as—

Committee on Method of Balloting: The Revs. W. A. R. Goodwin, D.D., G. S. Burrows, D.D., Messrs. M. M. Ludlow, Jr., R. H. Murray.

The Rev. Mr. Williams addressed the Convention in regard to Our Diocesan Fellowship.

The tellers made report on the first ballot of the Convention and the following were found to be elected:

For Treasurer of the Diocese: Shepard Kimberly.

For Standing Committee: The Revs. P. Cushing, D.D., C. A. Jessup, D.D., C. H. Smith, D.D., L. G. Morris, D.D., Messrs. M. M. Ludlow, Jr., G. Plimpton, E. C. Denton, Hon. S. S. Brown.

For Executive Council: The Revs. F. C. Lee, A. Brittain, B. S. Sanderson, Messrs. E. C. Denton, Hon. J. L. O'Brian, J. G. Buckley.

For Committee on Church Pension Fund: The Revs. W. North, L.H.D., G. S. Burrows, D.D., Messrs. E. C. Denton, J. G. Buckley, G. T. Ballachey.

For the Ecclesiastical Court: The Revs. J. B. Hubbs, D.D., C. D. Broughton.

For Deputies to the General Convention: The Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D.D., Messrs. H. Sibley, Hon. J. L. O'Brian.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod: The Revs. G. S. Burrows, D.D., G. F. Williams, C. D. Broughton, W. R. Lord, J. W. D. Cooper, Messrs. J. M. Prophet, J. G. Buckley, J. K. Walker, W. J. Tully, S. S. Brown, L. G. Hoskins.

For Representative on Provincial Commission on Religious Education: The Rev. J. W. D. Cooper.

For Trustee of the Episcopate Fund: Mr. J. K. Walker.

For Trustees of the Parochial Fund: Messrs. A. P. Rose, T. J. Smith.

For Trustees of De Veaux School: The Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent, D.D., D.C.L., the Rev. P. Cushing, S.T.D., Mr. W. C. Wallace.

The proposed amendment to the Constitution of the Diocese to change the time of the Annual Convention to the Tuesday following the third Sunday in January, submitted for final action of the Convention, was adopted, *Ayes, Clerical, 40; Lay, 12. Nays, Clerical, 27; Lay, 5.*

On motion, the Convention proceeded to the second ballot, the polls remaining open from 1:30 P. M. to 2:00 P. M.

On motion, the Convention took a recess until two o'clock.

Wednesday, 2.00 P. M.

The Bishop called the Convention to order.

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin, for the special committee on improved method of balloting, presented the following.

The Committee appointed to consider the best method under which the voting which annually takes place in the Diocesan Convention may be most expeditiously done reports that they recommend the use of a voting machine for balloting in Convention. If this suggestion is in general approved, this Committee asks to be continued to investigate as to cost of renting or purchasing such a machine, and if found expedient to have same ready for use at the next Convention. We, therefore, submit the following resolution:

RESOLVED, That the Convention approves the suggestion of using a voting machine for balloting in the Diocesan Convention provided such machine can be rented or purchased at reasonable cost; and that the Committee be continued with power,—to report to the Executive Council for final decision.

The Bishop presented the Rev. Mr. Merrill, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, to receive the greeting and the honor of the Convention.

The special committee appointed to consider the questions propounded with respect to women's work in the Church reported as follows:

The Special Committee appointed by the chair to consider the communication received from Bishop F. Nichols, Chairman of the Commission appointed by the General Convention of 1919 to consider the whole matter of women's work in the Church and the advisability of establishing a National House of Church Women, and to report to the next General Convention, would make the following recommendations as to the three propositions submitted in the communication.

First. The Committee recommends that the Convention of the Diocese of Western New York, does not approve of admitting women to the Councils of the Church to which laymen are admitted on equal terms.

Second. The Committee recommends that in place of proposition Number Two the Convention of Western New York favors a National House of Church Women to act in an advisory capacity with the existing houses of the General Convention.

Third. The Committee feels that it has disposed of the Third Proposition by its recommendation on the two previous questions.

(Signed) WILLIAM C. COMPTON

, CHARLES A. JESSUP

R. E. WESTBURY

On motion, the recommendations of the Committee were laid on the table; and the Rev. Mr. Compton was instructed to communicate the action taken to the Commission of the General Convention with an explanation that the Diocese is not prepared to pass upon the questions raised at this time.

The tellers made report on the second ballot of the Convention, and the following was found to be elected:

For Deputy to the General Convention: The Rev. Cameron J. Davis.

On motion, the Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot, for the Clerical Order for the Rev. F. C. Lee, for the Ecclesiastical Court. The ballot was cast and the Rev. F. C. Lee was declared duly elected, he having received a majority vote of the Lay Delegates in the second ballot of the Convention.

On motion, the Convention proceeded to its third ballot.

The Rev. Mr. Cooper addressed the Convention in respect to the Church School Program, the Geneva Summer Conference, and a proposed young peoples society.

On motion of the Rev. C. J. Davis, the following was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the Chair appoint a Committee of five to consider and devise means of carrying an intensified appeal of the Church to the unchurched, said Committee to report to the next Diocesan Convention.

The tellers made report on the third ballot and the following were found to be elected:

For Deputies to the General Convention: The Rev. C. A. Jessup, D.D., Mr. J. M. Prophet.

For Deputy to the Provincial Synod: The Rev. J. B. Hubbs, D.D.

The Convention proceeded to cast its fourth ballot.

The tellers made report on the fourth ballot and the following were found to be elected:

For Deputies to the General Convention: The Rev. P. Cushing, S.T.D., Mr. M. M. Ludlow, Jr.

Nominations for provisional officers were made as follows:

For Provisional Deputies to the General Convention: Revs. G. F. Williams, S. Tyler, D.D., W. R. Lord, M. Bartlett, D.D., Messrs. F. B. Baird, W. J. Tully, W. E. Townsend, W. A. Morgan.

For Provisional Deputies to the Provincial Synod: Revs. J. Kates, H. C. Whedon, C. C. Bentley, P. Isherwood, W. C. Compton, J. R. Harding, D.D., Messrs. J. M. Williams, W. E. Moore, A. M. Ferguson, C. E. Bennett, B. E. Westbury, E. H. Boynton.

On motion, the Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot each for each Order, for the Clerical and for the Lay Delegates, for those nominated to be Provisional Deputies to the General Convention. The ballots were cast and those nominated were declared to be duly elected.

On motion, the Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot each, for each Order, for those nominated to be Provisional Deputies to the Provincial Synod. The ballot was cast and those nominated were declared to be duly elected.

The Standing Committee, newly elected, having met and organized, announced to the Convention that the Rev. C. A. Jessup, D.D. had been elected President; and Mr. M. M. Ludlow, Jr., Secretary.

The minutes were read and, on motion, adopted.

After prayers by the Bishop, the Convention on motion, adjourned, *sine die*.

CHARLES HENRY BRENT,
President.

Attest:

G. S. BURROWS,
Secretary.

C. H. SMITH,
Assistant Secretary.

Report of Auditing Committee

The Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Nation-Wide Campaign Fund beg leave to report that the accounts have been audited by E. J. Gallien Jr., public accountant, and that such audit has been filed with the Secretary of the Diocese.

GEORGE D. WHEDON,
ROY KATES,
Committee.

APPENDIX I.

(A)

Bishop's Annual Address

My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

I think that you will agree that the characteristic feature of our times, certainly as touching Americans, is their absorbing and unique interest. Never has it been easier to sink and lose ourselves in great affairs than now. A petty life is possible only to those who cultivate and rejoice in a petty mind. Perplexities of every sort are thick; suffering is more busy than ever clothing its victims with a shirt of fire; misunderstanding, vindictiveness and greed are still angrily insulting the angel of peace. But let our problems try as they may to stare us out of countenance, let the forces of evil bluster and bully ever so furiously, we have less reason than any people of the world at any time to be dismayed or beaten. If our lot has been cast in hostile conditions, it remains the fairest lot of any great nation. If we are hard pressed, the sources of vitality, moral and physical, are more widely open to us than to others. We have every right to act under the assurance that our task is not beyond our strength, and to don the will to win.

I do not think we are doing this to any large extent or in a persevering way. Querulousness, discontent, spiteful criticism and pettiness stalk the streets, and make difficulty doubly difficult. No public man escapes the mud of scurrility, and no one who ventures to blaze a new trail for our troubled world escapes suspicion. Such books as the "Mirrors of Downing Street", which is clever and mean, and its knock-kneed imitation, the "Mirrors of Washington", which is only mean, are classic examples of the ungrateful spirit of the day. Our great need today is renewed confidence in one another. It would be widely helpful if we could agree that we would tie the tongue of criticism which talks away the shadow without presenting in its place the substance. Mutual confidence can be restored only by planned effort and far-reaching self-restraint.

World Peace. It is encouraging that from all sides, federations of churches, peace and disarmament organizations, and friendly societies of every sort, come appeals to further world peace. I am convinced that agitation in America has passed its zenith. Every one except such as are fools or else invincibly ignorant agree in the desire for peace. A way to put our peace desire and purpose into effect is the thing needed now.

The Conference for the Limitation of Armaments has only driven in the thin edge of the wedge of peace. It is but the beginning of a process and the delineation of a method. By itself it can accomplish little. Its value consists largely on the fact that it is severely limited in scope. It is a starting point, not a conclusion. This required a rigidly restricted programme, whereas the Paris Peace Conference aimed to erect a completed structure at a single stroke.

The foregoing remark is not intended as a covert blow at the Peace Conference. The vision of which the League of Nations was the product represents the largest goal toward which the human race can set its hope, whether its ultimate form will be, as Tennyson thought, a world state, or some other effective mode of insuring the brotherhood of man. History will record this effort that failed as being one of its top-most peaks of idealism. Its failure did not mean that the goal was faulty but that it could not be reached at a single bound. The vision remains immaculate and will be the inspiring force of all subsequent endeavors. Now we are tempering zeal with discretion and moving with slower and steadier stride.

We have begun by confining our attention to a few specific problems. As a policy this is sound. We have committed ourselves to progressive action through the method of conference. The next step is the formal ratification of that which has been agreed upon. The whole American people should impress upon their representatives in Congress that this is their will. That being done we must proceed without haste and without rest to the next duty.

We have had a conference of selected nations on a given problem. It has begun a forward march of which the next step is a conference of all the nations, from which none will be excluded who are prepared for honest fellowship. Our economic confusion has been presented as the next important topic for consideration. Fellowship, economic, political and social, with those who have been our enemies must begin some time. If we postpone it until an ideal moment dawns, or until all concerned are behaving ideally, we shall not only waste time and vitality, but run risks which are terrifying to contemplate. Nothing breeds or magnifies misunderstanding and enmity like aloofness. Nothing destroys hostility and suspicion like fellowship. We have been gathering the nations in conference on our own terms. Now let us be at least considerate with invitations presented to us on terms submitted by others.

A continuous succession of conferences on definite and acute problems is our duty. I believe we are so committed to this programme that we cannot slacken our efforts, much less

turn in our tracks. As I view it, we are hereafter going to make use of conference as the supreme method of solving difficulties. This means that whenever war clouds hang on the horizon, we will resort to conference. Patient conference, that set no time limit, saved England and Ireland, and it bids fair in the future to create amity out of enmity. So in years to come conference can make wars to cease, for conference is fellowship and deliberation and must destroy war which is the deadly foe of both fellowship and deliberation.

Parallel to the progress of international understanding and amity, runs the development of peace among the churches. We, too, have had our large projects for unity based on what is generally accepted as God's purpose—as well as on common sense. It may be that some of us have hoped against reason to bring in Christian unity swiftly and at a blow. Conferences on Faith and Order, and on Life and Work are the counterpart in the spiritual sphere of those just referred to in the realm of politics and international affairs. There are those who are skeptical and weary because results capable of tabulation have not been reached. Effective idealism is patient. We have no ground whatever for expecting speedy returns. It is enough to know that we are wedded to a right principle and are employing a sound method. After all who are we of this generation but ploughmen and sowers of seed? We ought to count ourselves favored in being called to so great a service. There are no short cuts between ploughing and reaping. Conference must succeed conference. We must be content to tackle small things first and win our right, which as yet we have not done, to tackle great things. As I have repeatedly pointed out, the churches must reach some agreement on common morals and fundamental principles, where at present there is chaos, before we can successfully consider the refinements of Christian life and thought.

Two benefits stand out clearly as a valuable heritage rescued from the wreckage of war—world consciousness for the average man, and personal contact or fellowship as a means of creating a world conscience. The plain folk are thinking more and more in world terms. Never again should we lapse into the provincialism of mere self-determinism, that is fatal to human solidarity. For the moment it may be newborn states which have reacted against cruel imperialism fail to see that their hope is not in isolation but in comradeship. Even they will quickly learn that self-determinism cannot be pressed too far without becoming more of a menace than the imperialism which they have repudiated. Imperialism at its worst is but distorted fellowship, whereas self-determinism at its worst is the loneliness of selfishness and death.

I repeat that men everywhere, often without being altogether aware of it, are contracting the habit of thinking in world terms. The public press, which is a pretty good weather vane, illustrates it. We must foster and train our world consciousness until it bears fruit in mutual understanding and friendliness from East to West and from Pole to Pole. St. Paul was the first fiery leader of world oneness. For long centuries the missionary minded were the only disinterested disciples of the apostle of catholicity. After the first flush of enthusiasm, missionary idealism was long represented by the faithful few. Today the unanswerable logic of historic fact is driving men to accept the potential unity of mankind in every department and expression of life as the only working basis for the future. The missionary principle has been justified by experience. In the political sphere this demands the recognition of Germany and Russia not less than Great Britain and France. The isolation of powerful peoples is the surest way of aiding them to a degree of economic independence and thrift which some day will come back as a club to threaten mankind. We who are plain, unofficial citizens have a clear duty. We must fearlessly exert our influence against national selfishness and timidity. The missionary principle is more solid than the earth we tread. We must redouble our efforts to support it in every sphere wherever opening is given, beginning with Christian missions which are steadily and quietly making for brotherhood and understanding in China, Japan, India and Africa.

If I have dwelt long on this topic, it is not only because it is the subject of the day, but also because it is the business of the common people everywhere. There are technical questions, of course, which are not our business and which, in every respect except ethically, must be decided by those who have expert knowledge. But it is the responsibility of every thinking man to do his utmost to keep the indisputable principle of human unity and solidarity free from the disabling selfishness of distorted patriotism, economic greed, and spiritless timidity. America has been called to such a leadership as no nation has hitherto even dreamed of. But she is still a long way from recognizing the magnificence of its proportions. The key to world peace and prosperity is in her hand. May she not fail to turn it in the lock !

Should I seem to lay myself open to the charge that I am overvaluing the importance of the great and imposing side of life in its thought and organization, I would reply that anything which is equally applicable to the life of nations and the life of the individual is never out of place and can never be too highly esteemed. Senator Root and St. Paul both agree in saying that our chief need is character formed by the exercise

of "mercy, compassion, kindly consideration, brotherly affection, sympathy with fellow men, unselfish willingness to sacrifice for others". If we cultivate these virtues for our own community we are helping the world, and if we cultivate them for the world we are helping our own community.

Professor James declared: "I am against bigness and greatness in all their forms, and with the invisible molecular moral forces that work from individual to individual, stealing in through the crannies of the world like so many soft rootlets, or like the capillary oozing of water, and yet rending the hardest monuments of man's pride, if you give them time. The bigger the unit you deal with, the hollower, the more brutal, the more mendacious is the life displayed. So I am against all big organizations as such, national ones, first and foremost; against all big successes and big results; and in favor of the eternal forces of truth which always work in the individual and immediately unsuccessful way, underdogs always, till history comes, after they are long dead and puts them on top". This is a truth no thinker could afford to dispute. But bigness and greatness come in the end, do they not? It is all a matter of allying ourselves to universal principle which Christ in His person and teaching abundantly supplies.

Rural Work

It is just here that we have our inspiration for our local work in diocese and parish. Pastoral care which feeds the lamb as solicitously as it tends the flock puts the pastor at the centre of all influence. There is no substitute for it. Where it prevails, there is harmony and spiritual growth.

This is peculiarly true of country conditions. Allowing for all the influence which rightly inheres in city parishes, it does not exceed that of rural parishes. Half our nation, the most important and robust half, live in the country. It may be that we have not yet wholly solved the problem of church work in the city, but it is certain that we are farther still from a solution of the problem of church work in the country.

Four reasons are clear and need little argument. First, no systematic and sustained effort has been made to provide pastoral care for the isolated. Those who live in communities, however small, have at least some attention, but the many farmers through this diocese have little personal touch with religion except what they create for themselves. They may seek the Church but the Church seldom seeks them.

Secondly, it is too often assumed in villages and towns that the Church does not need those facilities and adjuncts which are counted a necessity in city parishes. So far from true is this assumption, that it is more rather than less neces-

sary to have a parish house of the first order in the village or in conditions where there is a dearth of amusement and little opportunity for community or church fellowship. The city parish has its nurse or teacher or corps of professionally trained workers. Such assistants are more needed in country than city.

Thirdly, often because the country salary does not constitute a living wage for the rector, he is uneasy and worried for his family in a way that does not conduce to effective service. We are gradually remedying this defect, though much remains to be done. Every rector of a rural parish should be provided with an automobile with which to reach the isolated in his district. Though many town and village budgets are fairly good, considering the church competition that enfeebles Christianity, there are those parishes in the Diocese where it would be possible to do much more than is being done at present.

Fourthly, we have encouraged, quite wrongly, our clergy to think that the city is more important than the country, so that the country parish is viewed as a stepping stone to something bigger. This is due to that erroneous conception of bigness which Professor James is against. It has resulted in a restlessness, most damaging to clergy and people. Ambition for promotion gets astride the rector's mind and from the outset mars his usefulness. A perusal of Stowe's Clerical Directory reveals our country clergy as a whole to be unsettled and wandering. My own belief is that no man, except perhaps in exceptional circumstances, ought to undertake a parochial responsibility without thinking of it as a life work, until or unless it is revealed to be otherwise. Nor do I consider a period of less than five years normally to constitute a respectable pastorate.

I pledge myself to the clergy and people of the Diocese to a renewed effort to meet the needs of the situation in the country. This it is not hard to do for it is there that my chief interest lies. It was the latent possibilities in the rural parts of the Diocese which made the strongest appeal to me to cast in my lot here. The rural problem is in one sense a problem apart, in another it is of great concern to the cities and larger centres of population. The cities are constantly being fed by persons trained in the country. There is no reciprocal return from the cities. For this reason the cities with their larger wealth might well consider giving special aid to provide facilities for the country where the need is most acute.

Children's Year

We are calling this year, "Children's Year". My brother, Bishop Ferris, and I, are making our visitations with special reference to the children. There has grown up in our Communion, without our conscious recognition, the Cult of the Adult. It has crippled us already and unless it is abandoned it will kill us. Disproportionate attention has been given to grown-ups and the children have been granted a meagre second place. Few little ones ever even get the idea into their heads that the great services of the Church belong to them as much as to their seniors. The hasty Church School hour with its brief and often slovenly service is the crumb of religion which is all too often their portion. They should be taught that there is no separation in the mystical Body of Christ between young and old, and that however desirable it may be to have special services for the young, these are in no wise substitutes for the Liturgy of the Church but a preparation for their intelligent appreciation of it.

Sunday by Sunday as I go from parish to parish it is seldom that I can recognize a family pew, seldom that I see a little head nestling to its mother's side. If we complain that our young folk find the golf course or the automobile more congenial on a summer morning than the Church, it is in some measure due to the fact that the duty of worship has not been emphasized for the child and the meaning of its beauty and power has never been taught.

I frankly admit that the Service of Morning Prayer is a tax upon the attention and intellectual resources which even few modern adults can stand. It can be more easily a soporific than a stimulant. Of course it ought to be a useful training school for the attention, as well as a powerful aid in the development of the mystical sense. But is it so?

Doubtless there is a certain subconscious education going on by means of an honest attendance upon Morning Prayer, but also more frequently an education in habitual inattention and intellectual slovenliness. The iteration of the familiar prayers without progressive educational aid in the principles of worship has its perils. Spots in the Psalter may strike home. But when it comes to the Lessons as they are ordinarily read, they are as apt to create superstitions and misapprehensions as to impart wisdom and understanding. Would it not be possible to put new life into this service by noting before reading the Psalter what the particular Psalm means, historically and applied to our own case? A word of similar explanation before at least the Old Testament Lesson would enlist attention throughout its reading. When and why this or that hymn was written would lend new zest to the singing.

But at best the service of Morning Prayer as steady diet is heavy food for most people. For the average child it is indigestible. This is not true of the Eucharist. Its dramatic beauty, its simplicity, its progressive movement can easily be made intelligible to the child's mind and imagination. Anyhow children ought to know from the first that the Eucharist is as much their service as their parents'. I recall how dissatisfied and mystified I was as a child when I was dismissed after the "ante-Communion Service".

Then as for the sermon. Recent experience leads me to conclude that we preachers are not simple enough even for adults, let alone children. We float into high philosophies which, however clear they may be to our minds, do not strike home in the lives of our hearers. We enter into fine disputations on sacraments, church government and side issues of religion, when the majority of the congregation are struggling to reach some clear belief in a personal God, or an understanding of the Incarnation which will help them to combat temptation, or a knowledge of penitence that will rid them of the unbearable, sickening weight of their sins. A short time ago I preached to an adult congregation in the morning and to a splendid gathering of children in the afternoon. At the latter service I tried to adapt my thought to the child's mind. At the close of this service, an adult of culture and a devoted communicant said to me: "I enjoyed your sermon this afternoon very much. I got a great deal of help from it." Then after a pause, hastily, "Of course I enjoyed this morning's sermon too. I enjoyed both of them !" *Verbum sap !*

Last winter I preached on unity in a Presbyterian Church in New York. The service was semi-liturgical and beautifully rendered with an eye to voice, diction and manner. All the older children of the Church School were there, according to custom. Early in the service I was asked to give a sermonette to the children, which I was rejoiced to do. A short time ago one of the congregation met me and referred to my sermon to the children that day. My ambitious utterance on unity was not mentioned ! That Presbyterian Church has the Christian idea that the children are a necessary part of the solemn assembly and they put it into practice.

To dwell a moment longer on preaching. The mode is too formal. Why not sometimes be catechetical ? Why not get some expression of interest from the pews ? The open forum suggests many useful avenues of creating a living interest without abandoning the safeguards of reverence and decorum.

Even supposing the Cult of the Adult were in itself good, we have developed it badly. Let us unite in crushing it. Let us secure the co-operation of parents to restore in public wor-

ship the family group. Let the clergy work hard to make the service intelligible to the people, wings wherewith to carry worship upward to God, inspiration by which to become better followers of Christ. We cannot go on acceptably, assuming that we can go on at all, without the children, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

Religious Education

In turning to religious education I do not consider the subject solely in connection with the children. Education is a life process which only begins in childhood. Religious education especially depends largely for its results on study continued during adult life. Indeed without living interest and growing knowledge on the part of parents, the children of the family have a poor chance of learning enough religion to carry them far. Our Department of Religious Education has this in mind and is making an endeavor to reach the adults as well as the children through what is known as the Co-ordinated Programme.

Sir Michael Sadler in an important essay on Education says: "In one of his less known and fiercer writings, John Henry Newman fell upon Sir Robert Peel for having stumbled into a false philosophy of education when he made a speech at the opening of a reading room in Tamworth. Sir Robert seems to have said that 'in becoming wiser a man will become better and that a widely diffused interest in knowledge, especially in physical knowledge, will contribute 'to the intellectual and moral improvement of the community'. Newman sharply retorts that 'to know is one thing: to do is another: the two things are altogether distinct. A man knows he should get up in the morning,—he lies abed: he knows he should not lose his temper, yet he cannot keep it. A laboring man knows that he should not go to the alehouse and his wife knows she should not filch when she goes out charring; but nevertheless, in these cases, the consciousness of a duty is not at one with the performance of it. Newman's charge against Peel, and against the facile optimism of the school of thought which Peel was echoing, is that modern education of the superficial type 'makes no pretense of subduing the giant nature in which we were born, of smiting the loins of the domestic enemies of our peace, of overthrowing passion and fortifying reason. . . . Intrinsically excellent and noble as are scientific pursuits and worthy of a place in a liberal education, and fruitful in temporal benefits to the community, still they are not and cannot be, the instruments of an ethical training. The apprehension of the unseen is the only known principle of subduing moral evil, educating the multitude and organizing society. And

whereas man is born for action, action flows not from inferences, but from impressions—not from reasonings but from Faith’ ”.

Toward this conclusion public opinion is steadily flowing in America. Especially in our Universities there is a stirring of conscience that is giving religious subjects a place in the curriculum. The public schools, too, are in many instances stretching out a friendly hand to the churches. We are surprised to find co-operation where we thought to meet with hostility or, worse still, indifference. Our chief difficulty is to do what is expected of the churches and furnish real religious education to the children who in increasing numbers are turned over to us during part of their school hours.

It has been objected by those who are quite in accord with the principle that the Sunday Schools have been so notoriously slipshod and inefficient that the churches must improve their methods and qualify themselves to undertake the care of religious instruction before the public schools would be justified in surrendering the children during school hours. This blanket criticism is only partly justified. But I do agree that in making overtures to school boards we must be prepared to give instruction equal, or even superior, to that of the schools themselves. This ought not to be difficult.

We must not rest content with the very slender relationship now possible between the churches and public schools. Having had nothing, a little seems much. But we are a long way indeed from religious education when we have the children an hour a week on a week day. If we rest in this and do not work out closer and larger contacts with children under a steadily improving staff of teachers, we run the danger of supposing that the problem is solved, or else of losing the foothold we have gained. Already some of the instruction given shows incompetence and ignorance of the responsibility on our hands. Ability to repeat the books of the Bible in order, or kindred feats, are about as useful to religion as the multiplication table or “Hey Diddle Diddle”. If we are to have our children only for a short time then let us all the more earnestly fix in their minds the character of God, His work of redemption, His triumphs in human life, and such like.

This year our attention is centred in this Diocese on Hobart College. Its Centennial is being celebrated not merely by raising the Fund to which many of you have contributed but also by an honest endeavor to make the College more sincerely religious than in the past, however, religious it may have been. Hobart represents more than an individual effort. It is one of a group to which Trinity, the University of the South, Kenyon, and St. Stephen’s all belong with no real dis-

tion in character or aim. The Church should stand solidly behind these Colleges, which are not rivals but friends whose strength will best be developed not by indicating differences but by glorying in kinship. Trinity is concurrently with Hobart holding its Centennial by making its purpose and needs widely known. St. Stephen's is beginning a similar campaign. Both Colleges have a claim on the people of this Diocese because of their character and traditions. I commend them both to the generosity of our people.

Various Matters

"Our Diocesan Fellowship" is such an excellent medium for keeping our clergy and laity informed on Church progress, and the Reports of Officers and Committees of the Diocese are so admirable and full, that I am released from the necessity of dwelling on details in my address. There are a few matters, however, on which I would touch for a moment.

The first is personal. The close of another year finds me more tightly than ever bound to you, my brethren of the clergy and laity. Your loyalty and considerateness have been unfaltering. It is a source of strength always making itself felt to have my brother, Bishop Ferris, as my companion in the Episcopate. His brief term of service has been sufficient to win the esteem of the whole Diocese.

To pass on to another and very different subject. With this year we conclude the period set by last General Convention for the first phase of the movement badly labelled as the Nation-Wide Campaign. In the report of the Executive Council there is an appreciation and a kindly criticism to which we have already given attention. Spiritually, educationally, financially, the Campaign has been fruitful. Experience has taught us much so that we may hope for still greater advance through the next triennium.

There is justifiable fear of increased organization. From all sides has come protest against new machinery. I agree that we are now carrying all the organization we are able. What is chiefly needed is quiet opportunity to use it to advantage. Organization should be a medium of the moral and spiritual self-expression of the body and an aid to Christian fellowship and service. I say this prefatory to commending to you a bulletin which will shortly be ready for distribution, entitled "Comrades in Service", a name which originated among soldiers in the A. E. F. and seems to fit our case. It aims to represent our Diocesan endeavors to work out in a way suited to our case the Church Service League. It is a restatement of principles already accepted everywhere and suggests how to use them advantageously. It is the fruit of much thought and labor, and deserves our thorough study.

Old ties are always hard to break. Miss Julia G. Emery slipped out of life as modestly as she lived. Of her it may be truly said "in the midst of death we are in life". She has been through her whole career in company with her two sisters one of whom survives her, in constant touch with God. It was a chronic habit with her to be busy about the things pertaining to his Kingdom. It is impossible to grieve over her going. The evening had come and she had peace at the last and safe lodging with God.

In our own Diocese a familiar and much loved figure, Mrs. P. N. Nicholas, after long years of devoted service, has withdrawn from official leadership in the Woman's Auxiliary. Mrs. Robert Matthews, with a similar faithful record in the G. F. S. has also given way to a successor. But both Mrs. Nicholas and Mrs. Matthews as Honorary Presidents will continue to give us aid as "elder statesmen".

Death has taken from our ranks three of our clergy. The Rev. George Gray Ballard was one of my early friends in Buffalo when I was here in the 'eighties. For a long time he has been living quietly with his daughter. Death took him after much suffering when he was hard on the confines of fourscore. The Rev. Robert Edmund Pendleton had been with us as Rector of Christ Church, Cuba, but a short time when without warning his call to rest came. The Rev. Addison Monroe Sherman, formerly Rector of St. James' Church, Batavia, in this Diocese for some years has been working elsewhere. He retained his canonical connection with us until his death.

My official acts for the year ending December 31st, 1921, are epitomized as follows: Confirmations, 984; Postulants received, 10; Candidates admitted for Holy Orders, 7; Changes by Letters Dimissory—11 received, 6 transferred; Consecrations to the Episcopate participated in, 2; Ordinations to the Diaconate, 2; Ordination to the Priesthood, 1; Suspension from the Ministry, 2; Institution as Rector of a Parish, 1; Baptisms, 13; Weddings, 2; Funerals, 4.

The official acts for the year ending December 31st, 1921, of the Rt. Rev. D. L. Ferris, Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese are as follows: Confirmations, 818 in the Diocese, 243 outside the Diocese (total 1061); Consecrations to the Episcopate participated in, 2; Ordination to the Diaconate, 1; Baptisms, 15; Weddings, 4; Funerals, 12; Consecration of Church, 1.

APPENDIX I.

(B)

Episcopal and Other Acts of the Bishop of the Diocese

Saturday, January 1st, 1921.

Noon: Gave address at Y. M. C. A., Buffalo, received by letters dimissory the Rev. Lewis G. Morris, D.D., from the Diocese of Western Massachusetts and the Rev. Jay G. Seacord from the Diocese of Missouri.

2nd Sunday after Christmas, January 2nd, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 23 and preached at St. James' Church, Batavia.

Evening: Confirmed 19 and preached at Church of the Advent, Kenmore.

Monday, January 3rd, 1921.

Noon: Attended meeting of the Churchmen's Club of Buffalo.

Admitted Beecher H. M. Rutledge as postulant.

Epiphany Thursday, January 6th, 1921.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral of the Rev. Richard Warne, Church of the Redeemer, Niagara Falls.

Friday, January 7th, 1921.

Evening: Held meeting of Women's Department of Buffalo Church Extension Society, Bishop's House, Buffalo.

Saturday, January, 8th, 1921.

Transferred Rev. B. Stewart Bert to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

1st Sunday after Epiphany, January 9th.

Morning: Confirmed 14 and preached at St. John's Church, Dunkirk.

Evening: Preached at St. Alban's, Silver Creek.

Monday, January 10th, 1921.

Noon: Attended meeting of the Churchmen's Club, Buffalo.

Evening: Meeting of Comity Group, Bishop's House, Buffalo.

Tuesday, January 11th, 1921.

11 a. m. Meeting of Executive Council, Bishop's House, Buffalo.

Wednesday, January 12th, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 9 and preached at St. Ambrose's Chapel, De Veaux School, Niagara Falls.

Thursday, January 13th, 1921.

Morning: Annual meeting Trustees of De Veaux School, Bishop's Office.

Confirmed 1, Trinity Parish, Buffalo, private confirmation.

Afternoon and evening: Bishop's Reception.

2nd Sunday after Epiphany, January 16th.

Morning: 9:45 visited Epiphany Sunday School.

Confirmed 39 and preached St. Peter's, Niagara Falls.

Evening: Confirmed 20 and preached Epiphany Church, Niagara Falls.

Suspended the Rev. Hobart L. Marvin from the Ministry for a period of six months at St. Peter's, Niagara Falls in presence of Rev. P. W. Mosher and Rev. Wm. S. Barrows.

Tuesday, January 18th, 1921.

Evening: Philadelphia—Gave address.

Thursday, January 20th, 1921.

Sailed on S. S. Imperator for England to give Duff Lectures in Aberdeen, Glasgow and Edinburgh.

Septuagesima Sunday, January 23rd.

Celebrated the Holy Communion on board ship.

Sexagesima Sunday, January 30th.

Landed in Liverpool and proceeded to Edinburgh.

Monday, January 31st, 1921.

Evening: Addressed Missionary Mass Meeting for the Diocese of Edinburgh.

Tuesday, February 1st, 1921.

Gave the 1st Duff Lecture at Music Hall, Aberdeen.

Friday, February 4th, 1921.

Gave the 1st Duff Lecture at Christian Institute, Glasgow.

Quinquagesima Sunday, February 6th, 1921.

Gave the 1st Duff Lecture at the Free Church Assembly Hall, Edinburgh.

Monday, February 7th, 1921.

Gave an address at the Missionary Demonstration at the South Presbyterian Church, Aberdeen.

Tuesday, February 8th, 1921.

Gave 2nd Duff Lecture, Aberdeen.

Friday, February 11th, 1921.

Gave 2nd Duff Lecture, Glasgow.

1st Sunday in Lent, February 13th, 1921.

Gave 2nd Duff Lecture, Edinburgh.

Tuesday, February 15th, 1921.

Gave 3rd Duff Lecture, Aberdeen.

Thursday, February 17th, 1921.

Afternoon: Addressed Unity Meeting at Rainy Hall, Edinburgh University.

Evening: At dinner given to me by Principal Martin at New College, Edinburgh.

Friday, February 18th, 1921.

Gave 3rd Duff Lecture, Glasgow.

2nd Sunday in Lent, February 20th, 1921.

Afternoon: Gave 3rd Duff Lecture, Edinburgh.

Evening: Preached at St. John's Episcopal Church, Edinburgh.

Tuesday, February 22nd, 1921.

Gave 4th Duff Lecture, Aberdeen.

Wednesday, February 23rd, 1921.

Evening: Preached at the Cathedral, Aberdeen.

Friday, February 25th, 1921.

Afternoon: At reception given me by Professor Milligan of Glasgow University.

Evening: Gave 4th Duff Lecture, Glasgow.

3rd Sunday in Lent, February 27th.

Morning: Preached at St. Cuthbert's Parish Church, Edinburgh.

Afternoon: Gave 4th Duff Lecture, Edinburgh.

Monday, February 28th, 1921.

Gave address to Scottish-American Society at the house of Dr. Sarolea.

Tuesday, March 1st, 1921.

Gave 5th Duff Lecture, Aberdeen.

Thursday, March 3rd, 1921.

Addressed the students of the Edinburgh Theological Colleges at New College, Edinburgh.

Friday, March 4th, 1921.

Gave 5th Duff Lecture, Glasgow.

4th Sunday in Lent, March 6th, 1921.

Afternoon: Gave 5th Duff Lecture, Edinburgh.

Evening: Preached at St. Mary's Cathedral.

Proceeded to London.

Saturday, March 12th.

Sailed for America.

Saturday, March 19th, 1921.

Landed in New York.

Palm Sunday, March 20th, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 20 and preached, Trinity Church, Buffalo.

Tuesday, March 22nd, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 64 and preached, St. James', Buffalo. (3 of those confirmed from Williamsville, 1 confirmed in private and 1 confirmed for the Church of the Holy Communion).

Wednesday, March 23rd, 1921.

St. Luke's, Jamestown.

Maundy Thursday, March 24th.

Confirmed 36 and preached, St. Luke's, Jamestown.

Friday, March 25th, 1921.

St. Luke's Jamestown.

Saturday, March 26th.

Preached at noon-day service St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Conferred with committee of St. Stephen's, Rochester.

Easter Sunday, March 27th.

Morning: 9 a. m. Celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed 10 at Holy Innocents' Chapel, Church Home, Buffalo.

11 a. m. Preached at St. John's, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 36 and preached St. Paul's, Buffalo, and also confirmed 1 for Trinity Church, Buffalo.

Tuesday, March 29th.

2 p. m. Adjourned meeting of the Executive Council, Bishop's Office, Buffalo.

Accepted C. J. Burton as postulant.

Wednesday, March 30th, 1921.

Officiated at marriage, St. James', Rochester.

Thursday, March 31st, 1921.

Meeting World Conference on Faith and Order, New York City.

Friday, April 1st, 1921.

Gave consent to the election of Rev. William T. Manning, D.D., to be Bishop of New York.

Admitted Alanson Campbell Davis as Candidate for Holy Orders.

Saturday, April 2nd, 1921.

Received the Rev. William R. Wood by letter dimissory from the Diocese of Bethlehem and the Rev. George Dudley Barr by letter dimissory from the Diocese of Colorado.

1st Sunday after Easter, April 3rd.

Morning: Confirmed 26 and preached at St. Thomas' Church, Bath.

Evening: Confirmed 7 and preached at Church of Good Shepherd, Savona.

Monday, April 4th, 1921.

Evening: Preached at St. James', Avoca.

Tuesday, April 5th, 1921.

Transferred the Rev. George J. Bousfield to the Diocese of Toronto.

Admitted Herbert E. Rodwell as postulant.

Wednesday, April 6th, 1921.

Evening: Addressed Men's Club of St. Stephen's, Rochester.

2nd Sunday after Easter, April 10th.

Morning: Confirmed 14 and preached at St. Andrew's, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 36 and preached at St. Mark's, Buffalo.

Monday, April 11th, 1921.

Admitted Francis W. Weida as postulant.

Wednesday, April 13th, 1921.

Attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Army and Navy Commission, Washington.

Thursday, April 14th, 1921.

Received the Rev. Alfred Scott Priddis by letter dimissory from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Friday, April 15th, 1921.

Afternoon: Attended meeting of the Standing Committee, Rochester.

3rd Sunday after Easter, April 17th.

Morning: Preached at Yale University.

Afternoon: Gave address at the Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.

Evening: Gave address, Dwight Hall, Yale.

Tuesday, April 19th, 1921.

Presided at luncheon of English-Speaking Union, Buffalo.

4th Sunday after Easter, April 24th.

Morning: Confirmed 13 and preached Trinity Church, Geneva.

Afternoon: Confirmed 3 and preached St. John's Chapel, Hobart College and confirmed 1 at St. Andrew's, Geneva.

Evening: Confirmed 29 and preached, St. Peter's, Geneva.

Monday, April 25th, 1921.

Morning: Meeting of Trustees of Parochial Fund, Geneva.

Evening: Addressed meeting of St. Andrew's Parish, Buffalo.

Wednesday, April 27th, 1921.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion and preached Church of the Ascension, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Meeting of Department of Missions.

Evening: Dedicated new Parish House of Church of the Ascension, Buffalo. Gave address.

Thursday, April 28th, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 81 and preached, Christ Church, Corning.

Friday, April 29th, 1921.

Admitted Herbert E. Rodwell and Arthur L. Gaylord as Candidates for Holy Orders.

5th Sunday after Easter, May 1st.

Preached in Appleton Chapel, Harvard University.

Thursday, May 5th, 1921.

Morning: Early celebration of Holy Communion, St. John's, Honeoye Falls.

Morning: Attended the Consecration Service of Rev. Dr. William T. Manning to be the Bishop of the Diocese of New York, Cathedral of St. John.

Tuesday, May 10th, 1921.

Meeting of the Executive Council, Bishop's Office, Buffalo.

Wednesday, May 11th, 1921.

Morning: Consecration of Dr. Manning as Bishop of New York.

Afternoon: Meeting of committee on the Moro question.

Thursday, May 12th, 1921.

Admitted William Stuber Hudson as postulant.

Friday, May 13th, 1921.

Confirmed 38 and preached at St. Simon's, Buffalo. (2 of those confirmed were presented by the Rev. John C. Ward of Grace Church).

Whitsunday, May 15th, 1921.

Morning: Preached at St. John's, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Confirmed 78 and preached at Good Shepherd, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 33 and preached at St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Monday, May 16th, 1921.

Evening: Opening Service, Annual Council, Ascension, Buffalo.

Tuesday, May 17th, 1921.

Annual Council, Church of the Ascension, Buffalo.

Celebrated marriage at Bishop's Oratory, Buffalo.

Evening: Gave Annual Address to the Council.

Reception for formal opening of Diocesan House.

Wednesday, May 18th, 1921.

Annual Council.

Thursday, May 19th, 1921.

New York—Meeting of Committee on Moro Work.

Dinner—National Institute of Social Sciences.

Trinity Sunday, May 22nd.

Gave address at Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.

*Monday, May 23rd, 1921.**Tuesday, May 24th, 1921.*

Afternoon: Funeral in Christ Church of Lieutenant D'Orville Doty Hampton Institute, Virginia.

Friday, May 27th, 1921.

Received Rev. Walter E. Cook by letter dimissory from Diocese of Central New York.

Evening: Meeting, Buffalo Church Extension Society.

1st Sunday after Trinity, May 29th.

Morning: Took service and preached, St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Gave address to G. A. R., St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 22, All Saints, Buffalo.

Tuesday, May 31st, 1921.

Confirmed 1, St. Paul's Parish, Buffalo.

Wednesday, June 1st, 1921.

Baptized infant, Boston.

Thursday, June 2nd, 1921.

Gave Anniversary Sermon, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

2nd Sunday after Trinity, June 5th.

Morning: Confirmed 63 and preached St. Stephen's, Olean.

Afternoon: Confirmed 19 and preached Church of Our Saviour, Bolivar.

Evening: Confirmed 2 and preached, St. Barnabas, Franklinville.

Monday, June 6th, 1921.

Confirmed 11 and preached, Grace, Randolph.

Officiated at the funeral of the Rev. R. E. Pendleton of Christ Church, Cuba.

Tuesday, June 7th, 1921.

Met with Rector and Vestry of Trinity Church, Fredonia.

Wednesday, June 8th, 1921.

Gave address at W. A. meeting St. John's, Dunkirk.

Thursday, June 9th, 1921.

Morning: Meeting of Executive Council, Bishop's Office, Rochester.

Evening: Gave Commencement Address, Livingston Park Seminary, Rochester.

Friday, June 10th, 1921.

Received Rev. John R. Harding, D.D., by letter dimissory from Diocese of Central New York.

Transferred Rev. Charles M. Gross to Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Evening: Confirmed 9 and preached at St. Peter's, Buffalo.

Saturday, June 11th, 1921.

Evening: Gave address at commencement of nurses of Buffalo General Hospital.

3rd Sunday after Trinity, June 12th.

Morning: Confirmed 28 and preached Christ Church, Rochester.

Afternoon: Confirmed 31 and preached, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Monday, June 13th, 1921.

Commencement, Hobart College, Geneva.

Wednesday, June 15th, 1921.

Confirmed 15 and preached at St. John's, Wellsville.

Thursday, June 16th, 1921.

Noon: Gave address before the Rotary Club.

Evening: Gave Commencement Address to nurses at Children's Hospital, Buffalo.

Friday, June 17th, 1921.

Gave luncheon for Canon Talbot of the National Cathedral.

Evening: Attended vestry meeting, St. Andrew's, Buffalo.

Saturday, June 18th, 1921.

Morning: Preached—Founders' Day, De Veaux School, Niagara Falls.

4th Sunday after Trinity, June 19th.

Morning: Ordained Rev. Howard Henry Hassinger to the priesthood, St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

Suspended for six months from the ministry, William H. Benford, in the presence of the Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D.D., and the Rev. John N. Borton.

Tuesday, June 21st—Saturday 25th, 1921.

Social Workers Conference, Milwaukee, Wis.

Took Devotional Service in preparation for Conference.

Friday, June 24th, 1921.

Attended meeting of National Traveler's Aid Society.

5th Sunday after Trinity, June 26th.

Preached sermon for National Conference of Social Work.

Tuesday, June 28th, 1921.

Dedicated G. F. S. Holiday House, Geneseo.

Monday, July 11th—Friday 22nd, 1921.

Summer Conference, Geneva. Gave Daily Bible Hour.

Thursday, July 14th, 1921.

Meeting of the Standing Committee, Geneva.

Friday, July 15th, 1921.

Attended meeting of Church Service League, Geneva.

Monday, July 18th, 1921.

Gave acceptance to the election of the Rev. John Chamberlain Ward as Bishop of Erie.

10th Sunday after Trinity, July 31st.

Preached and confirmed 2, St. Andrew's, Olcott.

Gave consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. Arthur Selden Lloyd, D.D., to be Bishop Suffragan of New York.

Monday, August 1st—Wednesday 3rd, 1921.

Gardiner, Maine—Meeting of Continuation Committee, World Conference on Faith and Order.

Transferred the Rev. John K. Burleson to the Diocese of South Dakota.

11th Sunday after Trinity, August 7th.

Preached at St. Mary's, North East Harbor, Maine.

Wednesday, August 10th, 1921.

Evening: Met committees of St. Stephen's and St. Andrew's, Buffalo.

Thursday, August 11th, 1921.

Met committee from Zion Church, Palmyra.

Saturday, August 13th, 1921.

Evening: Gave address on The Philippine Islands at The Institute of Politics, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

12th Sunday after Trinity, August 14th.

Preached, Williams College, Williamstown.

Wednesday, August 24th, 1921.

Accepted Merle L. Reid as Postulant.

Saturday, August 27th, 1921.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Buffalo.

14th Sunday after Trinity, August 28th.

Celebrated Holy Communion St. Philip's Church, Belmont.

Preached at St. John's, Wellsville.

Afternoon: Preached at St. Paul's, Angelica.

Monday, August 29th, 1921.

Officiated at funeral, Buffalo.

15th Sunday after Trinity, September 4th.

Morning: Preached at Grace Church, Lockport.

Afternoon: Confirmed 4 and preached, Good Shepherd, Brookside.

Wednesday, September 7th, 1921.

Held service and parish meeting, Zion Church, Palmyra.

Friday, September 9th, 1921.

Evening: Held service at Christ Church, Albion.

Received Rev. Mart Gary Smith from the Diocese of Tennessee.

16th Sunday after Trinity, September 11th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 1 at St. Matthias', East Aurora.

Afternoon: Gave address to Sunday Schools of East Aurora.

Monday, September 12th, 1921.

Morning: Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Church Home, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Rochester, meeting of Department of Missions, Co-ordination Committee and Regional Conference Committee.

Tuesday, September 13th, 1921.

Meeting of Executive Council, Diocesan House, Buffalo.

Thursday, September, 15th, 1921.

Morning: Attended meeting Trustees of De Veaux School, Bishop's Office, Buffalo.

Friday, September 16th, 1921.

New York—Meeting of Committee on Survey of Theological Seminaries.

17th Sunday after Trinity, September 18th.

Confirmed 4 and preached, St. James', Watkins.

Wednesday, September 21st, 1921.

Received the Rev. LeRoy Eltringham by letter dimissory from the Diocese of Texas.

Thursday, September 22nd, 1921.

Morning: Preached at consecration of the Rev. John Chamberlain Ward as Bishop of Erie, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Meeting of the Standing Committee.

Friday, September 23rd, 1921.

Preached at annual meeting of General Alliance of Churches holding the Presbyterian System, Pittsburgh.

18th Sunday after Trinity, September 25th.

Morning: Preached and baptized two infants, St. Stephen's Church, LaSalle.

Afternoon: Preached and baptized three infants, St. Ambrose Chapel, De Veaux School, Niagara Falls.

Monday, September 26th, 1921.

Attended meeting of Harvard Overseers, Cambridge.

Tuesday, September 27th, 1921.

Gave consent to the election of the Rev. Herbert Shipman as Bishop Suffragan of New York.

Wednesday, September 28th, 1921.

Admitted John S. Williamson as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Thursday, September 29th, 1921.

Held conference of clergy at Church of the Ascension, Buffalo.

Evening: Service at St. Paul's Cathedral, Bishop King of S. P. G. preacher.

Friday, September 30th, 1921.

Morning and afternoon: Clergy conference, Church of the Ascension.

19th Sunday after Trinity, October 2nd.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 7 at Christ Church, Hornell.

Afternoon: Preached at St. John's, Canisteo.

Evening: Preached at University Mission Church, Alfred.

Wednesday, October 5th, 1921.

Thursday, October 6th, 1921.

Attended General Synod of Canadian Church, Hamilton, Ont.—Preached.

Friday, October 7th, 1921.

Morning: Meeting of Executive Committee, Army and Navy Commission, Buffalo.

20th Sunday after Trinity, October 9th.

Preached at St. Luke's, Buffalo—baptized infant.

Monday, October 10th, 1921.

Spoke at Joint Charities Drive luncheon.

Admitted Charles F. Binns as a postulant.

Wednesday, October 12th, 1921.

Afternoon: Attended meeting of the Church Home Board, Buffalo.

Thursday, October 13th, 1921.

Admitted Thomas H. Clough as a postulant.

Friday, October 14th, 1921.

Evening: Annual meeting of Laymen's Missionary League, Church of the Ascension, Buffalo.

21st Sunday after Trinity, October 16th.

Morning: Baptized infant and preached at Calvary Mission, Williamsville.

Evening: Preached at United Thank Offering Service, Ascension, Buffalo.

Tuesday, October 18th, 1921.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 10 at St. George's Rochester. Addressed Men's Club, St. George's, Rochester.

Wednesday, October 19th, 1921.

Conference of Church Workers, Christ Church, Rochester.

Thursday, October 20th, 1921.

New York—Meeting Business Committee, Continuation Committee, World Conference on Faith and Order. Meeting Provincial Social Service Commission and meeting Committee on the DeLancey Divinity School.

Friday, October 21st, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 8 and preached at St. John's, Phelps.

22nd Sunday after Trinity, October 23rd.

Morning: Preached at St. John's, Canandaigua.

Evening: Preached at St. John's, Clifton Springs and confirmed 4.

Monday, October 24th, 1921.

Evening: Preached at Trinity, Shortsville.

Tuesday, October 25th, 1921.

Regional Conference at St. John's, Canandaigua.

Wednesday, October 26th, 1921.

Preached on Unity, Westminster Church, Buffalo.

Thursday, October 27th, 1921.

Preached at Unity Meeting, Boston.

23rd Sunday after Trinity, October 30th.

Morning: Preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

Evening: Preached at Trinity, Lancaster.

Monday, October 31st, 1921.

Preached at Grace Church, Nunda.

Tuesday, November 1st, 1921.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 6 at St. Peter's, Dansville.

Wednesday, November 2nd, 1921.

New York—Conference on Life and Work.

Thursday, November 3rd, 1921.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 5 at St. Mark's, Hunts.

Friday, November 4th, 1921.

Regional Conference, Mount Morris.

24th Sunday after Trinity, November 6th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 3 at St. John's, Mount Morris.

Afternoon: Preached and confirmed 6 at Zion, Avon.

Monday, November 7th, 1921.

Evening: Attended annual meeting of Buffalo Church Extension Society, Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo.

Thursday, November 11th, 1921.

Officiated at Burial of the Unknown Soldier in Arlington Cemetery, Washington.

25th Sunday after Trinity, November 13th.

Morning: Preached at St. John's, Youngstown.

Afternoon: Preached at St. Paul's, Lewiston.

Tuesday, November 15th, 1921.

Transferred the Rev. B. Talbot Rogers, D.D., to the Diocese of Harrisburg.

Received the Rev. George T. Lascelle by letter dimissory from the Diocese of Harrisburg.

Opening of the Provincial Synod, Garden City, L. I.

Wednesday, November 16th—Thursday 17th, 1921.

Provincial Synod, Garden City, L. I.

Sunday next before Advent, November 20th.

Preached and baptized infant at Trinity College Chapel, Hartford.

Evening: Attended celebration at Hippodrome, New York for Marshal Foch.

Monday, November 21st, 1921.

Attended meeting of Harvard Overseers, Cambridge.

Tuesday, November 22nd, 1921.

Church Home, Buffalo—Donation Day.

Evening: Gave lecture to DeLancey Divinity School students.

Wednesday, November 23rd, 1921.

Evening: Gave address at Ministerial Association meeting, North Tonawanda.

Thanksgiving Day, November 24th, 1921.

Preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

Friday, November 25th, 1921.

Admitted Charles F. Binns, Thomas H. Clough and Charles J. Burton as Candidates for Holy Orders. Gave paper at meeting of the Thursday Club, Buffalo.

1st Sunday in Advent, November 27th.

Morning: Preached at Christ Church, Cuba.

Afternoon: Preached at St. Andrew's, Friendship.

Monday, November 28th, 1921.

Evening: Preached at Christ Church, Belvidere.

Tuesday, November 29th, 1921.

Preached at Grace Church, Belfast.

Wednesday, November 30th, 1921.

Preached at St. Philip's, Belmont.

Thursday, December 1st, 1921.

Morning: Ordained Arthur L. Gaylord and Herbert E. Rodwell to the Diaconate in St. Stephen's Church, Olean.

Afternoon: Confirmed 9, St. Stephen's, Olean.

Evening: Attended Parish Banquet, St. Stephen's Parish.

Friday, December 2nd, 1921.

Preached at St. John's Church, Wellsville.

2nd Sunday in Advent, December 4th.

Morning: Preached at Trinity Canaseraga, confirmed 17 and baptized 4 infants.

Tuesday, December 6th, 1921.

Received the Rev. Bernard Langton by letter dimissory from the Diocese of Nassau.

Wednesday, December 7th, 1921.

Attended meeting of the Army and Navy Commission of the Episcopal Church, Washington, D. C.

3rd Sunday in Advent, December 11th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 8 at Christ Church, Pittsford.

Afternoon: Preached at Bushnell's Basin.

Monday, December 12th, 1921.

Evening: Instituted the Rev. John S. Carrie as Rector of Zion Church, Palmyra.

Tuesday, December 13th, 1921.

Morning: Attended meeting of the Church Service League, Rochester.

Thursday, December 15th, 1921.

Admitted Gerhard W. Luer as a postulant.

Saturday, December 17th, 1921.

Admitted Dudley C. Gordon as a postulant.

4th Sunday in Advent, December 18th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 32 at St. Luke's, Brockport.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 4 at St. Paul's, Holley.

Tuesday, December 20th, 1921.

Transferred the Rev. Leonard Mitchell to the Diocese of Texas.

Evening: Gave address to students of the DeLancey Divinity School.

Wednesday, December 21st, 1921.

Conducted Quiet Day at St. Andrew's, Rochester.

Thursday, December 22nd, 1921.

Confirmed 1 from St. Paul's Parish in Chapel of the Diocesan House, Buffalo.

Christmas Day, December 25th, 1921.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion and preached at Holy Innocents, Church Home, Buffalo.

Monday, December 26th, 1921.

Confirmed 1 Holy Innocents' Chapel, Church Home.

Wednesday, December 28th, 1921.

Celebrated Corporate Communion for Board of Managers, Church Home, Buffalo.

Bishop's Statistical Report

January 1st, 1921—December 31st, 1921

CONFIRMATIONS:

St. James', Batavia, 23; Advent, Kenmore, 19; St. John's, Dunkirk, 14; St. Ambrose' Chapel, DeVeaux School, 9; Trinity Parish, Buffalo, 1; St. Peter's, Niagara Falls, 39; Epiphany, Niagara Falls, 20; Trinity, Buffalo, 20; St. James', Buffalo, 64; St. Luke's, Jamestown, 36; Church Home, Holy Innocents' Chapel, Buffalo, 10; St. Paul's, Buffalo, 37; St. Thomas', Bath, 26; Good Shepherd, Savona, 7; St. Andrew's, Rochester, 14; St. Mark's, Buffalo, 36; Trinity, Geneva, 13; Hobart College Chapel, Geneva, 4; St. Peter's, Geneva, 29; Christ, Corning, 81; St. Simon's, Buffalo, 38; Good Shepherd, Buffalo, 78; St. Mary's Buffalo, 33; All Saints', Buffalo, 22; St. Paul's Parish, Buffalo, 1; St. Stephen's, Olean, 63; Our Saviour, Bolivar, 19; St. Barnabas', Franklinville, 2; Grace, Randolph, 11; St. Peter's, Buffalo, 9; Christ, Rochester, 28; St. Paul's, Rochester, 31; St. John's, Wellsville, 15; St. Andrew's, Olcott, 2; Good Shepherd, Brookside, 4; St. Mathias', East Aurora, 1; St. James', Watkins, 4; Christ, Hornell, 7; St. George's, Rochester, 10; St. John's, Phelps, 8; St. John's, Clifton Springs, 4; St. Peter's, Dansville, 6; St. Mark's, Hunts, 5; St. John's, Mt. Morris, 3; Zion, Avon, 6; St. Stephen's, Olean, 9; Trinity, Canaseraga, 17; Christ, Pittsford, 8; St. Luke's, Brockport, 32; St. Paul's, Holley, 4; St. Paul's Parish, Buffalo, 1; Holy Innocents', Buffalo, 1. Total 984.

LAY READERS: 125.

POSTULANTS RECEIVED:

3 Jan., 1921 Beecher Heman MacCaun Rutledge
5 April, 1921 Herbert E. Rodwell
11 April, 1921 Francis W. Weida
29 March, 1921 Charles J. Burton
12 May, 1921 William Stuber Hudson
24 Aug., 1921 Merle Leo Reid
10 Oct., 1921 Charles Fergus Binns
13 Oct., 1921 Thomas H. Clough
15 Dec., 1921 Gerhard W. Luer
17 Dec., 1921 Dudley C. Gordon

CANDIDATES ADMITTED FOR HOLY ORDERS:

1 April, 1921 Alanson Campbell Davis
29 April, 1921 Herbert E. Rodwell
29 April, 1921 Arthur L. Gaylord
28 Sept., 1921 John S. Williamson
25 Nov., 1921 Charles F. Binns
25 Nov., 1921 T. H. Clough
25 Nov., 1921 Charles J. Burton

CHANGES BY LETTERS DIMISSORY:

1. *Transferred:*

- 8 Jan., 1921 Rev. B. S. Bert to Pennsylvania
- 5 April, 1921 Rev. George J. Bousfield to Toronto
- 10 June, 1921 Rev. Charles Mason Gross to W. Massachusetts
- 1 Aug., 1921 Rev. John K. Burleson, D.D., to South Dakota
- 25 Nov., 1921 Rev. B. Talbot Rogers, D.D., to Harrisburg
- 20 Dec., 1921 Rev. Leonard Mitchell to Texas

2. *Received:*

- 1 Jan., 1921 Rev. Lewis G. Morris, D.D., from W. Massachusetts
- 1 Jan., 1921 Rev. Jay Gould Seacord from Missouri
- 2 April, 1921 Rev. George Dudley Barr from Colorado
- 2 April, 1921 Rev. William R. Wood from Bethlehem
- 14 April, 1921 Rev. Alfred Scott Priddis from Massachusetts
- 27 May, 1921 Rev. Walter E. Cook, from Central New York
- 10 June, 1921 Rev. John R. Harding, D.D., from Central New York
- 9 Sept., 1921 Rev. Mart Gary Smith from Tennessee
- 21 Sept., 1921 Rev. LeRoy Eltringham from Texas
- 15 Nov., 1921 Rev. George T. Lascelle
- 6 Dec., 1921 Rev. Bernard Langton from Nassau

ORDINATIONS TO THE DIACONATE:

- 1 Dec., 1921 Rev. Arthur L. Gaylord
- 1 Dec., 1921 Rev. Herbert E. Rodwell

ORDINATIONS TO THE PRIESTHOOD:

- 19 June, 1921 Rev. Howard Henry Hassinger

SUSPENSIONS FROM THE MINISTRY:

- 16 Jan., 1921 Rev. Hobart L. Marvin
- 19 June, 1921 Rev. William H. Benford

APPENDIX I.

(C)

Episcopal and Other Acts of the Bishop Suffragan

October 13th,—December 31st, 1920.

Wednesday, October 13th, 1920.

Episcopal and other acts of the Bishop Suffragan.
Consecrated Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese, Christ Church, Rochester.

Thursday, October 14th, 1920.

District Meeting, Woman's Auxiliary, S. Matthias' East Rochester.

Sunday, October 17th, 1920.

Morning: Confirmed 23, Christ Church, Rochester.
Afternoon: Masonic Service, Christ Church, Rochester. 2,600
Masons present.

Monday, October 18th, 1920.

Evening: Address "Battle of Saratoga", S.A.R., Rochester.

Tuesday, October 19th, 1920.

Morning: Hobart Trustees, Geneva.

Wednesday, October 20th, 1920.

Evening: Parish Reception to Mrs. Ferris and myself, S. Mark's,
Rochester. Second Reception, S. John's Mission, Rochester.

Friday, October 22nd, 1920.

Morning: Funeral Civil War Veteran, Rochester.

Saturday, October 23rd, 1920.

Evening: Wedding, Rochester.

Sunday, October 24th, 1920.

Morning: Confirmed 16, S. George's, Charlotte.
Evening: Preached Hobart Chapel. Received Honorary Degree
"S.T.D."

Monday, October 25th, 1920.

Evening: Address, Church Workers, Rochester, "Teacher Training."

Tuesday, October 26th, 1920.

Evening: Confirmed one, Nine Mile Point Chapel, Rochester.

Wednesday, October 27th, 1920.

Afternoon: S. Luke's, Sodus Center.
Evening: St. John's, Sodus

Thursday, October 28th, 1920.

Morning: Holy Communion S. John's, Sodus; and S. Stephen's,
Wolcott.
Afternoon: Christ Church, Sodus Point.

Saturday, October 30th, 1920.

Morning: Local Assembly, Daughters of the King, Trinity,
Canaseraga. Baptized two persons.

Sunday, October 31st, 1920.

Morning: Confirmed 6, Trinity, Canaseraga.
Evening: Christ Church, Hornell.

Monday, November 1st, 1920.

Morning: Holy Communion, Christ Church, Hornell.

Evening: Service of Preparation for Corporate Communion, G.F.S., St. Luke's, Rochester.

Tuesday, November 2nd, 1920.

Afternoon: Address Arthur Mann Society, St. Paul's Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 3, Iola Sanatorium.

Wednesday, November 3rd, 1920.

Morning: Diocesan Conference, N.W.C., Buffalo. Dr. Milton Speaker.

Thursday, November 4th, 1920.

Morning: Diocesan Conference, N.W.C., Rochester. Dr. Milton, Speaker.

Evening: Address, Rochester Group, Northfield Association.

Friday, November 5th, 1920.

Afternoon: Rochester Children's Aid Society.

Evening: Spencerport Mission.

Sunday, November 7th, 1920.

Morning: Christ Church, Rochester.

Afternoon: St. Peter's, East Bloomfield.

Monday, November 8th, 1920.

Morning: Holy Communion, St. John's, Honeoye Falls.

Evening: Teacher Training Class, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Tuesday, November 9th, 1920.

Afternoon: Diocesan Missions Committee, Rochester.

Evening: Provincial Synod, Buffalo.

Wednesday, November 10th—Thursday 11th, 1920.

Provincial Synod, Buffalo.

Friday, November 12th, 1920.

Morning: Executive Council, Buffalo.

Evening: Father and Son Supper, Christ Church, Rochester. St. Matthew's Mission, Browncroft, Rochester.

Sunday, November 14th, 1920.

Morning: Confirmed one, Grace Church, Scottsville.

Afternoon: Confirmed one, St. Andrew's, Caledonia.

Monday, November 15th, 1920.

All Day Conference N.W.C., St. Luke's, Brockport.

Afternoon: Confirmed 3, same place.

Tuesday, November 16th, 1920.

Morning: Meeting Hobart Endowment Committee, Geneva.

Evening: Annual Meeting, Church Extension Society, Rochester.

Wednesday, November 17th, 1920.

Morning: Conducted Quiet Hour for Workers of Y. M. C. A. Rochester.

Afternoon: Meeting Trustees Church Home, Rochester.

Thursday, November 18th, 1920.

Evening: Confirmed 12, St. Mark's, LeRoy.

Friday, November 19th, 1920.

Morning: Holy Communion, St. Mark's, LeRoy.

Evening: St. Paul's, Stafford.

Sunday, November 21st, 1920.

Morning: St. Philip's, Belmont.

Evening: St. Paul's, Angelica.

Monday, November 22nd, 1920.

Morning: Holy Communion, St. Paul's, Angelica.

Evening: Christ Church, Belvedere.

Tuesday, November 23rd, 1920.

Morning: Holy Communion, Christ Church, Belvedere.

Evening: Grace, Belfast.

Wednesday, November 24th, 1920.

Morning: Holy Communion, Grace, Belfast.

Afternoon: St. Andrew's, Friendship.

Evening: Confirmed 4, Christ Church, Cuba.

Friday, November 26th, 1920.

Evening: Zion, Avon.

Sunday, November 28th, 1920.

Morning: Men's Corporate Communion, Christ Church, Rochester.

Morning: St. Paul's, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 14, St. Thomas', Rochester.

Tuesday, November 30th, 1920.

Evening: Confirmed one, St. Thomas', Bath.

All Day: Regional Conference.

Wednesday, December 1st, 1920.

Afternoon: Meeting Service League, Christ Church, Rochester.

Thursday, December 2nd, 1920.

All Day: Regional Conference.

Friday, December 3rd, 1920.

Afternoon: Conference with Vestry of St. Stephen's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Rochester Children's Aid Society.

Sunday, December 5th, 1920.

Morning: Christ Church, Rochester.

Monday, December 6th, 1920.

Evening: Address, Washington Anniversary, Mount Morris.

Wednesday, December 8th—Friday 10th, 1920.

Meeting of Church Congress.

Friday, December 10th, 1920.

Evening: National Cathedral Association, Canon Talbot, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Saturday, December 11th, 1920.

Afternoon: Opening service for the G. F. S. Rest House, Rochester.

Sunday, December 12th, 1920.

Morning: Christ Church, Albion.

Afternoon: St. Paul's, Holley.

Evening: St. Luke's, Brockport. Christ Church Choir Festival, and sermon.

Monday, December 13th, 1920.

Noon: Founders' Day, William Smith College, Geneva.

Tuesday, December 14th, 1920.

Afternoon: Address, Parents' Association, No. 23 Public School, Rochester.

Wednesday, December 15th, 1920.

Morning: Funeral, Member of Christ Church, Rochester.

Evening: Parish Supper, St. Luke's, address, Rochester.

Evening: Mass Meeting Polish National Catholic Church, Address.

Thursday, December 16th, 1920.

Evening: Preached, Christ Church, Pittsford, followed by reception for Rev. Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Davis.

Friday, December 17th, 1920.

Evening: Meeting to form Diocesan organization of National Cathedral Association of Washington, Rochester.

Sunday, December 19th, 1920.

Morning: Confirmed 4, St. Andrew's, Rochester.

Evening: St. John's, Buffalo.

Monday, December 20th, 1920.

Afternoon: Conference on Preaching Mission at Grace, Buffalo.

Evening: Churchman's Club, at Y. M. C. A., Buffalo.

Tuesday, December 21st, 1920.

Morning: Funeral, Rochester.

Evening: Trinity, Shortsville.

Thursday, December 23rd, 1920.

Afternoon: Funeral of Bishop Charles Sumner Burch, D.D., New York.

Friday, December 24th, 1920.

Evening: Midnight Celebration of Holy Communion, Christ Church, Rochester.

Saturday, Christmas Day.

Morning: Christ Church, Rochester.

Sunday, December 26th, 1920.

Morning: St. Stephen's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Church School Festival, Christ Church, Rochester.

Monday, December 27th, 1920.

Evening: G. F. S. Christ Church, Rochester.

Tuesday, December 28th, 1920.

Afternoon: Christmas Party, Church Home, Rochester. Church School Festival, Christ Church, Rochester.

Wednesday, December 29th, 1920.

Evening: St. Mark's, Penn Yan, followed by conference with Vestry.

Thursday, December 30th, 1920.

Morning: Conference with President Murray Bartlett and Trustee A. B. Houghton on plans for Hobart Centennial Anniversary, and Endowment Fund, Corning.

Friday, December 31st, 1920.

Afternoon: Funeral, member of Christ Church, Rochester.

1921.

January 1st—December 31st.

Saturday, January 1st, 1921.

Afternoon: Funeral, Member Christ Church, Rochester.

Evening: Reception by parish, St. Peter's, Westfield.

Sunday, January 2nd, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 3, St. Peter's, Westfield.

Noon: Dinner and reception by Vestry of St. Paul's, Mayville.

Afternoon: Confirmed 4, St. Paul's, Mayville.

Thursday, January 6th, 1921.

Morning: Holy Communion, Christ Church, Rochester.

Friday, January 7th, 1921.

Afternoon: Funeral prominent citizen of Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 2, State Hospital, Rochester.

Saturday, January 8th, 1921.

Evening: Parish Reception, St. James's, Watkins.

Sunday, January 9th, 1921.

Morning: Early Celebration of Holy Communion, St. James's, Watkins.

Morning: Confirmed 5, St. James's, Watkins.

Afternoon: St. John's, Catherine.

Evening: Confirmed 5, St. Paul's, Montour Falls.

Monday, January 10th, 1921.

Afternoon: Department of Religious Education, Buffalo.

Tuesday, January 11th, 1921.

Morning: Executive Council at Bishop Brent's Home, Buffalo.

Thursday, January 13th, 1921.

Afternoon and Evening: Reception given by Bishop Brent and his Sisters for the Church people of Buffalo.

Friday, January 14th, 1921.

Afternoon: Funeral of Bishop Rogers Israel, D.D., Erie.

Saturday, January 15th, 1921.

Evening: Reception given by the Vestry of Grace Church, Lockport.

Sunday, January 16th, 1921.

Morning: Early Celebration, at later service confirmed 39, Grace Church, Lockport.

Afternoon: Confirmed 5, All Saints' Chapel, Lockport.

Evening: Confirmed 6, Christ Church, Lockport.

Tuesday, January 18th, 1921.

Morning: Hobart Trustees, New York.

Wednesday, January 19th, 1921.

Evening: Special Preacher, 75th Anniversary, Trinity Church, Rochester.

Sunday, January 23th—Sunday, January 30th, 1921.

Evening: Began an eight-day "Preaching Mission", Grace Church, Buffalo.

Tuesday, January 25th, 1921.

Afternoon: Confirmed two persons, privately, for Rev. Dr. Smith, St. James'.

Saturday, January 29th, 1921.

Evening: Wedding in Christ Church, Rochester.

Sunday, January 30th, 1921.

Morning: Concluded "Mission" in Grace Church, Buffalo.

Evening: Preached in St. Paul's, Buffalo, on "Religious Education."

Wednesday, February 2nd, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 6, St. Mary's, Gowanda.

Thursday, February 3rd, 1921.

Afternoon: Funeral of Mrs. Selden S. Brown, Scottsville.

Evening: Annual meeting of Men's Bible Class, Christ Church, Rochester.

Friday, February 4th, 1921.

Morning: Conference with Vestry of Christ Church, Hornell.

Saturday, February 5th, 1921.

Afternoon: Funeral, Rochester.

Sunday, February 6th, 1921.

Morning: Christ Church, Rochester.

Afternoon: Confirmed one, St. Luke's, Fairport.

Monday, February 7th, 1921.

All Day: Quiet Day for the Rochester Clerus, Trinity Church, Rochester.

Ash Wednesday, February 9th, 1921.

Noon: Preached in St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Preached in Trinity Church, Buffalo.

Evening: Preached at St. Mark's, North Tonawanda.

Thursday, February 10th, 1921.

Noon: Preached in St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Saturday, February 12th, 1921.

Afternoon: Funeral of father of Rev. Raymond Fuller, Rochester.

Evening: Meeting with Vestry of St. Stephen's, Rochester.

Sunday, February 13th, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 23, Epiphany, Rochester.

Noon: Baptized two, Christ Church, Rochester.

Wednesday, February 16th, 1921.

Morning: Made the opening prayer at the annual Convention of the Retail Clothing Association of New York, Hotel Seneca, Rochester.

Afternoon: Meeting Centennial Committee, Hobart College, Geneva.

Evening: Preached in Trinity Church, Geneva.

Thursday, February 17th, 1921.

Evening: Preached in Calvary Church, Utica.

Friday, February 18th, 1921.

Evening: Preached in St. Paul's, Rochester.

Saturday, February 19th, 1921.

Morning: Ordained Raymond Fuller to the Diaconate, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Sunday, February 20th, 1921.

Morning: St. Luke's, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 10, St. Matthias', East Rochester.

Monday, February 21st, 1921.

Morning: Assisted at funeral, Ascension, Buffalo.

Evening: Addressed Community Bible Classes, Y. M. C. A. Rochester.

Tuesday, February 22nd, 1921.

Afternoon: Conference with Vestry of St. Philip's, Belmont.

Evening: Preached in St. John's, Wellsville, followed by conference with Vestry.

Wednesday, February 23rd, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 9, St. Paul's, Lewiston.

Thursday, February 24th, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 8, St. John's, Youngstown, followed by parish reception.

Sunday, February 27th, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 8, Zion, Palmyra.

Evening: Confirmed 16, St. Thomas', Buffalo.

Tuesday, March 1st, 1921.

Noon-day: Preached in St. Paul's, Syracuse.

Wednesday, March 2nd, 1921.

Morning: Trustee Meeting of De Veaux School, Niagara Falls.

Evening: Confirmed 7, St. Mark's, Orchard Park. Service followed by parish reception.

Thursday, March 3rd, 1921.

Morning: Early Celebration, St. Mark's, Orchard Park.

Evening: Confirmed 5, Trinity, Hamburg.

Friday, March 4th, 1921.

Afternoon: Assisted at funeral of Dr. Matthew D. Mann, St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Evening: Addressed a large group of business men on their relation to the Church, Rochester.

Sunday, March 6th, 1921.

Morning: Christ Church, Rochester. After service addressed Men's Bible Class.

Evening: St. John's Mission, Rochester. Admitted 20 Candidates into G. F. S.

Tuesday, March 8th, 1921.

Noon: Met at Chamber of Commerce with national committee of the Religious Education Association, to plan for their annual Convention to meet in Rochester.

Wednesday, March 9th, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 66, Grace Church, Buffalo, followed by parish reception.

Thursday, March 10th, 1921.

Noon: Addressed about 150 employees of the New York Central R. R. at the R. R. Y. M. C. A.

Saturday, March 12th, 1921.

Morning: Opening devotional service of the Religious Education Association at Brick Church, Rochester.

Sunday, March 13th, 1921.

Morning: Early Celebration at St. Stephen's, Buffalo, followed by address to the Church School. Later confirmed 9 and took the second Celebration of the Holy Communion.

Afternoon: Confirmed 3, St. Andrew's, Depew.

Evening: Confirmed 19, for St. Andrew's parish, in Christ Chapel of Trinity Church, Buffalo.

Monday, March 14th, 1921.

Noon-Day: Preached at St. Luke's, Rochester.

Tuesday, March 15th, 1921.

Noon-Day: Preached in St. Luke's, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 44, St. John's, Buffalo, followed by parish reception.

Wednesday, March 16th, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 22, St. Clement's, Buffalo.

Thursday, March 17th, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 44 at Church of the Holy Communion, Buffalo. One of these Candidates was from St. Clement's, Buffalo.

Friday, March 18th, 1921.

Morning: Holy Communion and sermon, Christ Church, Nunda.

Sunday, March 20th, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 4, Grace Church, Lyons.

Afternoon: Confirmed 12, St. Mark's, Newark.

Monday, March 21st—Sunday 27th, 1921.

Spent this week at Christ Church, Hornell.

Easter-Even: Baptized four children.

Easter Day: Two Celebrations and Sermon.

Monday, March 28th, 1921.

Afternoon: Baptism, Christ Church, Rochester.

Evening: Zion Church, Avon.

March 29th—April 16th, 1921.

Out of the Diocese, doing work which had been planned by Bishop Israel and Bishop Burch before they died.

I visited four parishes in the Diocese of Erie and confirmed 60 persons. In the Diocese of New York I visited thirteen parishes and missions and confirmed 188, making a total outside of the Diocese of 248 Confirmations.

Sunday, April 17th, 1921.

Morning: Grace Memorial, Dundee.

Afternoon: St. Paul's, Himrods. Baptized 4, Confirmed 5.

Tuesday, April 19th, 1921.

Morning: Meeting Hobart Trustees, Geneva.

Friday, April 22nd, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 5, St. Michael's, Oakfield.

Sunday, April 24th, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 46, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Noon: Addressed Bible Class of Young Women at Central Church.

Evening: Confirmed 8, St. John's, Mount Morris.

Tuesday, April 26th, 1921.

Afternoon: Funeral, Rochester.

Evening: Addressed annual meeting of Clergy and Laity of St. Catherine's and Welland Archdeaconries, at St. Catherine's, Canada.

Wednesday, April 27th, 1921.

Afternoon: Meeting of Department of Missions, Buffalo.

Friday, April 29th, 1921.

Evening: St. John's, Sodus. Conference with Vestry.

Saturday, April 30th, 1921.

Evening: Meeting, University Club, of Rochester Hobart Alumni.

Sunday, May 1st, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 19, St. John's, Canandaigua.

Evening: Confirmed 18, St. John's, Rochester.

Tuesday, May 3rd, 1921.

Evening: Addressed meeting of Hobart and William Smith Alumni at Geneva in interest of Hobart Centennial Campaign.

Wednesday, May 4th, 1921.

Noon: Rochester District Woman's Auxiliary, St. Andrews', Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 10, St. John's, Honeoye Falls. After service addressed a group of about one hundred Business Men of the village.

Thursday, May 5th, 1921.

Morning: Early celebrating of Holy Communion, St. John's, Honeoye Falls.

Evening: Confirmed 17, St. Matthew's Buffalo. Dedicated new organ for the Church.

Friday, May 6th, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 13, St. Peter's, Dansville, Service followed by a parish reception in Guild Hall.

Sunday, May 8th, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 16, Trinity Church, Rochester.

Noon: Baptized Baby in Christ Church, Rochester.

Afternoon: Confirmed one at Church Home Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 18, St. Mark's, Rochester.

Monday, May 9th, 1921.

At the request of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Erie I confirmed 24 in the Cathedral of St. Paul's, Erie (This number is included in Confirmations out of the Diocese).

Tuesday, May 10th, 1921.

Afternoon: Meeting of the Executive Council, Buffalo.

Wednesday, May 11th, 1921.

Morning: Attended the Consecration Service of Rev. Dr. William T. Manning to be the Bishop of the Diocese of New York, Cathedral of St. John.

Saturday, May 14th, 1921.

Evening: Parish reception given by members of Trinity Church, Lancaster.

Sunday, May 15th, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 27, Trinity Church, Lancaster; two of these in private.

Afternoon: Preached at the Mission in Williamsville.

Monday, May 16th—Wednesday, May 18th, 1921.

Annual Diocesan Convention in Church of the Ascension, Buffalo.

Wednesday, May 18th, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 21, St. Philip's, Buffalo.

Thursday, May 19th, 1921.

Evening: Address at Choir dinner in Christ Church, Rochester.

Friday, May 20th, 1921.

Noon: Chamber of Commerce luncheon for Community Chest. Rochester.

Afternoon: Address at Educational Committee of Federation of Churches, Rochester.

Evening: Address at Young People's Rally of Churches in city. Rochester.

Sunday, May 22nd, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 24, St. Mary's, Salamanca. Early Celebration of Holy Communion.

Monday, May 23rd, 1921.

Evening: Preached and installed a new Branch of the G. F. S., St. George's, Charlotte.

Wednesday, May 25th, 1921.

Evening: Address to Church Club of Ascension Church, Buffalo.

Thursday, May 26th, 1921.

Afternoon: Confirmed 10, Church of the Redeemer, Addison.

Evening: Confirmed 5, Christ Church, Corning.

Friday, May 27th, 1921.

Evening: Farewell reception for Rev. Dr. Burelson, St. John's Mission, Rochester.

Sunday, May 29th, 1921.

Morning: Preached and confirmed class of 15 at West Point Chapel.

Evening: Confirmed class of 19 in Saugerties for Bishop Manning.

Monday, May 30th, 1921.

Morning: Address for Civil War Veterans at grave of Captain Lomb, Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester.

Tuesday, May 31st, 1921.

Evening: Opening service, Graduation of trained Nurses of the Hospitals of the city, at Chamber of Commerce, Rochester.

Wednesday, June 1st, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 9, St. Matthias' Church, East Aurora, followed by parish reception at Rectory.

Thursday, June 2nd, 1921.

Morning: Early Celebration of Holy Communion, St. Matthias', East Aurora.

Saturday, June 4th, 1921.

Evening: Conference with Church Workers of Church Extension Society, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Friday, June 3rd, 1921.

Afternoon: Meeting Children's Aid Society, Rochester.

Sunday, June 5th, 1921.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, Zion, Palmyra, with address.

Morning: Morning Prayer and Sermon, St. John's, Clyde.

Evening: Confirmed 5, Grace Church, Buffalo.

Tuesday, June 7th, 1921.

Afternoon: Received Honorary Degree, "S.T.D." Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

Evening: Address Berkeley Alumni.

Wednesday, June 8th, 1921.

Morning: Preached Ordination Sermon for the Berkeley Ordinations at Holy Trinity Church, Middletown.

Thursday, June 9th, 1921.

Morning: Meeting of the Executive Council, Rochester.

Evening: Presented Graduation Medals to the class of the Livingston Park Seminary, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Friday, June 10th, 1921.

Morning: Annual Meeting, Hobart Trustees, Geneva.

Saturday, June 11th, 1921.

All Day: Exercises of Hobart and William Smith Colleges.

Sunday, June 12th, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed three, St. John's, Clifton Springs.

Evening: Preached the Baccalaureate Sermon for Hobart College, Trinity Church, Geneva.

Monday, June 13th, 1921.

Morning: Commencement exercises of Hobart College.

Tuesday, June 14th, 1921.

Afternoon: Delivered the Baccalaureate address at St. Stephen's College, and received the Honorary Degree of "L.H.D."

Wednesday, June 14th, 1921.

Evening: Wedding in St. John's, Rochester.

Thursday, June 16th, 1921.

Afternoon: Funeral in Christ Church of Lieutenant D'Orville Doty. 3rd who died in France.

Friday, June 17th, 1921.

Afternoon: Baptism, Christ Church, Rochester.

Saturday, June 18th, 1921.

Evening: Meeting to form Rochester Branch of National Cathedral Association.

Sunday, June 19th, 1921.

Afternoon: Confirmed one, St. Michael's, Geneseo.

Evening: Preached Baccalaureate Sermon at fiftieth Commencement of the Geneseo Normal School.

Tuesday, June 21st—Thursday, June 30th, 1921.

Served as Chaplain of the Sioux Falls, S. D. Summer Conference.

Sunday, July 3rd, 1921.

Morning Prayer and Sermon, St. Mark's, Newark.

Afternoon: Confirmed three, Christ Church, Rochester.

Tuesday, July 5th, 1921.

Morning: Conference in Judge Brown's office of committee of the C. C. Seminary, Oakfield, to secure Church Pension Fund privileges for the Rector of S. Michael's, Oakfield.

Thursday, July 7th, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed one at S. Andrew's, Irving.

Confirmed 19 at Church of Good Shepherd, Irving.

Attended the annual Picnic of Cattaraugus Reservation Indians.

Initiated into the Clan of "Turtles."

Sunday, July 10th, 1921.

Morning: Celebration of the Holy Communion and preached, S. John's, Clyde.

Monday, July 11th-July 22nd, 1921.

Class in "Personal Religion," Geneva Summer Conference.

Sunday, July 17th.

Morning: Preached at S. John's, Medina.

Afternoon: Preached at Trinity, Middleport.

Wednesday, July 20th, 1921.

Morning: Department of Religious Education of Diocese, Geneva.

Sunday, July 24th, 1921.

Morning: Morning Prayer and Sermon, St. John's, Rochester.

Friday, July 29th-Thursday, September 8th.

Was out of the Diocese on my Vacation.

Sunday, August 7th, 1921.

Preached in S. Saviour's Church, Bar Harbor, Maine.

Sunday, August 14th.

Preached at S. Christopher's, Winter Harbor, Maine.

Saturday, September 10th, 1921.

Evening: Conference with members of S. Paul's, Angola.

Sunday, Sept. 11th, 1921.

Morning: Preached in S. Paul's, Angola.

Evening: Confirmed one, S. Alban's, Silver Creek.

Monday, September 12th, 1921.

Morning: Early Celebration, S. Alban's, Silver Creek.

Afternoon: Meeting Department of Missions, Buffalo.

Meeting of Co-ordination Committee, and Committee on Regional Conferences, Buffalo.

Tuesday, September 13th, 1921.

Morning: Meeting Executive Council, and Regional Conference Committee, Buffalo.

Thursday, September 15th, 1921.

Evening: Parish Meeting, S. John's, Catherine.

Friday, September 16th, 1921.

Morning: Visited Cayuta and Burdette.

Afternoon: Visited Horseheads and Big Flats.

Evening: Calling on Church families in Odessa.

Saturday, September 17th, 1921.

Spent day making calls in Montour Falls.

Evening: Parish Reception.

Sunday, September 18th, 1921.

Morning: Holy Communion and Sermon, Montour Falls, S. Paul's.

Afternoon: Confirmed 3, S. John's, Catherine.

Tuesday, September 20th, 1921.

Afternoon: Funeral Rev. Raymond Fuller's Mother, Rochester.

Evening: Farewell Reception to Bishop-Elect Rev. John C. Ward, Grace Church, Buffalo.

Thursday, September 22nd, 1921.

Was one of the Presenting Bishops at the Consecration service of Rev. John C. Ward, Grace Church, Buffalo, to be the Bishop of Erie.

Afternoon: Meeting Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

Friday, September 23rd, 1921.

Evening: Parish Conference, and plans for Consecration of Church of the Holy Apostles, Perry.

Sunday, September 25th, 1921.

Morning: Christ Church, Rochester.

Evening and through Tuesday evening, "Mission" at S. Mark's, North Tonawanda.

Tuesday, September 27th, 1921.

Noon: Address Rotary Club of The Tonawandas.

Evening: Closing service of "Mission" followed by parish reception.

Wednesday, September 28th and Thursday, September 29th, 1921.

All-Day: Meeting Daily Bible Readings Commission of Presiding Bishop and Council New York.

Friday, September 30th, 1921.

All-Day: Meeting of Provincial Committee on "Recruiting Men for the Ministry." General Theological Seminary, New York.

Sunday, October 2nd, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 3, S. James', Hammondsport.

Afternoon: Parish meeting of the same.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, S. Andrew's, Bradford.

Monday, October 3rd, 1921.

Morning: Early Celebration of the Holy Communion, S. Andrew's, Bradford.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, Church of the Good Shepherd, Savona.

Tuesday, October 4th, 1921.

Morning: Celebration of the Holy Communion and address, Good Shepherd, Savona.

Afternoon: Spent afternoon calling in mission of S. James', Avoca.

Evening: Confirmed 7, S. Thomas, Bath.

Wednesday, October 5th, 1921.

All Day: Regional Conference of Steuben County. The day began with a service of preparation in the Holy Communion and Address.

Thursday, October 6th, 1921.

Evening: Meeting of local Committee on Hobart Campaign, Rochester.

Friday, October 7th, 1921.

Afternoon: Funeral, Rochester; Children's Aid Society, Rochester.
Evening: Meeting local campaign committee of Hobart College.

Saturday, October 8th, 1921.

Afternoon: Conference on Diocesan Missions.
Evening: Hobart Campaign Committee, local.

Sunday, October 9th, 1921.

Consecration of Church of the Holy Apostles, Perry.

Monday, October 10th, 1921.

Noon: Luncheon of Hobart Campaign Committee, local.

Wednesday, October 12th, 1921.

Morning: Meeting of Provincial Board of Religious Education,
General Theological Seminary, New York.

Thursday, October 13th, 1921.

Morning: Anniversary of Consecration to Episcopate. Celebration
and Address, Christ Church, Rochester.
Evening: Meeting with city Clergy and their wives.

Friday, October 14th, 1921.

Evening: Admission service for twenty-eight members of a new
Chapter of the Daughters of the King, Zion, Palmyra.

Saturday, October 15th, 1921.

All Day: Meeting of the Diocesan Local Assembly of the Daugh-
ters of the King, S. Thomas', Rochester. Began with the Celebra-
tion of the Holy Communion and Address.
Evening: Meeting of Hobart Alumni, University Club, Rochester.

Sunday, October 16th, 1921.

Morning: Preached at S. Paul's, Rochester.
Afternoon: Baptized one at Christ Church, Rochester.

Monday-Wednesday, October 17th-19th, 1921.

Diocesan meeting of Church Workers, Christ Church, Rochester.
Monday Evening: Address on "Family Religion."
Tuesday: Conference on "The Rural Problem."

Wednesday, October 19th, 1921.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, S. Luke's, Attica.

Thursday, October 20th, 1921.

Spent day calling, Trinity, Warsaw.
Evening: Confirmed one, S. Clement's, Wethersfield Springs.

Friday, October 21st, 1921.

All Day: Regional Conference, Wyoming County, Trinity, War-
saw.
Began day with the Holy Communion and Address.

Sunday, October 23rd, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 6, S. John's, Sodus.
Afternoon: Evening Prayer and Sermon, S. Luke's, Sodus Center.
Evening: Confirmed 21, Christ Church, Sodus Point.

Monday, October 24th, 1921.

Morning: Early Celebration, Christ Church, Sodus Point.
Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, S. John's, Clyde.

Tuesday, October 25th, 1921.

Morning: Early Celebration, S. John's, Clyde.

Afternoon: Funeral, Clyde.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, S. Stephen's, Wolcott, followed by parish conference.

Wednesday, October 26th, 1921.

Morning: Early Celebration, St. Stephen's, Wolcott. Spent part of day in calling with Rector of the Wayne County Mission.

Thursday, October 27th, 1921.

All Day Regional Conference of Wayne County, S. Mark's, Newark.

Day began with Celebration of Holy Communion and address.

Friday, October 28th, 1921.

Evening: Hobert campaign committee, Rochester.

Saturday, October 29th, 1921.

Evening: Wedding, Christ Church, Rochester.

Sunday, October 30th, 1921.

Morning: Morning Prayer and Sermon, S. Mark's, Penn Yan.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, Grace Memorial, Dundee.

Monday, October 31st, 1921.

Morning: Celebration of the Holy Communion, Grace Memorial, Dundee.

Evening: Confirmed 6, S. Paul's, Himrods.

Tuesday, November 1st, 1921.

Morning: Early Celebration, S. Paul's, Himrods.

Afternoon: Evening Prayer and Sermon, S. Luke's, Branchport.

Evening: Confirmed 6, St. John's, Dresden.

Wednesday, November 2nd, 1921.

All Day Regional Conference of Yates County, S. Mark's, Penn Yan.

Day began with the Holy Communion and address of preparation.

Thursday, November 3rd, 1921.

Afternoon: Meeting Department of Missions, Buffalo.

Friday, November 4th, 1921.

Afternoon: Annual meeting Board of Trustees, Church home, Rochester.

Evening: Missionary Centennial Service of local parishes, S. Paul's, Rochester. Bishop Lloyd special preacher.

Sunday, November 6th, 1921.

Morning: The Holy Communion and Sermon, S. James', Batavia.

Afternoon: Confirmed 4, S. Paul's, Stafford.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, S. Mark's, Le Roy.

Monday, November 7th, 1921.

Afternoon: Confirmed 5, Trinity, Middleport.

Evening: Confirmed 9, S. John's, Medina.

Tuesday, November 8th, 1921.

Noon: Meeting of Executive Council, Rochester.

Wednesday, November 9th, 1921.

Morning: Rochester Clerus, S. Luke's, Rochester. Address on Recruiting Men for the Ministry.

Thursday, November 10th, 1921.

Evening: Hobart Campaign committee, Rochester.

Sunday, November 13th, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 3, Grace Church, Scottsville.

Afternoon: Confirmed 3, S. Andrew's, Caledonia.

Monday, November 14th, 1921.

All Day: Meeting of Board of Governors of Provincial Summer Conferences.

Tuesday-Thursday, November 15th-17th, 1921.

Meeting of Provincial Synod, Cathedral, Garden City.

Sunday, November 20th, 1921.

Gave the day to visiting the work of the Church Extension Society, in company with the City Missionary, Rochester.

At the Iola Sanatorium I confirmed 3. At the Monroe County Hospital I confirmed 3, and made addresses also at the State Hospital and the Dorsey Home. The congregation of S. Matthew's, Brown-croft, were the guests of St. Paul's Church, where I confirmed 13. In all, eight services with brief addresses, and nineteen confirmed.

Tuesday, November 22nd, 1921.

Evening: Joint Meeting of the Local Assemblies of the Senior and Junior Chapters of the Brotherhood of S. Andrew, Trinity parish house, Buffalo. Made the address.

Wednesday, November 23rd, 1921.

Evening: Evening Prayer, Sermon and consecration of Altar hangings and Service books, S. Thomas', Rochester.

Thursday, November 24th, 1921.

Morning: Thanksgiving Day service and sermon: S. Stephen's, Rochester.

Noon: Wedding, Christ Church.

Saturday, November 26th, 1921.

Noon: Addressed members of our Church at Conference of Boys of Western New York, Rochester.

Sunday, November 27th, 1921.

Morning: Confirmed 4, St. Paul's, Holley.

Afternoon: Evening Prayer and Sermon, Mission at Spencerport.

Evening: Preached in Christ Church, Pittsford.

Tuesday, November 29th, 1921.

Conducted Quiet Day for members of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Central New York, at Calvary Church, Utica.

Thursday, December 1st, 1921.

Evening: Attended parish supper at Christ Church, Pittsford.

Friday, December 2nd, 1921.

Afternoon: Children's Aid Society, Rochester.

Saturday, December 3rd, 1921.

Organized the Bishops Chapter of the Daughters of the King with twelve probationary members among the isolated and the missions of the Diocese.

Sunday, December 4th, 1921.

Morning: Morning Prayer and Sermon, Epiphany, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 15, S. Mark's, North Tonawanda.

Monday, December 5th, 1921.

Afternoon: Funeral, Rochester.

Tuesday, December 6th, 1921.

Attended parish supper at Trinity, Rochester, and conference with the men following.

Wednesday, December 7th, 1921.

Evening: Parish supper, S. Mark's and S. John's, Rochester.

Thursday, December 8th, 1921.

Morning: Meeting De Veaux School Trustees.

Evening: Parish supper, Christ Church, Rochester.

Sunday-Tuesday, December 11th- 13th, 1921.

"Preaching Mission," S. Simon's, Buffalo.

Tuesday, December 13th, 1921.

Meeting of Executive Council, Rochester, closing of Mission, S. Simon's, Buffalo.

Thursday, December 15th, 1921.

Evening: Conference with Rector and Vestry, Trinity, Warsaw.

Sunday, December 18th, 1921.

Spent the day with Buffalo City Missionary, preaching at S. Peter's, and Church of the Epiphany.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo.

Monday, December 19th, 1921.

The twentieth anniversary of Bishop Brent's Consecration.

Early Celebration at his home.

Evening: Meeting of Church Club of Buffalo in University Club in honor of Bishop Brent.

Wednesday, December 21st, 1921.

Evening: Confirmed 24, Christ Church, Corning.

Friday, December 23rd, 1921.

Morning: Attended funeral of Fr. O'Neill, Church of the Immaculate Conception, as member of Board of Managers of Children's Aid Society.

Sunday, Christmas Day.

Morning: Celebration of the Holy Communion, and Sermon, Christ Church, Rochester.

Wednesday, December 29th, 1921.

Afternoon: Evening Prayer and Address, Christmas Festival of the Church Home, Rochester.

The Bishop Suffragan's Statistical Report

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|------|
| Confirmations in 1920: | | Montour Falls, S. Paul's | 5 |
| Brockport, S. Luke's | 3 | Mount Morris, S. John's | 8 |
| Caledonia, S. Andrew's | 1 | Newark, S. Mark's | 12 |
| Canaseraga, Trinity | 6 | North Tonawanda, S. Mark's .. | 15 |
| Cuba, Christ Church | 4 | Oakfield, S. Michael's | 5 |
| Bath, S. Thomas | 1 | Orchard Park, S. Mark's | 7 |
| Iola Sanatorium | 3 | Palmyra, Zion | 8 |
| Le Roy, S. Mark's | 12 | Perry, Holy Apostles | 1 |
| Nine Mile Point | 1 | Rochester, Christ Church | 3 |
| Rochester: S. Andrew's | 4 | Church Home Chapel | 1 |
| Christ Church | 23 | Epiphany | 23 |
| S. George's | 16 | S. Luke's | 46 |
| S. Thomas' | 14 | S. John's | 18 |
| Scottsville, Grace | 1 | S. Mark's | 18 |
| | | S. Matthew's | 13 |
| Total for 1920 | 89 | Iola Sanatorium | 3 |
| Confirmations in 1921: | | Monroe County Hospital | 6 |
| Addison, Redeemer | 10 | State Hospital | 2 |
| Bath, S. Thomas | 7 | Trinity | 16 |
| Buffalo, Grace | 71 | Salamanca, S. Mary's | 24 |
| Holy Communion | 43 | Scottsville, Grace | 3 |
| S. Andrew's | 19 | Silver Creek, S. Alban's | 1 |
| S. Clement's | 23 | Sodus, St. John's | 6 |
| S. James' | 2 | Sodus Point, S. Paul's | 21 |
| S. John's | 44 | Stafford, S. Paul's | 4 |
| S. Matthew's | 17 | Watkins, S. James' | 5 |
| S. Phillip's | 21 | Westfield, S. Peter's | 3 |
| S. Stephen's | 9 | Wethersfield Springs, S. | |
| S. Thomas' | 16 | Clement's | 1 |
| Caledonia, S. Andrew's | 3 | Youngstown, S. John's | 8 |
| Canandaigua, S. John's | 19 | | |
| Catherine, S. John's | 3 | | 286 |
| Clifton Springs, S. John's | 3 | | 559 |
| Corning, Christ Church | 29 | | |
| Dansville, S. Peter's | 13 | Total for 1921 | 845 |
| Depew, S. Andrew's | 3 | Confirmations: | |
| Dresden, S. John's | 6 | 1920 | 89 |
| E. Aurora, S. Matthias | 9 | 1921 | 845 |
| E. Rochester, S. Matthias | 10 | Outside the Diocese | 248 |
| Fairport, S. Luke's | 1 | | |
| Geneseo, S. Michael's | 1 | Total Confirmations since Con- | |
| Gowanda, S. Mary's | 6 | secration | 1182 |
| Hamburg, Trinity | 5 | Ordained to Diaconate | 1 |
| Hammondsport, S. James' | 3 | Consecration of Church | 1 |
| Himrods, S. Paul's | 11 | | |
| Holley, S. Paul's | 4 | | |
| Honeoye Falls, S. John's | 10 | | |
| Irving, S. Andrew's | 1 | | |
| Good Shepherd | 19 | | |
| Lancaster, Trinity | 27 | | |
| Lewiston, S. Paul's | 9 | | |
| Lockport, All Saints | 5 | | |
| Christ Church | 6 | | |
| Grace | 39 | | |
| Lyons, Grace | 4 | | |
| Mayville, S. Paul's | 4 | | |
| Medina, S. John's | 9 | | |
| Middleport, Trinity | 5 | | |

APPENDIX II

Reports of Officers and Committees

(A) Report of the Standing Committee

To the Eighty-fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York—

The Standing Committee herewith reports its official acts for the diocesan year 1921-1922—

May 17, 1921. The Standing Committee met in Ascension Parish House, Buffalo, New York.

Present, Rev. C. Morton Sills, D. D., Rev. C. A. Jessup, D. D., Rev. Pierre Cushing.

Messrs., Selden S. Brown, A. C. Walker and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

A petition from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Buffalo, for leave to mortgage its property for One hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars (\$125,000.00) or any part thereof, was received. All papers accompanying this petition were found to be in due form, and on motion the petition was granted.

A petition from the Rector of Saint Mark's Church, Buffalo, for leave to sell the Church property of the parish in whole or in part, should the opportunity for sale be had, was received. As the above petition was not in due form, the secretary was directed to return the same, for the necessary changes to be made.

The Reverend B. Talbot Rogers, D. D., the Rev. C. D. Broughton and the Rev. B. S. Sanderson were nominated to the Diocesan Convention to fill the vacancy on the Ecclesiastical Court caused by the death of the Rev. Dr. Dunham.

June 2, 1921. The Committee met at the Surrogate's Office, Rochester New York.

Present, Rev. C. Morton Sills, D. D., Rev. C. A. Jessup, D. D., Rev. C. H. Smith, D. D., Rev. Pierre Cushing and Messrs. Selden S. Brown, A. C. Walker and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr. Absent, George F. Plimpton.

The committee organized by the election of the Rev. Dr. Sills as president, and the Rev. Dr. Jessup as secretary.

Canonical consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. John C. Ward to be Bishop of the Diocese of Erie.

A petition from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Epiphany, Niagara Falls, New York, for leave to sell a portion of their church property, was received. This petition was denied on the ground that the application did not comply with the legal requirements governing such matters.

A petition from the authorities of Saint Jude's Church, Buffalo, New York, for leave to sell certain of their real property, was received. On motion, the petition was granted.

July 14, 1921. John Swan Williamson was recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese to be admitted a candidate for Holy Orders.

Herbert E. Rodwell was recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for admission to the Sacred Order of Deacons.

Permission was granted to the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Saint Mark's Church, Rochester, New York, to enter upon negotiations for the sale of its property, with the view to the removal of the site of said Church.

Action was deferred on the application of the authorities of St. Andrew's Church, Buffalo, New York, for leave to mortgage and sell its

present church property, on the ground that the application was not in the form required by state law and by canon.

Sept. 22, 1921. Canonical consent was given to the election of the Right Reverend Arthur Selden Lloyd, D. D., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of New York.

Canonical consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Herbert Shipman, D. D., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of New York.

Arthur Louis Gaylord was recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for admission to the Sacred Order of Deacons; and the committee concurred in the recommendation of the Bishop that the time of Mr. Gaylord's candidatureship be shortened to six months.

Consent was given for the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Saint Andrew's Church, Buffalo, New York, to mortgage its church property for the sum of Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), and to sell its property, subject to the above mortgage, for Thirty-two thousand dollars (\$32,000).

A petition was received from the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Trinity Church, Canaseraga, New York, for leave to sell its parsonage together with certain real property, for the sum of eighteen hundred dollars (\$1800.).

Nov. 8, 1921. Thomas H. Clough, Charles F. Binns and Charles J. Burton were recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese to be admitted candidates for Holy Orders.

The Rev. Raymond H. Fuller was recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the priesthood, and consent was given that the period of his candidacy be shortened to two years and six months.

Dec. 9, 1921. The following certification was read and ordered entered on the minutes—

BUFFALO, September 27th, 1921.

It is hereby certified that in accordance with Canon XVI Paragraph 3 of the Canons of the Diocese of Western New York, the Rectors and Clerks of the Vestry of the Church of the Advent, Kenmore, St. Clement's Church, Buffalo and Holy Communion Church, Buffalo, were served with a notice to appear before the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese of Western New York at the Diocesan House on this date at 11 A. M., to show cause, if any, why the prayer of the petition of Saint Andrew's Parish, Buffalo, to establish a new church on Main Street, Buffalo, at Lisbon Street, should not be granted. And it is further certified that no representatives of the above named three churches appeared at the time and place mentioned to enter any objection to the establishment of a new church for Saint Andrew's Parish, Buffalo, at the location named.

CHARLES HENRY BRENT,

Bishop.

CHARLES A. JESSUP,

Secretary Standing Committee.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Church of the Advent, Kenmore, New York, to sell a certain portion of their property for eight hundred and fifty dollars (\$850.), the proceeds of this sale to be applied toward the payment for the property on Delaware Road, Kenmore, recently acquired by the said church for its new site.

The following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, that the Standing Committee, acting as the Council of Advice of the Bishop, acquiesce in the request of the Bishop that the date of the next Diocesan Convention be changed from the second Tuesday in May to Tuesday, January 31st, 1922."

(B) Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese

JANUARY 1, TO DECEMBER 31, 1921.

RECEIPTS

| Parishes: | | Cash | Miscellaneous Credits |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Direct | \$200,870.04 | | |
| Advent Offerings | 600.87 | | |
| Lenten Offerings | 5,256.88 | | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 1,644.38 | | |
| Church School Service League | 600.00 | \$208,972.17 | \$ 12,675.93 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Department of Missions and Church Extension: | | | |
| Permanent Missionary Fund | \$ 2,248.61 | | |
| Deaf Mutes | 195.74 | | |
| Bishop Walker Fund..... | 100.00 | | |
| Insurance Refunds | 45.09 | | |
| Balance Archdeaconry of Rochester | 2.94 | | |
| Credit to Stipends | 224.49 | | |
| Spencerport | 30.00 | | |
| Indians — Irving | 10.00 | | |
| Buffalo Church Extension Society | 399.49 | \$ 3,256.36 | \$ 3,120.00 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| General Church Specials | | 437.02 | |
| Starving Children of Europe | | 36.85 | |
| Near East Relief | | 461.62 | |
| Moro Mission | | 7.75 | |
| Mission to the Jews | | 14.72 | |
| China Famine Fund | | 364.83 | |
| Jerusalem & the East Mission | | 7.00 | |
| District Nurse, Rutherfordton, N. C..... | | 82.38 | |
| Rev. E. P. Ziegler, Alaska | | 2.00 | |
| Cataraugus Indians | | 230.00 | |
| Centerfield Church Fund | | 51.66 | |
| Hobart Endowment | | 5.00 | |
| Bishop's Discretionary Fund | | 5.00 | |
| Bishop Suffragan's Discretionary Fund..... | | 5.00 | |
| Rev. C. R. Allison | | 5.00 | |
| Rev. A. S. Priddis | | 5.00 | |
| Department of Publicity | | 1,787.50 | |
| Episcopate Fund | | 3,402.03 | |
| Sustentation Fund—Old Balance | | 753.44 | |
| Fund for Clerical Support—Balance | | 628.13 | |
| Bank Interest | | 790.51 | |
| Parish Assessments Prior to 1920..... | | 120.88 | |
| Fellowship Memorial Bldg. Fund | | 10.00 | |
| Diocesan House, Repairs | | 31.08 | |
| Organizing Secretary | | 600.00 | |
| Centennial Offering | | 2,469.73 | |
| Thank Offering | | 3,196.00 | |
| "Family Worship" | | 199.30 | |
| East Rochester Rectory Rent | | 25.00 | |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Clerical Salaries | | | \$9,748.31 |
| Diocesan House Expense | | | 885.00 |
| Not Allocated to Parishes | | | 43.00 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | \$227,962.96 | \$ 26,472.24 |
| Balance on Hand January 1, 1921..... | 22,022.80 | |
| | \$249,985.76 | |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | Cash | Miscellaneous Charges |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Support of the Episcopate: | | | |
| Bishop's Salary | \$10,000.00 | | |
| Bishop's Expenses | 1,384.83 | | |
| Bishop's Secretary | 1,500.00 | | |
| See House, Taxes, Interest, Repairs | 1,904.45 | | |
| Bishop Suffragan, Salary .. | 6,000.00 | | |
| Bishop Suffragan, Expenses | 917.15 | | |
| Pension Assessments | 1,324.98 | \$ 23,031.41 | |
| Diocesan Expenses: | | | |
| Secy. of the Diocese, Salary | 200.00 | | |
| Secy. of the Diocese, Pension Assessment | 15.00 | | |
| Secy. of Standing Committee Salary 13 months | 108.33 | | |
| Retiring Allowances | 400.00 | | |
| Diocesan Journal | 1,370.02 | | |
| Bishop's Office Rent | 375.00 | | 885.00 |
| Bishop Suffragan, Office Rent | 675.00 | | |
| Archives Room Rent | 50.00 | | |
| Church Center—Taxes, Interest | 2,630.69 | | |
| Executive Council | 583.01 | | |
| Diocesan Sundries | 135.02 | 6,542.07 | |
| Apportionment Budget: | | | |
| Financial Secre- tary, Salary.. \$ | 4,500.00 | | |
| Financial Secre- tary office and Traveling ... | 874.68 | 5,374.68 | |
| N. W. C. Carry—On | 310.23 | | 30.00 |
| Clerical Salaries | 1,030.00 | | 14,385.81 |
| Department of Missions & Church Ex- tension Stip- ends | 10,535.55 | | |
| Field Secy. Ex- pense | 1,526.13 | | |
| Pension Assess- ments | 728.76 | | |
| Allegany Co. Rural Mission | 2,067.84 | | |
| Spencerport & Holley | 1,422.00 | | |
| Care of Property | 1,316.53 | | |
| New Work | 1,698.92 | | |
| Postage, etc. .. | 113.97 | | |
| Rochester Church | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Extension Society | \$ 15,074.92 | | \$350.00 |
| Buffalo Church Extension Society | 7,445.81 | \$41,930.43 | 560.00 |
| Department of Religious Education | | 2,475.00 | |
| Department of Christian Social Service | | 400.00 | |
| St. Stephen's Scholarships.. | | 475.00 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 1,500.00 | | |
| Woman's Auxiliary Educational Secy. .. | 100.00 | 1,600.00 | |
| Buffalo Lodge, G. F. S. St. Stephen's, Rochester | 1,100.00 | | |
| Clergy Rest House | 1,346.74 | 2,446.74 | |
| St. Philip's Church, Buffalo | | 6,000.00 | |
| Hobart College | | 2,500.00 | |
| DeVeaux School | | 6,250.00 | \$ 70,792.08 |
| Miscellaneous Items: | | | |
| General Church, Specials .. | | 437.02 | |
| Starving Children of Europe | | 85.92 | |
| Near East Relief | | 461.62 | |
| Mission to the Jews..... | | 14.72 | |
| Moro Mission | | 7.75 | |
| China Famine Fund | | 364.83 | |
| Jerusalem & the East Mission | | 7.00 | |
| District Nurse, Rutherfordton, N. C. | | 82.38 | |
| Rev. E. P. Ziegler, Alaska.. | | 2.00 | |
| Cattaraugus Indians | | 334.50 | |
| Centerfield Church Fund .. | | 30.36 | |
| Hobart Endowment | | 5.00 | |
| Bishop's Discretionary Fund | | 10.00 | |
| Bishop Suffragan Discretionary Fund..... | | 10.00 | |
| Rev. C. R. Allison | | 5.00 | |
| Rev. A. S. Priddis | | 5.00 | |
| Department of Publicity .. | | 4,842.53 | |
| Diocesan House Repairs ... | | 17,453.30 | |
| Diocesan House Expense .. | | 1,895.56 | |
| Diocesan House Furnishings | | 44.00 | |
| Organizing Secretary | | 600.00 | |
| Centennial Offering | | 2,469.73 | |
| Thank Offering | | 8.87 | |
| "Family Worship" | | 421.70 | |
| Education Fund | | 175.00 | |
| Church Center, Property a/c | | 50.00 | |
| Church Center, Special Grounds a/c | | 1,199.93 | |
| Nunda Rectory, Taxes | | 162.99 | |
| St. Stephens, Rochester, Loan | | 1,983.94 | |

| | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------|
| Church Home | \$ 5.00 | \$ 33,175.65 |
| General Church | 92,758.32 | \$ 10,261.43 |
| | 226,299.53 | \$ 26,472.24 |
| Balance on Hand December 31, 1921 | 23,686.23 | |
| | <u>\$249,985.76</u> | |

RESERVES AGAINST CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31st, 1921

| | | |
|---|-----------|--------------|
| Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1921 | | \$ 23,686.23 |
| Expenses of Delegates to General Convention | \$ 666.66 | |
| Dept. of Missions Guarantee Fund | 2,000.00 | |
| Buffalo Lodge, G. F. S. | 7,803.26 | |
| St. Philip's Church Buffalo | 8,962.50 | |
| Education Fund | 373.38 | |
| Cattaraugus Indians | 55.50 | |
| Aged and Infirm Clergy | 62.52 | |
| East Rochester—Rectory | 25.00 | |
| Thank Offering Fund | 3,187.13 | |
| Fellowship Memorial Fund | 10.00 | |
| Centerfield Church Fund | 21.30 | |
| | <u></u> | \$ 23,167.25 |
| Cash balance Unreserved | | \$ 518.98 |

Credits have been given on the Regular Quota of the parishes listed for the full amount of contributions received for the Centennial Fund and those reported to the treasurer as having been paid to Bishop Demby. Only one-fifth of the Hobart Endowment Fund amounts can be so credited as the subscriptions extend over a period of five years.

| | Centennial Offering | Bishop Demby | ^{1/5} Hobart Endowment |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Akron | \$ 2.03 | | |
| Angola | 5.00 | | |
| Batavia | | | \$ 100.00 |
| Bath | 7.00 | | |
| Belmont | 5.60 | | |
| Bradford | 5.00 | | |
| <i>Buffalo</i> | | | |
| All Saints | 5.05 | | |
| Ascension | | \$ 10.00 | |
| Holy Innocents | 23.41 | | |
| St. Clements | 11.36 | | |
| St. Johns | 115.84 | 28.87 | |
| St. Lukes | | 10.50 | |
| St. Marks | 22.04 | | |
| St. Pauls | 209.84 | 33.10 | |
| St. Peters | 9.45 | | |
| St. Philips | | 76.00 | |
| St. Simons | 16.61 | 62.00 | |
| Trinity | 44.70 | 85.00 | |
| Clifton Springs | 10.00 | | |
| Corfu | 3.10 | | 5.00 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| Dansville | \$ 30.81 | | |
| East Aurora | | \$11.41 | |
| Geneseo | 41.25 | | |
| <i>Geneva</i> | | | |
| St. Philips Mission | | 15.00 | |
| Trinity | | | \$37,000.00 |
| Hornell | 28.62 | | |
| LaSalle | 4.41 | | |
| Lockport, Christ Church | 4.00 | | |
| Mount Morris | 27.33 | | 1,045.00 |
| Newark | 30.72 | | |
| <i>Niagara Falls</i> | | | |
| Redeemer | 11.96 | | |
| DeVeaux School | 3.18 | | |
| St. Peter's | 19.82 | | |
| North Tonawanda | 34.45 | | |
| Oakfield | 21.10 | | |
| Piffard | 9.75 | | |
| Randolph | 1.00 | | |
| <i>Rochester</i> | | | |
| Christ Church | | 75.00 | |
| Epiphany | 153.25 | | |
| St. Luke's | 86.99 | | |
| St. Marks & St. Johns | 45.05 | | |
| St. Pauls | 1,214.03 | | 8,780.00 |
| Salamanca | 6.50 | | |
| Scottsville | 9.54 | | |
| Silver Creek | 32.53 | | |
| Warsaw | 3.00 | | |
| Williamsville | 4.41 | | |
| Individuals not allocated to parishes | 150.00 | 358.50 | |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$2,469.73 | \$765.38 | \$46,930.00 |

SHEPARD KIMBERLY.

Auditor's Report

Buffalo, New York.
January 26th, 1922.

Geo. D. Wheadon, Esqr.,
Chairman Committee on Audit of Accounts,
Diocese of Western New York,
Geneva, New York.

My Dear Sir:—

I beg to advise that the Receipts and Disbursements have been audited for twelve months ending December 31st, 1921, and cash in bank account, Diocese of Western New York on December 31st, 1921 in amount \$23,686.23 as shown by the books is correct. The same having been reconciled with the Statement of the Manufacturers and Traders National Bank of Buffalo dated January 3rd, 1922, also covered by letter from said bank verifying amount on hand.

All the disbursements are covered by vouchers attested to their correctness by the Financial Secretary, and approved for payment.

Respectfully yours,

EDWARD J. GALLIEN, Jr.

EJGJR-GG.

Buffalo, N. Y.
January 26th, 1922.

Geo. D. Whedon, Esqr.,
Chairman Committee on Audit of Accounts,
Diocese Western New York,
Geneva, New York.

My Dear Sir:

In connection with the Cash Audit for the twelve months ending December 31st, 1921, beg to suggest the following:

VOUCHERS

Would suggest that all vouchers be covered by invoices, and in detail. Clearance vouchers in which parishes are credited for moneys sent direct should have letter attached stating the same has been received.

CASH DISCOUNTS

Would suggest the taking advantage of every possible discount.

BANK STATEMENT

Would suggest the importance of having the Bank Statement rendered and reconciled monthly rather than about every six months.

DEPOSITS

In the Cash Book there is provided a Bank Column, and would suggest the amount entered therein be the amount of the deposit credited by the Bank as a deposit on the Pass Book.

Would suggest deposits be made out in duplicate, the duplicate copy being kept on file in the office.

Would suggest as far as practicable that deposits be made daily—the longer you have the money in the bank, the more interest you will receive.

Respectfully yours,

EDWARD J. GALLIEN, Jr.

EJGJR-GG.

(C) The Church Pension Fund

To the Rt. Reverend, the Bishops, and the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:

The Diocesan Committee on the Church Pension Fund, in this its sixth annual report, respectfully calls the attention of the Diocese to the increasingly strong position of favor and finance to which the Fund is attaining, and to the remarkable record it is making. Its position and progress are impressive by reason of three or four outstanding facts indicated in information recently received from the headquarters office: First, that the annual grants of the Church Pension Fund alone, accumulated only since March 1, 1917, already exceed by some hundreds of dollars the total grants of the Episcopal Church accumulated over a period of fifty years, as reported to the General Convention of 1913; second, that in spite of the generally unfavorable financial conditions in the country the receipt of pension assessments from all the dioceses this year has been in excess of those of last year, having already reached the sum of \$845,000 which would seem a very unusual record; third, that the Trustees of the Fund have been able to enact legislation in favor of the widows of Clergymen dying in active service—legislation that was possible only because the payments of initial subscriptions have been most satisfactory and because several friends of the Church have generously remembered the Fund by the gift of legacies; fourth, that the almost universal adhesion of the various organizations in the Church to the Fund has solidified the entire structure and placed it in an advantageous position and on a firm business basis.

The legislation in behalf of widows of Clergymen dying in active service, to which reference is made above, and of which we have a copy in an extract taken from the Minutes of the Meeting of December 20, 1921, of the Trustees of the Church Pension Fund, is as follows:

WHEREAS, the officers of the Fund have reported that the five year subscriptions to the capital of the Fund have now been substantially collected, and

WHEREAS, the officers have also reported that the actuarial experience of the Fund during the five years of its existence corresponds closely to the original calculations, and

WHEREAS, the dioceses and parishes, almost without exception, are paying the pension assessments directed by the Canons and thereby maintaining the actuarial integrity of the group pension system, and

WHEREAS, the Trustees have shown, on frequent occasions, that they will inflexibly maintain the Rules of the Fund and the sound principles upon which all pension systems are based,

RESOLVED, That it is now possible for the Trustees to consider, without sacrificing in any degree their ability to maintain all of the promises set forth in the Rules, extensions of the benefits of the pension system, and

WHEREAS, any increase of the amounts of the annuities does not at present appear feasible, because of two facts, namely, first, that annuities are of a cumulative nature and therefore a substantial addition to them would require resources beyond those at the disposal of the Trustees, and second, because the money available at present for extensions of the pension system consists of the Actuarial Surplus which by its nature must be held subject to be dispersed for unforeseen contingencies, and annuities once granted can never be reduced without great hardship and disturbance, therefore

RESOLVED, That there be appropriated such a sum as may be necessary to provide one immediate payment of one thousand dollars

to the widow of any clergyman dying between the adoption of these resolutions and December 31, 1922, inclusive, who was in the active discharge of the duties of any cure or office in the Church at the time of his death, and on whose behalf all of the pension assessments provided by the Canons have been paid; said payment of one thousand dollars to be in addition to the annuities provided by the Rules and to be appropriated from the sources of revenue outside of the Initial Reserve outside of the capital of the Actuarial Surplus, and outside of the Pension Assessments, bequests and donations being also utilized therefore and further

RESOLVED, That at the Annual Meeting of the Trustees in December, 1922, and at each Annual Meeting thereafter, the officers shall present data showing if the aforesaid appropriation can safely be continued for the ensuing year, and further

RESOLVED, That, in order to prevent any discrimination, at the same time that these resolutions go into operation, the annuity of any widow which has been granted between March 1, 1917, and the date of the adoption of these resolutions and who, if these resolutions had been in operation, would have been entitled to the aforesaid grant of one thousand dollars upon the death of her husband, be increased by the sum of sixty dollars a year, or the income of six per cent. of the said one thousand dollars, said increase to continue in operation as long as these resolutions are effective, and further

RESOLVED, That, as the system of the Church Pension Fund is a group pension system, resting upon the actuarial basis of the adhesion of the entire group of organizations paying salaries to clergymen of the Episcopal Church, the foregoing appropriation of one thousand dollars to the widow of a clergyman dying in active service, or any other appropriations made in addition to the provisions of the Rules now existing, shall not, if they arise after January 1, 1923, be made in any diocese where the actuarial group basis as shown by the first annual valuation, is broken by the failure of the diocese, or any parish in union with the diocesan convention, to pay pension assessments as provided by the Canons for the preceding fiscal year, until, out of the sums of money from which said appropriations would be made, there has been transferred by the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund the actuarial equivalent of the breach in the group pension system made by the failure to pay the pension assessments specified in the said diocese.

DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK

Grants in force Dec. 31, 1921

CHURCH PENSION FUND

Clergy

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--------|----|----------|
| Zebulon S. Farland | \$ | 600.00 | | |
| Evan H. Martin | | 420.00 | | |
| Walter North | | 600.00 | \$ | 1,620.00 |

Widows

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|--------|----|----------|
| Mrs. Geo. W. S. Ayres | \$ | 360.00 | | |
| Mrs. Thos. B. Berry | | 360.00 | | |
| Mrs. Frederick W. Feary | | 300.00 | | |
| Mrs. Edward P. Hart | | 360.00 | | |
| Mrs. Lucy S. Rice | | 300.00 | | |
| Mrs. Sydney F. Robbins | | 300.00 | \$ | 1,980.00 |

Orphans

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------|----|----------|
| Arnold W. Feary | \$ | 150.00 | | |
| Wm. B. Robbins | | 100.00 | | |
| Allan S. Robbins | | 100.00 | \$ | 350.00 |
| | | | \$ | 3,950.00 |

WESTERN NEW YORK DIOCESAN FUND

Clergy

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--------|----|----------|
| James W. Ashton | \$ | 500.00 | | |
| Francis E. Esterbrook | | 500.00 | \$ | 1,000.00 |

Widows

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--------|----|----------|
| Mrs. Carrie F. Dealey | \$ | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. Maskell G. Freeman | | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. Rachel Gilliat | | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. Clara A. Hall | | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. Edwin S. Hoffman | | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. Geneva Huntington | | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hyde | | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. E. L. Lane | | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. Annetta B. Rafter | | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. Mary A. Sterling | | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. Lydia Stoddard | | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. L. B. Van Dyck | | 200.00 | | |
| Mrs. Mary E. Wood | | 200.00 | \$ | 2,600.00 |
| | | | \$ | 3,600.00 |

GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1907 ACCOUNT

Clergy

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--------|----|--------|
| John A. McCausland | \$ | 450.00 | | |
| Geo. T. Le Boutillier | | 17.39 | \$ | 467.39 |
| | | | \$ | 467.39 |

GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND ACCOUNT

Clergy

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|--------|----|--------|
| George T. Le Boutillier | \$ | 300.00 | \$ | 300.00 |
|-------------------------------|----|--------|----|--------|

Widows

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|--------|----|------------|
| Mrs. Eugene J. Babcock | \$ | 300.00 | | |
| Mrs. H. Smith Huntington | | 100.00 | | |
| Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hyde | | 100.00 | | |
| Mrs. Lorne B. Johnston | | 300.00 | | |
| Mrs. E. L. Lane | | 100.00 | | |
| Mrs. Mary A. Stirling | | 150.00 | \$ | 1,050.00 |
| | | | \$ | 1,350.00 |
| | | | | \$9,367.39 |

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESAN COMMITTEE
OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

For the Year Ending December 31, 1921

RECEIPTS

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----------|----|-----------|
| 1921. | | | | |
| January | \$ | 1,944.10 | | |
| February | | 1,427.63 | | |
| March | | 1,846.04 | | |
| April | | 1,800.85 | | |
| May | | 1,292.60 | | |
| June | | 1,612.98 | | |
| July | | 1,478.94 | | |
| August | | 645.24 | | |
| September | | 2,126.86 | | |
| October | | 1,956.91 | | |
| November | | 1,611.23 | | |
| December | | 1,908.31 | \$ | 19,651.69 |

REMITTANCES TO THE NEW YORK OFFICE

| | | |
|-------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 1921. | | |
| February 2 | ..... | \$1,944.10 |
| March 3 | ..... | 1,427.63 |
| April 5 | ..... | 1,846.69 |
| May 2 | ..... | 1,800.85 |
| June 1 | ..... | 1,292.60 |
| July 5 | ..... | 1,612.98 |
| August 2 | ..... | 1,478.94 |
| September 2 | ..... | 645.24 |
| October 4 | ..... | 2,126.86 |
| November 1 | ..... | 1,956.91 |
| December 1 | ..... | 1,611.23 |
| December 31 | ..... | 1,908.31 \$ 19,651.69 |

The following were in arrears December 31, 1921.

| | | Due from and including |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Angola |St. Paul's |October 1921. |
| Avon |Zion |December 1921. |
| Batavia |St. James |December 1921. |
| Bolivar |Our Saviour |December 1921. |
| Bradford |St. Andrew's |May 1921. |
| Buffalo |St. Clement's |March 1921. |
| Buffalo |St. Philip's |July 1921. |
| Catherine |St. John's |June 1921. |
| Clifton Springs |St. John's |December 1921. |
| East Aurora |St. Matthias' |October 1921. |
| East Bloomfield |St. Peter's |Prior to 1921. |
| Gowanda |St. Mary's |April 1921. |
| Kenmore |Advent |September 1921. |
| Lancaster |Trinity |August 1921. |
| Lewiston |St. Paul's |May 1921. |
| Middleport |Trinity |December 1921. |
| Mount Morris |St. John's |November 1921. |
| Palmyra |Zion |October 1921. |
| Rochester |St. Andrews |December 1921. |
| Youngstown |St. John's |February 1921. |

A. F. FREEMAN, Treasurer.

In submitting the above report the Committee asks special attention to the long list of parishes in the Diocese that were in arrears in their payments to the Fund December 31, 1921. It is longer than it should be. It is to be noted, however, that six of the parishes were in arrears for only one month, one for only two months, and three for only three months, and that but six were in arrears for more than six months and but one for more than a year. Doubtless several of these will have made their payments in full before ever this report reaches the Diocesan Convention. We feel confident it will be so. We are most desirous, nevertheless, that *all* shall have cleared themselves from the list of those in arrears, in the near future. We are jealous for the good name of this, one of the strongest of the dioceses of the American Church; and we are anxious that it, by a clear record, make possible all the benefits of the Fund to all our Clergy and their families. We do not wish our Diocese, for instance, to be excluded from the benefits of the special legislation for widows, as related above, because "the actuarial group basis as shown by the first annual valuation is broken by the failure of the Diocese, or any parish in union with the Diocesan Convention, to pay pension assessments as provided by the Canons for the preceding fiscal year."

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE C. DENTON, Chairman.

G. SHERMAN BURROWS, Secretary.

(D) Parochial Fund

SECRETARY'S REPORT

Geneva, N. Y., January 14, 1922.

Rev. G. Sherman Burrows,
Secretary of the Diocesan Council.
Rev. and Dear Sir,

As Secretary of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Western New York, I make the following report:

The terms of office of A. P. Rose and T. J. Smith expire on the first day of September next.

The only conveyances of real estate to this corporation that have come to our knowledge since the last meeting of the Council are those of the parsonage property at East Rochester and a lot at Himrods.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. ROSE,

Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Western New York has the honor to submit to the Diocesan Council the following report.

GEORGE D. WHEDON,

Treasurer.

SCHEDULE A
PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS

| Fund | Principal Jan. 1, 1921 \$ | Additions | Deductions | Principal Jan. 1, 1922 \$ | Bond & Mortgage \$ | Invested as follows: Stocks & Bonds | Bank Balances | Real Estate |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------|----------------|
| Centerfield | 1,000.00 | | | 1,000.00 | | | | |
| Church Building | 449.50 | | | 449.50 | 1,000.00 | | | |
| Church for colored people.. | 4,100.00 | | | 4,200.00 | 449.50 | | | |
| Ch. of Epiphany, Rochester | 5,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 | 4,200.00 | | | |
| Clerical Support | 1,550.00 | | | 1,550.00 | 5,000.00 | | | |
| Deaf Mutes | 500.00 | | | 500.00 | 1,550.00 | | | |
| DeLancey Div. School Funds | | | | | 500.00 | | | |
| School | 62,420.47 | | | 62,420.47 | 47,100.50 | | | |
| D & Swift | 9,400.00 | | | 9,400.00 | 9,400.00 | | | |
| Scholarship | 9,600.00 | | | 9,600.00 | 9,600.00 | | | |
| Shephard | 2,400.00 | | | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 | | | |
| Dox, Anna N. | 250.00 | | | 250.00 | 250.00 | | | |
| Dox, Mary A. | 500.00 | | | 500.00 | 500.00 | | | |
| Hayward | 100.00 | | | 100.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| Holcomb | 7,400.00 | | | 7,400.00 | 7,400.00 | | | |
| Jones | 6,000.00 | | | 6,000.00 | 5,975.00 | | | |
| Kirkpatrick | 26,441.94 | | | 26,441.94 | 26,425.00 | | | |
| McBride | 1,000.00 | | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | | | |
| Munson | 500.00 | 150.00-C | | 650.00 | 150.00 | \$ 500.00 | | |
| Mitchell | | 6,718.78 | | 6,718.78 | 6,550.00 | | | |
| Nicholas | 232.10 | | | 232.10 | 200.00 | | | |
| Per Missionary | 40,539.34 | | | 40,539.34 | 39,490.00 | | | |
| Ranking | 6,000.00 | | | 6,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | | |
| St. Andrew's, Bradford | 4,300.00 | | | 4,300.00 | 2,300.00 | | | |
| St. Andrew's, Rochester | 16,000.00 | | | 16,000.00 | | 6,000.00 | | |
| St. Luke's, Branchport | 3,400.00 | | | 3,550.00 | | 2,000.00 | | |
| St. Mark's, Penn Yan | 1,300.00 | | | 1,300.00 | 3,550.00 | | | |
| St. Peter's, Coal | 1,000.00 | | | 1,000.00 | 1,300.00 | | | |
| St. Peter's, Rector | 5,895.00 | | | 5,895.00 | 1,000.00 | | | |
| Sayre | 5,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 | 5,880.00 | | 15.00 | |
| Stanley | 8,700.00 | | | 8,700.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | |
| Tillot | 500.00 | | | 500.00 | 8,700.00 | | | |
| Trinity, Canaseraga | 7,100.00 | | | 7,100.00 | 500.00 | | | |
| Trinity, Shortsville | 259.95 | | | 259.95 | 7,100.00 | | | |
| Union Hill | 2,280.25 | | | 2,300.00 | 250.00 | | | |
| Ver Planck | 100.00 | | | 100.00 | 2,300.00 | | | |
| Swift | 900.00 | | 900.00-D | | | 100.00 | | |
| So. Gates Mission | | 198.52 | | 198.52 | 150.00 | | | |
| St. Andrew's, E. Geneva | | 50.00 | | 50.00 | | | | |
| (part) | | 400.00 | | 400.00 | | | | |
| Munson, LeRue | | | | | | 400.00 | | |
| | \$242,118.55 | \$7,787.05 | \$900.00 | \$249,005.60 | \$202,270.00 | \$31,000.00 | \$489.65 | \$15,245.95 |

C—Capitalized

D—Charged off. See Supplementary note.

SCHEDULE B

CASH INVESTMENT.

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Balance, Geneva Savings Bank 4%, Jan. 1, 1921..... | \$ 1,188.55 |
| Paid on Bonds and Mortgages..... | 28,710.00 |
| Bond Investments Sold | 3,000.00 |
| Capitalized Income | 419.75 |
| Loan from Income account | 700.00 |
| Mitchell Fund Established | 6,718.78 |
| South Gates Mission Fund established..... | 198.52 |
| St. Andrew's, East Geneva, Fund established (part.) | 50.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$40,985.60 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Loaned on Bond and Mortgage..... | \$34,550.00 |
| Invested in Diocesan Property (DeLancey School Funds)... | 5,245.95 |
| Loan from income account repaid | 700.00 |
| Balance, Geneva Savings Bank, 4%, January 1, 1922..... | 489.65 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$40,985.60 |

SCHEDULE D

INCOME CASH.

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| Balance, Jan 1, 1921, as per Schedule C..... | \$ 1,388.97 | |
| less overdrafts 1/1/21 | 4.17 | \$ 1,384.80 |
| Income from Investments, Schedule C..... | 12,090.85 | |
| less item below | 11.02 | |
| | <u>\$12,079.83</u> | |
| Income from Investments, credited to Expense.... | 22.59 | |
| | | <u>12,102.42</u> |
| Loan to Investments cash repaid | | 700.00 |
| Refund Insurance premium credited to DeLancey Div. School | | 11.02 |
| Expense refunds | | 3.31 |
| Beneficiary check returned | | 2.37 |
| | | <u>\$14,203.92</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------------|
| To Beneficiaries, from income received..... | \$ 11,481.04 | |
| refund Insurance premium | 11.02 | \$11,492.06 |
| Accrued interest paid on Investments, Schedule C | 12.43 | |
| General account | 34.04 | 46.47 |
| Expense, Postage | \$ 8.00 | |
| Audit of 1920 accounts | 55.00 | |
| Premium on Treas. Bond | 25.00 | |
| Attorneys' fees | 9.70 | |
| Recording fees | 3.31 | 101.01 |
| Expense charged to DeLancey School Funds; | | |
| Mtge Tax | 25.00 | |
| Stamps on deed | 9.50 | |
| Attorney fees | 2.10 | 36.60 |
| Loan to Investment account | | 700.00 |
| Capitalized Income | | 419.75 |
| Commissions | | 513.99 |
| Balance, Jan. 1, 1922 Schedule C..... | 941.35 | |
| less over drafts 1/1/22..... | \$10.56 | |
| less Expense carried as charge | 2.71 | |
| less Account Int. carried as charge.... | 34.04 | 47.31 |
| | | <u>894.04</u> |
| | | <u>\$14,203.92</u> |

Supplementary Report

Relative to the item of \$900 charged off being principal of the Swift Fund, the Treasurer begs leave to report that such item was represented by a certificate of nine shares of stock of the Missouri Pacific Railroad Company, the original gift of John Swift. Upon this stock an assessment was made some time ago and in as much as the Trustees of the Parochial Fund had no funds to pay such assessments, and further, as it was deemed inadvisable to pay such an assessment on account of the value of the stock, the certificate became of no value. It has been carried on the books as an asset for some period of time and in as much as it was of no value, it was decided to charge off the same.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE D. WHEDON.

Auditors' Report

February 3, 1922.

To the Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Western New York:

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to your instructions we have made an examination of the books, records, and securities in the hands of the Treasurer of the Parochial Fund and verified the bank balances and find that they agree with the report submitted to you by the Treasurer.

L. E. SPRINGSTEAD

T. H. TRUSLOW

Auditors.

(E) DeVeaux School

January 1, 1922.

Report of the Trustees of DeVeaux School,
Niagara Falls, New York

To the Bishop and to the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Western
New York:

The Trustees of DeVeaux School respectfully submit herewith their
report for the year ending December 31, 1921, in compliance with the
terms of the charter of the corporation.

During the year the Trustees held seven meetings, with the following
record of attendance:

| | | |
|---|-----------|----------|
| Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, D.D., President..... | Present 2 | Absent 5 |
| Rev. Pierre Cushing, Vice President..... | Present 6 | Absent 1 |
| Mr. DeLancey Rankine, Treasurer..... | Present 3 | Absent 4 |
| Rev. Philip W. Mosher, Secretary..... | Present 7 | Absent 0 |
| Mr. John K. Walker..... | Present 7 | Absent 0 |
| Mr. William E. Morgan..... | Present 1 | Absent 6 |
| Rt. Rev. David L. Ferris..... | Present 2 | Absent 5 |
| Mr. William C. Wallace..... | Present 5 | Absent 2 |
| Mr. Russell J. H. Hutton..... | Present 5 | Absent 2 |

The main items of this report are two: 1, the school; 2, the books of
account.

1. In the school boys only are taken.

During the year 1921 there were received on the foundation twenty
boys. The average number maintained during the year was sixteen.
The greatest number in attendance at any one time was sixteen and the
least number was sixteen. The age of the youngest boy on the founda-
tion was 13 years; that of the oldest 19 years.

During the year the total number of pay pupils received was seventy-
two, of whom seventeen were day pupils. The greatest number in at-
tendance at any one time was fifty-five and the least number forty-eight.

The course of study is that published in the Register and is based on
the Elementary and the Academic Syllabus of the New York State Edu-
cation Department.

2. In the matter of accounts the annexed schedules show:

(a) The Balance sheet; (b) Interest Bearing Endowment with a list
of loans paid and made during the year and the amount of special en-
dowment funds with the investments of the same; (c) Income Cash Ac-
count, Receipts and Disbursements; (d) a list of bonds and mortgages
of the General Fund; (e) Strickland Fund; (f) Guarantee Fund; (g)

Charles Kennedy Scholarship; (h) Lewis Fund; (i) list of real estate owned by the corporation; (j) statement of the Nation Wide Campaign Fund.

The income of the School for the year 1921 was \$58,964.80.

DeVeaux School received on June 30th, 1921, from the Diocese of Western New York a check for \$6,250.00, being one-fourth of the grant of \$25,000 contained in the three year budget (1920-1923) of the Nation Wide Campaign in the Diocese of Western New York. Of this sum \$5,152.21 has been expended for various important and much needed interior improvements which have greatly added to the comfort and convenience of the entire household. The balance on hand is to be expended in a similar manner. The Trustees wish to express their appreciation of what the Diocese has done in fostering the good work that has been carried on at DeVeaux for more than sixty years.

After the books were closed for the year 1921, Mr. Albert H. Lewis, one of the first DeVeaux boys and one of the first DeVeaux graduates, and a frequent benefactor of the School, sent in his check for \$10,000.00. This donation, which is to be added to the Albert H. Lewis Fund, now amounting to more than \$18,000.00, will appear in the report for the year 1922.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP WHEELER MOSHER,
Secretary.

N. B. Because of the early date of the Diocesan Convention this report is sent to the Bishop and to the Standing Committee of the Diocese before it has been audited. The Trustees will endeavor to have it audited before it is presented to the Convention, or at latest, before it is printed in the Diocesan Journal.

ANNUAL REPORT

SCHEDULE A

BALANCE SHEET ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

RESOURCES

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Fixed Endowment | | \$166,325.80 |
| Domain (137.58 acres)..... | \$ 55,000.00 | |
| Buildings | 94,000.00 | |
| Furniture and Fixtures..... | 17,325.80 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Interest Bearing Endowment..... | | 264,553.26 |
| General Fund—Bonds and Mortgages | 237,124.60 | |
| Uninvested Funds..... | 110.93 | |
| Strickland Fund | 7,850.40 | |
| Charles Kennedy Scholarship Fund..... | 7,500.00 | |

| | | |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| Guarantee Fund, O. B. A. of DeV. C..... | \$ 3,565.00 | |
| Albert H. Lewis Fund..... | 7,700.00 | |
| Uninvested Funds | 542.33 | |
| Reed Military Medal Fund..... | 160.00 | |
| Total Endowment | | \$430,879.06 |
| Other Assets | | 10,117.16 |
| Headmaster's Cash | 300.00 | |
| Petty Cash on Hand..... | 200.00 | |
| Cash in Bank..... | 2,224.91 | |
| Unexpired Insurance | 745.71 | |
| Accrued Interest on Mortgages..... | 2,617.15 | |
| Past Due Interest on Mortgages..... | 75.00 | |
| Sundry Accounts Receivable..... | 860.30 | |
| Estimated Inventory Quartermaster Shop.... | 1,940.22 | |
| \$100,000.00 Fund | 1.06 | |
| Nation-Wide Campaign Fund..... | 1,152.81 | |
| Total Assets | | \$440,996.22 |
| Deficit | | 11,286.15 |
| | | \$452,282.37 |

LIABILITIES

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Endowment | \$430,879.06 | |
| Notes Payable—Due Bank..... | 19,025.02 | |
| Accounts Payable | 2,378.29 | \$452,282.37 |

SCHEDULE B

INTEREST BEARING ENDOWMENT

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Amount of Bonds and Mortgages | | \$234,574.60 |
| | LOANS PAID DURING YEAR: | | |
| Mar. 1 | No. 835 Charlotte Kraegel | \$ 500.00 | |
| | 1 No. 841 Charles M. Richardson | 400.00 | |
| Apr. 19 | No. 798 Joseph Stachow | 1,000.00 | |
| 28 | No. 850 S. E. & R. C. Mason..... | 3,000.00 | |
| May 26 | No. 808 Thomas J. Buyers..... | 1,100.00 | |
| June 1 | No. 811 Daniel J. Mahoney..... | 500.00 | |
| 3 | No. 865 Maria Shippy | 500.00 | |
| 7 | No. 819 A. L. Chapin..... | 1,000.00 | |
| 9 | No. 861 Mary Watrous | 500.00 | |
| July 25 | No. 824 Mary Johengen | 700.00 | |
| Aug. 27 | No. 834 Melodine Black | 200.00 | |
| 31 | No. 841 Charles M. Richardson..... | 400.00 | |
| Sept. 2 | No. 835 Charlotte Kraegel | 500.00 | |
| Oct. 28 | No. 858 Charles A. Brown..... | 100.00 | |
| Dec. 1 | No. 811 Daniel J. Mahoney..... | 500.00 | |
| 1 | No. 865 Maria Shippy | 1,000.00 | |
| 7 | No. 799 Leo Oppenheim | 1,700.00 | 13,600.00 |
| | Reducing Bonds and Mortgages to..... | | \$220,974.60 |

LOANS MADE DURING YEAR:

| | | | |
|---------|---------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Jan. 10 | No. 865 | Maria Shippy | \$ 2,500.00 |
| Feb. 18 | No. 866 | James Geagan | 150.00 |
| Mar. 1 | No. 866 | James Geagan | 500.00 |
| May 10 | No. 866 | James Geagan | 500.00 |
| 10 | No. 867 | Gilbert Beaton | 1,000.00 |
| 26 | No. 871 | John B. Morden..... | 3,500.00 |
| Aug. 26 | No. 872 | Margaret B. Dean..... | 2,000.00 |
| Nov. 4 | No. 873 | Alexander J. Porter..... | 2,500.00 |
| Dec. 6 | No. 873 | Alexander J. Porter | 3,500.00 |

\$ 16,150.00

Dec. 31 General Fund Bonds and Mortgages..... \$237,124.60

STRICKLAND FUND

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|--|----------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Bonds and Mortgages..... | | 7,750.40 |
| | Uninvested Funds | | 100.00 |
| Dec. 31 | Bonds and Mortgages..... | | 7,850.40 |

7,850.40

7,850.40

LOANS MADE DURING YEAR:

Feb. 17 No. 866 James Geagan 100.00

CHARLES KENNEDY SCHOLARSHIP FUND

| | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|--|----------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Bonds and Mortgages..... | | 7,500.00 |
| | | | 7,500.00 |

7,500.00

LOANS MADE DURING YEAR:

Dec. 31 No 861 Mary Watrous 500.00

LOANS MADE DURING YEAR:

Dec. 31 No. 786 Bessie W. Findlay..... 500.00
 Dec. 31 Bonds and Mortgages..... 7,500.00

7,500.00

GUARANTEE FUND

| | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|--|----------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Bonds and Mortgages..... | | 3,300.00 |
| | Uninvested funds | | 265.00 |
| | | | 3,565.00 |

3,565.00

LOANS MADE DURING YEAR:

Feb. 17 No. 866 James Geagan 250.00
 Dec. 31 Bonds and Mortgages..... 3,550.00
 Dec. 31 Uninvested Funds

15.00

3,565.00

REED MILITARY MEDAL FUND

| | | | |
|---------|------------------|--|--------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Dec. 31 | Uninvested | | 160.00 |

160.00

LEWIS FUND

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Bonds and Mortgages | | \$ 7,700.00 |
| | Uninvested | | 93.47 |
| | Interest, 1921 | | 448.86 |
| | | | \$ 8,242.33 |

INTEREST DURING YEAR:

| | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|
| May 19 | No. 773 | Norma E. Hoyos | \$ 120.00 |
| 31 | No. 825 | Francis E. Sims..... | 30.00 |
| June 1 | No. 689 | Mary B. Witmer..... | 36.00 |
| 4 | No. 790 | R. S. Hambleton..... | 30.00 |
| July 27 | No. 705 | Margaret Hannan | 15.00 |
| Nov. 23 | No. 773 | Norma E. Hoyos..... | 120.00 |
| Dec. 1 | No. 825 | Francis E. Sims..... | 30.00 |
| 1 | No. 790 | E. S. Hambleton..... | 30.00 |
| 2 | No. 689 | Mary B. Witmer..... | 36.00 |
| | | Bank Interest | 1.86 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | 448.86 |

BONDS AND MORTGAGES:

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Dec. 31 | Bonds and Mortgages: | | |
| Dec. 31 | No. 773 | Norma E. Hoyos..... | 4,000.00 |
| | No. 790 | R. S. Hambleton..... | 1,000.00 |
| | No. 689 | Mary B. Witmer..... | 1,200.00 |
| | No. 705 | Margaret Hannan | 500.00 |
| | No. 825 | Francis Sims | 1,000.00 |
| | | Uninvested Funds | 542.33 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$ 8,242.33 |

SCHEDULE C

INCOME CASH ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Cash on hand..... | | 771.82 |
| Dec. 31 | Refunds | 29.48 | |
| | Gifts | 2.00 | |
| | Sale of School Supplies: | | |
| | Pay Pupils | 7,929.58 | |
| | Foundationers | 2,165.51 | |
| | Payments from Pupils..... | 32,559.61 | |
| | Rent | 571.91 | |
| | Interest | 15,706.71 | 58,964.80 |
| | \$100,000 Fund | | 1,240.00 |
| | Notes Payable | | 2,840.97 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Total Receipts | | | \$ 63,817.59 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Dec. 31 | Maintenance of Trust: | | |
| | Repairs | 876.80 | |
| | Insurance | 29.16 | |
| | Taxes | 3,070.57 | |
| | Salaries | 1,620.00 | |
| | Office Expense | 115.00 | |
| | Trustees' Expenses | 43.65 | |
| | Incidental Expense | 264.92 | 6,020.10 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | Maintenance of School and Pupils: | | |
| | Apparatus | 81.72 | |
| | Automobile | 201.25 | |
| | Repairs and Insurance..... | 1,887.76 | |

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Library | \$ 4.50 | |
| | Furniture and Fixtures | 605.08 | |
| | Salaries and Wages..... | 19,886.50 | |
| | Food | 11,205.56 | |
| | Heat and Light | 5,238.29 | |
| | Office and General..... | 1,775.52 | |
| | School Supplies | 3,200.73 | |
| | School Clothing | 2,947.27 | |
| | Incidentals | 886.05 | |
| | Interest | 1,183.53 | \$ 49,103.76 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | Disbursements for Foundationers: | | |
| | Clothing | 795.78 | |
| | Cash Allowances (Barber, etc)..... | 426.40 | |
| | Drugs and Doctors..... | 144.45 | |
| | Dentists and Oculists | 188.75 | 1,555.38 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | Disbursements for Pay Pupils: | 3,673.44 | |
| | Notes Payable | 1,240.00 | |
| Dec. 31 | Cash on hand..... | 2,224.91 | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | Total Disbursements | \$ 63,817.59 | |

SCHEDULE D

BONDS AND MORTGAGES, DECEMBER 31, 1921

| Number | Name | Insurance | Amount |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| 671 | Mary J. Read..... | \$ | 425.00 |
| | Vacant Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 673 | Mrs. Walter P. Horne..... | \$ 40,00.00 | 3,000.00 |
| | 2 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 676 | Charles O. Mumford..... | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 686 | Elizabeth A. Lent..... | 1,900.00 | 800.00 |
| | 2 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 696 | Thomas G. Stoddard..... | | 1,800.00 |
| | Vacant Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 714 | Rachel M. Clark..... | 4,200.00 | 3,500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 715 | Carmine Crocano..... | 3,400.00 | 1,300.00 |
| | 2 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 728 | William N. Candee..... | 4,000.00 | 2,500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 735 | Margaret E. Benham..... | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 736 | John Miosga..... | 1,900.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | Farm, Town of Niagara, N. Y. | | |
| 737 | Letitia Hilliard..... | 5,000.00 | 1,800.00 |
| | 2 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 740 | Dennis Green..... | 1,000.00 | 600.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 741 | Margaret T. Creedon..... | 3,000.00 | 600.00 |
| | 2 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 743 | Emma Hoey..... | 1,500.00 | 700.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 749 | Mrs. R. A. Taylor..... | 2,000.00 | 2,500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 750 | Florence B. Smart..... | 4,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| | 2 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |

| | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 751 | Augustus Thibaudeau..... | \$17,500.00 | \$11,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 752 | Mahala C. McCulloh..... | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 756 | Elizabeth A. Lent..... | | 120.00 |
| | 2 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 764 | Augustus Reickhoff..... | | 2,300.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 768 | Charlotte Kraegel..... | 4,200.00 | 1,500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 775 | Bessie W. Findlay..... | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| | 2 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 776 | Carl E. Tucker..... | 3,000.00 | 2,500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 782 | Eugene Gow..... | 3,000.00 | 1,050.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 783 | Gustaf Thorstedt..... | 3,000.00 | 2,125.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 785 | Estate of Marcus M. Beeman..... | 6,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| | 5 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 788 | Margaret T. Creedon..... | 500.00 | 400.00 |
| | 2 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 791 | Daniel Reickhoff..... | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 793 | Guy Swalwell..... | 1,500.00 | 1,200.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 798 | Joseph Stachow..... | 2,500.00 | 950.00 |
| | 3 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 800 | Howard E. Moxham..... | 1,800.00 | 1,200.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 801 | Erma Steele..... | 2,000.00 | 1,200.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 803 | Karl Keim..... | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| | 2 lots, La Salle, N. Y. | | |
| 805 | Fred Whitacre..... | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 806 | Estate of Maurice P. O'Brien..... | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 811 | Daniel J. Mahoney..... | 4,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 815 | Polish Falcon Society, No. 61..... | 3,000.00 | 2,150.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 817 | Austin & Hamlin..... | 3,500.00 | 349.60 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 819 | A. L. Chapin..... | 8,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 820 | Christian Klay..... | 3,000.00 | 1,100.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 822 | Augustus Reickhoff..... | 4,300.00 | 1,100.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 823 | Edward R. Cole..... | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 826 | John C. Stricker Realty Co. | 10,000.00 | 9,600.00 |
| | Lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 827 | Estate of Thomas Andrews..... | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 830 | Bertha M. Brandt..... | 3,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 831 | Hattie H. Amberg..... | 6,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 833 | Mary Landreth | \$ | \$ 800.00 |
| | Farm, Town of Niagara, N. Y. | | |
| 834 | Melodine Black | 3,600.00 | 2,050.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 837 | P. J. Maloney | 1,200.00 | 755.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 839 | Salvatore Divita | 13,000.00 | 12,500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 840 | Callie H. Watson | 15,500.00 | 16,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 841 | Charles M. Richardson | 2,400.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 842 | Nettie M. Wright | | 7,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 843 | Niagara Falls Power Co. | | 3,500.00 |
| | Vacant Lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 846 | Frank A. Dudley | 6,900.00 | 2,800.00 |
| | 3 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 847 | Frank A. Jenss | 5,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 851 | St. Peter's Church | 3,500.00 | 1,800.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 852 | Elk's Club | 6,600.00 | 13,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 854 | F. L. Lovelace | 20,000.00 | 15,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 856 | William Burns | | 2,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 857 | Daniel Reickhoff | | 3,500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 858 | C. A. Brown | | 2,400.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 859 | Jennie Reisig | | 200.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 860 | Daniel Reickhoff | | 1,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 862 | Mary Landreth | | 2,500.00 |
| | Farm, Town of Niagara, N. Y. | | |
| 864 | Edwin D. Johnson | 4,500.00 | 1,800.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 865 | Maria Shippy | 5,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 866 | James Geagan | 8,500.00 | 1,150.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 867 | Gilbert Beaton | 900.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 868 | Elizabeth Lynch | 1,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 869 | Edwin D. Johnson | | 900.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 870 | Emma Speicher | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 871 | John B. Morden | 6,000.00 | 3,500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 872 | Margaret B. Dean | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 873 | A. J. Porter | | 6,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 874 | Jennie Reisig | | 400.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| Total amount | | | <u>\$237,124.60</u> |

SCHEDULE E

STRICKLAND FUND—BONDS AND MORTGAGES

| Number | Name | Insurance | Amount |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| 795 | Jane E. Adams | \$ 3,000.00 | \$ 2,500.00 |
| | Lot, Nagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 817 | Austin & Hamlin | | 3,650.40 |
| | Lot, Nagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 853 | Jennie Reisig | 2,000.00 | 600.00 |
| | Lot, Nagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 855 | Elizabeth Lynch | | 1,000.00 |
| | Lot, Nagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 866 | James Geagan | 8,500.00 | 100.00 |
| | Lot, Nagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| Total amount | | | <hr/> \$7,850.40 |

SCHEDULE F

GUARANTEE FUND—BONDS AND MORTGAGES

| Number | Name | Insurance | Amount |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| 753 | G. W. Tefft | \$ 5,250.00 | \$ 3,000.00 |
| | Farm, Town of Cambria, N. Y. | | |
| 796 | Jennie Reisig | | 300.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 866 | James Geagan | 8,500.00 | 250.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| Total amount | | | <hr/> \$3,550.00 |

SCHEDULE G

CHARLES H. KENNEDY FUND—BONDS AND MORTGAGES

| Number | Name | Insurance | Amount |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| 730 | E. D. Baker | \$ 2,000.00 | \$ 2,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 732 | Stephen J. Hedges | | 1,000.00 |
| | Farm Colden, N. Y. | | |
| 770 | Lotta Reickhoff | | 1,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 786 | Bessie W. Findlay | | 500.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 838 | James M. Dick | 1,100.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | Farm, Cheektowaga, N. Y. | | |
| 861 | Mary Watrous | | 2,000.00 |
| | Lot, Wilson, N. Y. | | |
| Total amount | | | <hr/> \$7,500.00 |

SCHEDULE H

ALBERT H. LEWIS FUND—BONDS AND MORTGAGES

| Number | Name | Insurance | Amount |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 689 | Mary B. Witmer | | \$ 1,200.00 |
| | Farm, Town of Lewiston, N. Y. | | |
| 705 | Margaret Hannan | \$ 1,700.00 | 500.00 |
| | 2 lots, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 773 | Norma E. Hoyos | \$6,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 790 | Robert S. Hampleton | 3,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| 825 | Francis E. Sims | 2,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | Lot, Niagrara Falls, N. Y. | | |
| Total amount | | | <u>\$7,700.00</u> |

SCHEDULE I

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE—VACANT LOTS

Lots 3, 5, 7, 9, 11 and 13, Block 23, South Side Garden Avenue.

SCHEDULE J

STATEMENT OF NATION WIDE CAMPAIGN FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1921 | | | |
| June 30 | Check | \$ | 6,250.00 |
| Dec. 31 | Bank Interest | | 55.02 |
| | | | <u>\$ 6,305.02</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Oct. 3 | Hallett & Weiler | \$1,200.00 | |
| | Townsend & Taylor | 97.83 | |
| Oct. 14 | Pettebone-Mingay Elec. Co. | 124.01 | |
| 17 | Hallett & Weiler | 1,000.00 | |
| Nov. 3 | William Duford | 79.20 | |
| | Laur & Mack | 95.39 | |
| Nov. 5 | Charles Moyer & Son | 1,850.95 | |
| Nov. 8 | Townsend & Taylor | 46.04 | |
| Dec. 1 | William Duford | 57.60 | |
| Dec. 2 | Walbridge & Co | 36.95 | |
| | Laur & Mack | 18.51 | |
| | Pettebone-Mingay Elec. Co. | 33.50 | |
| Dec. 9 | Arthur N. Allen | 35.00 | |
| | H. Silbergeld | 12.33 | |
| | Townsend & Taylor | 12.25 | |
| | Hallett & Weiler | 438.25 | |
| Dec. 27 | William Duford | 14.40 | |
| Dec. 31 | Cash on hand | 1,152.81 | \$ 6,305.02 |

CERTIFICATE OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

We, the undersigned members of the Finance Committee of the Board of Trustees of DeVeaux School, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and accurate report for the year ending December 31, 1921, of the receipts and expenditures, and of the invested funds and property and cash on hand of the aforesaid corporation. That the books of account will be audited by the New York and Buffalo Audit Company, and that this report is made up from such books, and is a true statement as shown by them of the financial condition of the corporation on December 31, 1921.

DE LANCEY RANKINE,
R. J. H. HUTTON,
JOHN K. WALKER,
Finance Committee.

(F) Executive Council

To the 85th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:

Pursuant to Canon 7, Section 6, Sub-section 1, the Bishop and Executive Council respectfully submit the following report of the work done under their supervision since the last Diocesan Council:

The Executive Council held its first meeting following the last Diocesan Council on June 9, 1921 at the City of Rochester and organized by the election of the following officers: Vice-Chairman, the Rt. Rev. David L. Ferris, D.D.; Secretary, Mr. Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.; Treasurer, Mr. Shepard Kimberly.

To the several departments were appointed the following members of the Executive Council respectively as follows:

To the Department of Missions and Church Extension: the Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D. D., the Rev. C. J. Davis, the Rev. B. S. Sanderson, Mr. E. C. Denton and Mr. J. M. Prophet.

To the Department of Religious Education: the Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D., the Rev. J. W. D. Cooper, the Rev. Alfred Brittain and Mr. Harper Sibley.

To the Department of Christian Social Service: The Rev. Samuel Tyler, D.D., the Rev. C. J. Davis, the Rev. Henry F. Zwicker, Mr. Julien G. Buckley and the Hon. John Lord O'Brian.

To the Department of Finance: Mr. Frank B. Baird, Mr. William A. Morgan, Mr. Shepard Kimberly and Mr. J. M. Prophet.

To the Department of Publicity and Personnel: The Rev. G. F. Williams, the Rev. B. S. Sanderson and Mr. Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

Since the last meeting of the Diocesan Council the Executive Council has held meetings on the following dates: June 9, 1921, September 13, 1921, November 8, 1921 and January 10, 1922.

At these meetings the Executive Council received the reports of the work done by each of the departments from time to time, took action on various matters submitted to it by the departments and instituted and furthered other work concerning the Church in the Diocese.

Various matters upon which the Executive Council took action are summarized below:

In so far as the action of the Executive Council related to the work of the *Department of Missions and Church Extension* the action taken in each instance follows:

(1) It confirmed the appointment of the following additional members: The Rev. F. C. Lee (June 9, 1921), the Rev. Henry de Wolf de Maurice (June 9, 1921), Mr. George T. Ballachey (June 9, 1921), Mrs. Kingman N. Robins (June 9, 1921), the Rev. Henry F. Zwicker (September 13, 1921), the Rev. George B. Kinkad (September 13, 1921) the Rev. Alfred R. Priddis (January 10, 1922) and the Rev. Charles R. Allison (January 10, 1922).

(2) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the Department of Missions and Church Extension be permitted to, from time to time, revise the items of the budget of the department and spend such money as had been appropriated to the department for such things as the Department of Missions and Church Extension may, from time to time, determine but in no event to exceed the total amount of the budget appropriated for the Department of Missions and Church Extension and the revision of the budget in all cases to be subject to the approval of the Bishop or in his absence by the Bishop Suffragan." (June 9, 1921).

- (3) It adopted the following resolution:

"That the budget of the Department of Missions and Church Extension having been approved, any obligation involving additional expense, such as orders for improvement of property, assignment of new missionaries to work, carrying a salary to be paid in part from the funds of the Department of Missions and Church Extension, be first referred to the Finance Committee of the department in consultation with the Bishop of the Diocese." (June 9, 1921).

- (4) It adopted the following resolution:

"That where obligations are incurred involving a joint financial responsibility as between the Department of Missions and Church Extension and the mission to which a man is assigned, it should be seen to that definite assurance is secured that the mission is prepared to meet its share of the obligation before the Department of Missions and Church Extension is called upon to pay its part of the mutual or joint obligation." (June 9, 1921).

- (5) It adopted the following resolution:

"That in all cases where a joint obligation exists between the Department of Missions and Church Extension and a mission of the diocese to pay the salary of a missionary or to pay for building or church improvement that the mission pay its pro-rata share direct to the treasurer of the diocese and that the whole obligation then be paid, in so far as the funds received from the mission permit, by the Treasurer of the Diocese as approved by the Executive Council." (June 9, 1921).

- (6) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the Financial Secretary be directed to notify all diocesan missionaries and all priests in charge of missions that no financial obligations may be incurred for which the funds of the diocese may be ultimately liable unless previous consent for such expenditure shall have been given by the Department of Missions under the authority of the Executive Council and that the Financial Secretary be directed to have printed forms prepared upon which the order of the Executive Council or its authorized department or agents for the expenditure of money in missions of the diocese shall be filled in, stating amount authorized and the specific purpose for which it is to be used, with a return sheet to be filled in by the missionary stating that the work has been ordered done at the figure designated and according to specifications indicated in the order." (June 9, 1921).

- (7) It adopted the following resolution:

"That the title of the Rev. Nathan W. Stanton be changed from 'Secretary of Missions' to 'Field Secretary of the Department of Missions.'" (June 9, 1921).

- (8) It adopted the following resolution:

"That the Bishop be requested to appoint a committee, of which the Bishop of the Diocese shall be chairman, to consider and report to this Executive Council the responsibility of the diocese with reference to the Nation Wide Campaign." (June 9, 1921).

The Bishop appointed the following as a committee pursuant to the foregoing resolution: the Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, D.D., Chairman, the Rt. Rev. David L. Ferris, D.D., the Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, DD., the Rev. Cameron J. Davis, Mr. Frank B. Baird, Mr. Harper Sibley and Mr. J. M. Prophet. (June 9, 1921).

(9) The Rev. F. C. Lee was invited to a seat in the Executive Council with the right to be heard on matters affecting the Department of Missions and Church Extension but without a vote. (September 13, 1921).

(10) It requested the Department of Missions and Church Extension to consider the matter of giving the Rev. Dr. Summerville of Hammondsport, N. Y., financial assistance in the up-keep and operating expense of his automobile. (September 13, 1921).

(11) It referred to the department a communication from the Rev. A. S. Priddis with regard to work among the foreign-born. (September 13, 1921).

(12) It received the proposed budget of the Department of Missions and Church Extension for the year 1922, amounting to \$20,446.50 which was referred to the Budget Committee. (November 8, 1921).

(13) It adopted the following resolution:

"WHEREAS it appears from the report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension that, because of the development of the plans long since adopted for the missionary work of the diocese, the work hitherto done by the Field Secretary will be otherwise cared for after January 1, 1922 and there will thereafter be no need for this office.

RESOLVED: That the office of Field Secretary be and the same hereby is abolished, effective December 31, 1921; and it is further

RESOLVED: That in recognition of the long(arduous and faithful service of the Rev. Nathan W. Stanton as Field Secretary there be paid to him, January 1, 1922, the sum of \$625 as an honorarium and mark of appreciation for his work as Field Secretary." (November 8, 1921).

(14) It received the proposed budget of the Church Extension Society of Rochester, amounting to \$17,637.50 together with a statement that the society has sources of income outside of the Nation Wide Campaign to the extent of \$2000 leaving a balance for the proposed budget of \$15,637.50, which was referred to the Budget Committee. (November 8, 1921).

(15) It decided that the budget of the Church Extension Society of Rochester and the budget of the Church Extension Society of Buffalo be grouped under the General Budget of the Department of Missions and Church Extension. (November 8, 1921).

(16) It determined that the matter of raising funds was within the province and the responsibility of the Department of Missions and Church Extension as that department had been constituted as the Carry-on Department of the Nation Wide Campaign. (November 8, 1921)

(17) It adopted the following resolution:

"WHEREAS, more money is needed for the work of the Diocese than was realized by subscriptions to the Nation-Wide Campaign, therefore be it resolved that the Department of Missions and Church Extension, as the 'Carry-On' Committee of the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Executive Council, be authorized and instructed by the Executive Council to make every effort to obtain additional funds over and above the amount subscribed to the Immediate Budget and within the amount set by the Regular Budget." (November 8, 1921).

(18) It adopted the following resolution:

"That the Executive Council recommends to the Diocesan Convention of 1922 that a definite place be given to the subject of the Nation Wide Campaign on the program of the convention." (January 10, 1922).

(19) The resolution adopted by the Diocesan Council of 1921, printed on page 28 of the Diocesan Journal, in and by which the Department of Missions was instructed to prepare a tentative map of

the diocese giving the boundaries of missions and parishes in the diocese, was referred with power to a committee composed of the Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Suffragan, the Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D.D., Chairman of the Department and the Rev. F. C. Lee, Executive Secretary of the Department. (January 10, 1922).

(20) It adopted the following resolution:

"That the committee appointed to consider the needs of the diocese for work among isolated people and for a survey of the diocese complete its report as soon as possible." (January 10, 1922).

(21) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the Executive Council requests the Department of Missions and Church Extension to urge every parish to organize group instruction classes during Lent and to ask the co-operation of the organizing secretary of the Executive Council in furthering this endeavor." (January 10, 1922).

(22) It received the following letter from the Rev. Nathan W. Stanton and ordered the same spread on the minutes:

Jan. 3rd, 1922.

Mr. Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.
1083 Ellicott Square,
Buffalo, N. Y.

My dear Mr. Ludlow,—

Will you, as Secretary, kindly convey to the Executive Council my appreciation of the gift they voted should come to me at the close of my term of office as Field Secretary of the Diocese of Western New York.

With best wishes for the success of the work now being planned for 1922, I am

Faithfully yours,

NATHAN W. STANTON.

(January 10, 1922.)

The report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension is appended hereto and made a part hereof.

In so far as the action of the Executive Council related to the work of the DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION the action in each instance follows:

(1) It confirmed the appointment of the following additional members: the Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D. (June 9, 1921), the Rev. Murray Bartlett, D. D. (June 9, 1921), the Rev. B. Talbot Rogers, D. D. (June 9, 1921), Mrs. Kingman N. Robins (June 9, 1921), Miss Lucy G. Arnold (June 9, 1921), Mrs. B. J. Talman (June 9, 1921), Miss Margaret Bacon (June 9, 1921) and the Rev. C. C. Bentley (September 13, 1921).

(2) It received the announcement of the department that Mrs. Kingman N. Robins had offered \$1200 towards the salary of Miss Clarice Lambright who is to have charge of the carrying out the Provincial Co-ordinated Program in the parishes of the diocese. (June 9, 1921).

(3) It received the proposed budget of the Department of Religious Education which amounts to \$3300 and which was referred to the Budget Committee. (November 8, 1921).

The report of the Department of Religious Education is appended hereto and made a part hereof.

In so far as the action of the Executive Council related to the work of the DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE the action taken in each instance follows:

(1) It confirmed the appointment of the following additional members: The Rev. Alfred S. Priddis (June 9, 1921), the Rev. Charles R. Allison (June 9, 1921), the Rev. C. D. Broughton (June 9, 1921), the Rev. R. C. Hatch (June 9, 1921), Mr. C. A. Roty (June 9, 1921), Mrs. W. T. Atwater (June 9, 1921) and Mrs. E. B. McKenna (June 9, 1921).

(2) It approved the appointment of an official representative to the National Conference of Official Workers of the Episcopal Church which is to be held in Providence, Rhode Island on June 19, 1922, (January 10, 1922).

The report of the Department of Christian Social Service is appended hereto and made a part hereof.

In so far as the action of the Executive Council related to the work of the DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, including appropriations made from time to time for various objects, the action in each instance follows:

(1) It referred to the department with power the matter of the safe-keeping of the records, documents and papers of the diocese. (June 9, 1921).

(2) It ordered the payment to Hobart College and DeVeaux Schools of the sums available for both institutions. (June 9, 1921).

(3) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the Department of Finance be requested to make provision to defray the necessary expenses incurred by the Secretary of the Executive Council in the discharge of his duties." (June 9, 1921).

(4) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the Executive Council approve and commends the action of the Regional Conference Committee in planning for a series of regional conferences and recommends the approval of the Department of Finance authorizing the Treasurer of the Executive Council to pay the expenses necessarily incurred not to exceed two hundred dollars (\$200.00) in conducting these regional conferences." (September 13, 1921).

(5) It referred to the Department of Finance with power a petition from St. Stephen's Church, Buffalo, relative to its financial condition and certain local taxes which have been levied against the property. (September 13, 1921).

(6) It referred to the Department of Finance with power the proposal of Dr. Diefenbach, relative to certain improvements he desired to be made in the rectory at Nunda, of which Dr. Diefenbach is a tenant. (September 13, 1921).

(7) Upon the statement that the expenses of the Field Secretary, the Rev. Nathan W. Stanton, would probably exceed the appropriation therefor by about \$300, it appropriated the sum of \$500 to the Department of Missions and Church Extension for that purpose as soon as the treasury of the diocese is in a position to pay such sum. (September 13, 1921).

(8) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the Executive Council request the Department of Finance to immediately communicate to the Rectors, Vestries and Congregations of the Diocese that part of the report of the Treasurer relative to receipts to date in their relation to the Immediate Budget and

attention to the need for increased contributions, and that the Executive Council requests that this statement be given publicity in every congregation prior to the Every-Member Visitation on November 20th, 1921." (November 8, 1921).

(9) It received the following statement from the Department of Finance relative to the arrangement with the Church Extension Society of Buffalo with regard to the Summer Street house on the Diocesan property:

"The Department of Finance has promised that the proper authorities would execute papers indicating the Church Extension Society of Buffalo's ownership in the property purchased by the Diocese of Western New York from John D. Larkin to the extent of \$8,500, which amount constitutes the Church Extension Society of Buffalo's funded interest in the property and the Church Extension Society of Buffalo will be entitled to a credit of 4% per annum. The rental value of the house is considered \$900 per year against which should be off-set the amount of \$340 per year being 4% of the funded interest of the Church Extension Society of Buffalo. The difference of \$560 will be charged to the budget account of the Church Extension Society of Buffalo." (November 8, 1921).

(10) It received the recommendation of the Department of Finance that the matter of the church house at Chautauqua be allowed to remain as it is at present. It is being cared for by a group of ladies who are maintaining it and who have partly paid the mortgage covering the property. (November 8, 1921).

(11) It received the report of the Department of Finance recommending that no action be taken with regard to the local taxes against St. Stephen's Church, Buffalo. (November 8, 1921).

(12) It received the recommendation of the department that the budget committee put aside some money each year to reduce the mortgage on the Diocesan property. (November 8, 1921).

(13) It adopted the recommendation of the department that the proposition of Christ Church, Hornell, relative to being relieved of apportionments prior to September, 1921 be accepted. (November 8, 1921).

(14) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That a list of all parishes and missions of the diocese showing the amount of the apportionment, the amount pledged, and the amount paid to December 31, 1921 for each parish and mission in the diocese, on the Nation-Wide Campaign be published by the Treasurer in Our Diocesan Fellowship for February, 1922 and that the parishes and missions be notified of this action by the Financial Secretary." (November 8, 1921).

The report of the Department of Finance, the Treasurer's report and the report of the Financial Secretary are appended hereto and made a part hereof.

In so far as the action of the Executive Council related to the work of the DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY AND PERSONNEL the action taken in each instance follows:

(1) The department was given authority to send letters to parishes and missions throughout the diocese relative to the renewal of subscriptions and to the obtaining of new subscriptions to Our Diocesan Fellowship. (November 8, 1921).

The report of the Department of Publicity and Personnel is appended hereto and made a part hereof.

In so far as the action of the Executive Council related to the work of the Church WITHOUT PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE

FIELD OF ANY DEPARTMENT the action in each instance follows:

(1) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. Shepard Kimberly, be and he is hereby authorized to receive and deposit all funds of the diocese, including Nation-Wide Campaign Funds, and that Mr. Shepard Kimberly, as Treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign, be and is hereby directed to transmit all money on hand or hereafter received to the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Treasurer of the Diocese is authorized to issue checks against such funds and shall arrange to deposit the funds of the diocese in such bank or banks as he shall select and that the Treasurer of the Diocese shall be the Treasurer of the Executive Council." (June 9, 1921).

(2) St. Thomas' Church, Buffalo, St. John's Church, Youngstown and St. Mary's Church, Gowanda, having raised the full amount of their immediate budget quota but owing to a resolution passed by the Diocesan Council of 1920, were prevented from receiving full credit on the payment of diocesan assessments, the full amount of their raisings having been applied to the increase of clerical stipends. On motion regularly made and seconded the above named churches were declared to be in good standing and their diocesan assessments paid in full. (June 9, 1921).

(3) It requested the trustees of the Parochial Fund to transfer the title of the Elm Street property, Buffalo, N. Y. of St. Philip's Church to Shepard Kimberly. (June 9, 1921).

(4) It requested the vestry of St. Philip's Church, Buffalo, N. Y. to release the diocese of any claim they might have against any unexpended balance of the budget appropriation for St. Philip's Church, upon the consummation of the transfer of the Goodell Street property of St. Andrew's Church, Buffalo to the trustees of the Parochial Fund for the use and benefit of St. Philip's Church, Buffalo. (June 9, 1921).

(5) It requested the Bishop to communicate with the Wardens of St. Thomas' Church, Bath and call their attention to the fact that the Rector was not receiving the minimum salary established in the diocese and asking them to raise his salary to the minimum standard. (June 9, 1921).

(6) It requested the Bishop to communicate with each of the parishes and missions which have not raised their immediate budget quota and request them to take steps to raise the same. (June 9, 1921).

(7) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the Executive Council accepts with much appreciation and most sincere thanks the offer of Mrs. Kingman N. Robins to give \$1200 for the salary of Miss C. Lambright to act as a Diocesan Secretary to carry out the Provincial Co-ordinated program and that Miss Lambright be engaged from September 1, 1921 under the authority of the Executive Council." Adopted. (June 9, 1921).

(8) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the work of Miss Lambright be referred with power to the Chairmen of the three departments, to wit: Missions, Religious Education and Social Service, together with the Educational Secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary and a representative of the Church Service League. Adopted. (June 9, 1921).

(9) It adopted a motion that a vote of thanks be extended to the Secretary for the manner in which the minutes of the Executive Council had been kept. (June 9, 1921).

(10) It requested the Bishop to appoint a committee of three persons to be custodians of the Diocesan Headquarters. (June 9, 1921).

(11) It designated the title to be given Miss Clarice Lambright as "Organizing Secretary for the Executive Council." (September 13, 1921).

(12) It appointed Mr. A. F. Freeman and Mr. Myron M. Ludlow, Jr. as a committee on Dispatch of Business. (September 13, 1921).

(13) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the members of the Executive Council of the Diocese of Western New York desire to place on record their sincere and grateful appreciation of the thoughtful generosity of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Larkin in furnishing so beautifully and completely the chapel in the church house, 237 North Street, Buffalo.

RESOLVED: That the Secretary of the Executive Council be directed to convey to Mr. and Mrs. Larkin the expression of thanks contained in the foregoing resolution with the assurance that they will be remembered in the prayers offered in the chapel, located in the house which was for so many years their home." (September 13, 1921).

(14) The method of holding title to personal property of the diocese was referred to a committee consisting of Mr. J. M. Prophet, Mr. E. C. Denton and Mr. A. F. Freeman. (Sept. 13, 1921).

(15) It instructed the secretary to communicate with the Rev. G. S. Burrows, D. D., Secretary of the Diocesan Convention and ascertain from him the text of a resolution, at one time adopted by the Diocesan Council, relative to the incorporation of the Diocese of Western New York and the personnel of the committee appointed. (September 13, 1921).

(16) It requested the financial secretary to visit Hammondsport and go over the situation of the parish there with its rector and give such suggestions and support as might be possible in relation to the affairs of the parish. (September 13, 1921).

(17) It determined that it was inexpedient at this time to grant permission to the students of the University of Illinois to carry the campaign for funds into the Diocese of Western New York to build a chapel at the University. (September 13, 1921).

(18) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the Department of Finance be and hereby is authorized and empowered to take such steps as may be proper to procure and effect the incorporation of the Diocese of Western New York, and that the Department of Finance report thereupon to the Diocese at the next Annual Convention of the Diocese for its approval and ratification and that, upon its approval the Annual Convention of the Diocese elect the Trustees of such corporation." (November 8, 1921).

(19) The Bishop appointed the following as a Budget Committee to prepare and present the budget for the year 1922: the Rev. Cameron J. Davis, Mr. F. B. Baird, Mr. W. A. Morgan, Mr. Shepard Kimberly, Mr. John M. Prophet, the Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D. D., the Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D., The Rev. Samuel Tyler, D. D., and the Rev. G. F. Williams. (November 8, 1921).

(20) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That at regular meetings of the Executive Council the Committee on Dispatch of Business be, and hereby is, empowered to designate certain periods of time to each Department of the Council for the presentation of reports and resolutions and general discussions of departmental business.

RESOLVED: That at meetings of the Executive Council all resolutions and reports of various departments and committees be presented in writing." (November 8, 1921).

(21) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the secretaries of each department be requested to prepare reports of their several departments showing the year's activities, to be presented to the Secretary of the Executive Council and to be appended as a part of his report from the Executive Council to the Annual Convention." (January 10, 1922).

(22) It adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the Church is now in the last year of the period covered by the Nation-Wide Campaign pledges, and

WHEREAS, the experience of the past two years seems to indicate the advisability both of a more flexible program and also of a long period of preparation for it

RESOLVED: That this Council prepare recommendations to be submitted to the next Diocesan Convention as to the policy to be followed by the Diocese in its organization, its forward work, and its co-operation with plans of the General Church, and

RESOLVED: That to this end the Chair appoint a committee of six including himself, whose duty it shall be to formulate in general terms a policy for the Diocese to follow in its organization, its forward work, and its co-operation with the General Church; said Committee to report to this body at a special meeting to be called by the Chair before the next Diocesan Convention. (January 10, 1922).

Pursuant to the foregoing resolution the Chair appointed the following committee: The Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Brent, D.D., the Rev. Cameron J. Davis, the Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D.D., Mr. Frank B. Baird, Mr. Harper Sibley and the Hon. John Lord O'Brian.

(23) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the secretary be requested to communicate with the Committee on Dispatch of Business of the Diocesan Convention and urge the committee to allot a period of time for each of the departments of the Executive Council in order that the needs and work of the department may be properly presented to the Convention." (January 10, 1922).

(24) It received the budget presented by the Budget Committee and adopted the same for presentation to the Diocesan Convention. (January 10, 1922).

The budget is appended hereto and presented as a part of this report.

(25) It received the report of Miss Clarice Lambright, Organizing Secretary of the Executive Council, and also the report of the County Conferences and referred the same to the Department of Religious Education. (January 10, 1922).

All of which is respectfully submitted:

MYRON M. LUDLOW, JR.

Secretary.

January 16, 1922.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY

To the Executive Council of the Diocese of Western New York:
Gentlemen:

The Department of Publicity begs leave to submit as its annual report the nine numbers of OUR DIOCESAN FELLOWSHIP constituting Volume I, the preparation and publication of which have constituted the sole activity of this department since its creation.

In the preparation and publication of the same we have endeavored to obey the instructions given to us by the Executive Council at its

meeting of November, 1920, when the preliminary report of this department (as to "ways and means for publicity") was presented and after full discussion approved. In form and content we have tried to carry out the expressed wishes of Bishop Brent that the diocesan magazine should be representative of the diocese whose name it bears. That the magazine has been of benefit to the diocese and proved itself a useful agent in the promotion of diocesan consciousness we have no manner of doubt. The response that has come from all parts of the diocese confirms us in this opinion. We call attention again as we did a year ago to certain features connected with its publication, which in our judgment render the magazine a valuable adjunct in our diocesan life. Among these we may mention

1. The monthly message of the Bishop and the Bishop Suffragan.

2. The publicity afforded the diocese concerning the activities of the various departments of the Executive Council.

3. The reports of the treasurer of the diocese, which for the first time in the history of Western New York are put in a form easily accessible.

4. The opportunity presented to the various institutions and agencies dependent upon the diocese for support to present their needs to the church clientage.

The department has pushed the circulation in every way possible and at the present time we have a subscription list of 3348 made up of 634 individual subscriptions and 2714 bulk subscriptions covering practically every parish and mission station in the diocese.

The receipts and disbursements are fully set forth in the following statement:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| *Total number of individual subscriptions, 1921, 634..... | \$ 635.00 |
| Total number of bulk subscriptions, 1921, 2714..... | 1,357.00 |
| Total number of single copy sales at 10c each, 305..... | 30.50 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| *One of these subscriptions was for two years. | \$2022.50 |
|--|-----------|

RECEIPTS

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| From individual subscriptions..... | \$ 634.00 |
| " bulk subscriptions | 1,298.50 |
| " single copy sales | 28.00 |
| | <hr/> \$1,960.50 |

AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| From individual subscriptions | 1.00 |
| " bulk subscriptions | 58.50 |
| " single copy sales | 2.50 |
| | <hr/> 62.00 |

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| Total | \$2,022.50 |
|-------------|------------|

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|--|----------|
| Total cost of administration, publication and distribution for the year 1921 | 4,957.90 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|--|------------|
| Net expense to the diocese for the publication of the magazine for the year 1921 | \$2,935.40 |
|--|------------|

Experience here and elsewhere has proved conclusively that a magazine of a character worthy of the diocese it represents can not be self-supporting.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

GEORGE FREDERIC WILLIAMS,
BENJAMIN S. SANDERSON,
MYRON M. LUDLOW, JR.

January 16, 1922.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN
SOCIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and Executive Council of the Diocese of Western New York:

Education is still the most pressing need in connection with work in this pioneer field of Church activity, and most of the department's activities since the last meeting of the Council of the diocese have been along this line. The department was represented in all of the County Conferences held last fall, and in the Conference for the clergy of the Buffalo District which began the Fall Conference Campaign.

A beginning has been made in following up the interest created by the Conferences, and representatives have visited several parishes, upon their invitation, to advise in the matter of establishing Church Social Service work. This most important side of the work, however, still remains almost untouched, and the need here for a field secretary is very pressing. Without one who has more time than the average rector or busy layman to give to this work of spreading the knowledge and the principles and practice of Social Service work, not much can be done.

As an important factor in this work of education, a Social Service Lending Library has been established. It will be kept at the offices of the Church Extension Society of Rochester, and Miss Lambright, the Organizing Secretary of the Executive Council of the Diocese, will have charge of issuing the books. Any information in regard to the library will gladly be given by her.

A Standing Committee on Rural Work has been created, and one of the important questions before this Committee is that of the help which the churches can render to the recognized child placing agencies at work in the State. Through the Church many trustworthy families can undoubtedly be discovered who will be glad to receive a child.

Another matter which the Committee on Rural Life is furthering is the establishing of a live contact between the country parishes and the county representatives of the various Social Welfare agencies at work in the State. Such agencies, if known, can be of great assistance to parishes facing some social need and conscious of their inability to meet it—at least along the line of the greatest ease and efficiency.

A representative of the department was sent to the first National Conference of Social Workers of the Episcopal Church held last June in Milwaukee, and to the great National Conference of Social Work which immediately followed the Church Conference in the same city. The Department was also represented at the State Conference of Charities held last fall in Utica.

Before the meeting of the Diocesan Convention the department will have published a directory of the different public social welfare agencies in each county in the diocese. This directory should be of use to clergymen and interested laymen throughout the diocese, and the preparation of the directory involved not a little labor.

The department has also issued a program of Child Welfare work, and one dealing with the problem of Americanization, which programs are appended to this report. They can be obtained for the asking from the Secretary of this department, 237 North Street, Buffalo.

At the request of the Council of Advice of the National Social Service Department of the Church, a list is being prepared of those persons in every parish who are especially interested in Social Service work. The help of the clergy of the diocese will be required in order to secure this list.

The Department would express its appreciation of the help which the Organizing Secretary of the Executive Council, Miss Clarice Lambright, has in many ways given the department.

Respectfully submitted,
SAMUEL TYLER,
Chairman.

PROGRAM

(In Outline)

FOR CHILD WELFARE WORK

I. *Study.*

- (A) Preliminary Survey of existing children's work and children's agencies in your community.
- (B) A consideration of the possibility of existing agencies enlarging their field so as to undertake the work of a "*Children's Bureau*." The purpose of such a "*Children's Bureau*" would be:
 - (1) To better correlate children's work in your community by serving as a connecting link between existing institutions and agencies and to direct individual cases into proper channels.
 - (2) To provide means for more intelligent case work in families where there is apparent neglect of children with a view to eliminating causes which make necessary court action or removal of children from the home.
 - (3) To provide more adequate supervision of families from which children have been removed with a view to the eventual possibility of returning these children to their homes.
 - (4) To provide clinics for the study of individual physical and mental defects with a view to advising the proper authorities as to the best possible disposition of such cases.
- (C) An intensive study of the causes of delinquency. (1) Heredity. (2) Environment. (3) The destitute and neglect child. (4) Moral, Mental, Physical defectives.
- (D) *Child Health.* What are you doing to bring health, strength, and joy to every child in your community?
 - (1) Diet for the school child.
 - (2) The lunch hour at school.
 - (3) Teaching health.
 - (4) A summer school of health and play.
- (E) A study of legislation for the protection of children born out of wedlock.
 - (1) Birth registration.
 - (2) Establishment of paternity.
 - (3) The father's responsibility for the support of the child.
 - (4) Inheritance rights.
 - (5) Care by the mother.
 - (6) Surrender of the child.
 - (7) State supervision.

At the conclusion of such preliminary study of your local needs and the establishment of a "*Children's Bureau*" you would then proceed to put your experience into

II. *Practice.*

- (A) Primary emphasis should be laid upon intensive *family case work* of the type calculated to remove the causes of delinquency.
 - (1) The essentials for Normal Life from infancy to old age.

- (2) Deviations from the Normal (physical, mental, social) with community facilities for meeting the problems involved.
- (3) Theory and technique of family case work in your community.
- (B) The establishment of clinics or other means of correcting defects of the nose, throat, eye, ear, mouth, etc., including the correction of orthopedic defects, discovery of latent or existing cardiac or pulmonary troubles and mental defects of all kinds.
- (C) Your community should have a "God's Providence House" in which children are received pending their
(note the order)
 - (1) Return to their own home.
 - (2) Placed out in families.
 - (3) Admitted to an institution.

During their stay special attention should be given to the study of their family and social history, home environment, personal habits, physical and mental defects with a view to correction wherever possible.

Note 1. Child Welfare work in the rural communities of the Diocese must be largely fostered by the discovery and training of local leaders in the four great educational institutions, the Church (the necessity of the revitalized and modernized Church in any worthy scheme of rural welfare is perfectly apparent), the School, the Grange, and the Farm Bureau.

Note 2. The department is prepared to furnish material *in detail* for any part of the above Program.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

For the guidance of those who wish to prepare themselves more fully for the work of Child Welfare.

Pamphlet publications of the National Conference of Social Work, 315 Plymouth Court, Chicago, Ill.

Pamphlet publications, Department of the Interior, Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.

Russell Sage Foundation, Publications, 105 East 22nd St., New York City.

"Child Welfare Handbook," National Child Welfare Association, 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Social Diagnosis, Richmond.

"The Individual Delinquent".

"Friendly Visiting", Richmond.

AMERICANIZATION PROGRAM

Our Foreign-born Neighbors and their Children, the Church's Opportunity.

INTRODUCTION

Americanization can never be a cold, calm process of the brain. It must spring from hearts filled with love for men. There is no way by which we can make anyone feel that it is a blessed thing to be an American unless we ourselves interpret America by our kindness, our courage, our generosity, our fairness. America is a *brotherhood*. Men of many races have chosen to become members. We who are already initiated through the accident of birth or choice by immigration, are now to extend the hand of fellowship to the later comers. Upon the tact, skill and diligence with which we do our part will depend in no small measure the future of America. First of all, if we are to do our task properly we must possess the *American Spirit* ourselves.

- A. We should have some *knowledge* of those whom we are seeking to bring into our brotherhood. We should know the difficulties under which they are laboring in this new land. We must come to have a real respect for them as men, and for their possibilities as members of the American brotherhood. If we are to deal wisely we must get within the man and look out with his eyes not only upon this strange world in which he has just landed, but upon the land from whence he came. We must eliminate nicknames. We must stop judging whole groups by the acts of individuals.
- B. *We must have tolerance.*
We must give over all thoughts of trying to make our brother from other lands just the same sort of an American that we are ourselves. There is nothing dangerously un-American in spaghetti or even funerals with brass bands. The heart that could easily and quickly forget the land of its birth could never love with a deep devotion the land of its adoption. America is as broad as life itself. We ask your help in weaving into the warp and woof of the life of the community these who come to make it their home.
- I. *The New Epoch.*
- A. Passing away of autocracy.
1. In government.
 2. In business.
- B. Coming of Democracy—equality of rule in government and business.
- II. *Different forms of Democracy.*
- A. In government.
1. Constitutional monarchies—England, Italy.
 2. Bolshevism.
 3. Republic—U. S. of America, France, S. American Republics.
- B. In economics.
1. Capitalist—wage system.
 2. Socialism.
 3. I. W. W.
 4. Co-operation.
- III. *Adaptability of American system to changing conditions.*
1. Arising out of need for individual freedom.
 2. Designed to preserve individual freedom.
 3. a. Study briefly provisions of Constitution.
 - b. Changed conditions met from time to time by amendment and otherwise without destruction of Constitution.
 1. Slavery.
 2. Election of Senators.
 3. Government control of business, etc.
 4. Prohibition.
- IV. *The Problem is worldwide.*
- A. America's position of leadership.
1. Her wealth.
 2. Her ideals.
 3. Her disinterestedness in the war.
- B. America's success depends upon her progress which can be accomplished:
1. By studying and applying principles of Christianity to government and daily life.
 - a. Duty of Church and Churchmen.
 1. To live according to these principles.
 2. To vote according to these principles.
 3. To show brotherhood to immigrants and to see that immigrants have "square deal."

2. By helping to fit the foreign-born for citizenship.
 - a. Instruction in English.
 - b. Instruction in our institutions and history.

V. *Nationalities or groups.*

- A. Study of each group separately.
 1. History and customs.
 2. Conditions which they feel must be overcome by violence.
 - a. In their native country.
 - b. In the United States.
 3. How to meet these conditions and to convince those surrounded by them that they can be remedied by voters without violence.

PRACTICE

In working out any plan for Americanization one naturally turns to the local Board of Education as the logical agency for work among the foreign-born, because for years it has maintained night schools and is every day teaching hundreds of children of foreign-born parents. But it is not enough to have just teachers, directors, and paid workers. Every American, both native and foreign-born, must be given an opportunity to do his share. To accomplish this, it is necessary to go outside the Board of Education and form an "Americanization League" or Council in which all civic interests are brought together in a common endeavor.

I. *Purpose of "Organization."*

- a. To enable a Community to solve Americanization problems on a partnership basis with foreign groups by giving them direct participation and equal share in responsibility of Americanizing their own people.
- b. To serve as a clearing house for all interested in Americanization work.
- c. To co-operate with public agencies dealing with foreign-born.
- d. To provide a bureau of information.
 1. Laws and legal proceedings pertaining to naturalization, immigration, property rights and personal rights, and insurance.
 2. Express and postal regulations and methods of transmitting money.
 3. Agencies for employment, health, child welfare and charity.
 4. Educational requirements and opportunities.
 5. Recreational facilities.
- e. To provide a Legal Advisory Board.
- f. A Speakers' Bureau.

II. *Form foreign groups into branches of "Organization."*

- a. Value of Foreign Branches.
 1. To make foreign-born feel responsibility and share equally in Americanizing people of their own nationality.
 2. To teach them the principles of self-government.
 3. To help racial groups to co-operate with general "Organization" to form Home, Factory, Church, Club, and Citizenship Classes, and in arranging mixed social gatherings of native and foreign-born.

III. *Educational Activities.*

- a. Stimulating attendance at night schools.
- b. Establish factory schools.
- c. Home classes for women, first attention being given to wives of men who are to become naturalized, because the wife automatically becomes an American citizen with the right of suffrage.

IV. *Social Activities.*

- a. Purpose and importance.

1. Enable the best types of native and foreign-born to become acquainted with each other.
2. To overcome prejudice and misunderstanding.
- b. Social undertakings.
 1. An all-American dinner to which each foreign group will be invited to furnish its national dish as a separate course.
 2. Community singing.
 3. Homeland exhibits.
 4. Greatest possibilities being found in Dramatics.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Harper: "Americanization Studies."

Austin: "Lessons in English for Foreign Women."

Goldberger: "Lessons for Coming Citizens."

Sharp: "First Reader for Beginners."

Plass: "Civics."

Note. The department is prepared to furnish material in *detail* for any part of the above program.

BUDGET

The Budget Committee of the Diocese met on Monday, November 28th, 1921 at the Diocesan House, Buffalo, N. Y., the following members being present: Rev. Cameron J. Davis, Rev. C. A. Jessup, D. D., Rev. Samuel Tyler, D. D., Rev. George F. Williams, and Messrs, F. B. Baird, Shepard Kimberly, J. M. Prophet and A. F. Freeman.

After thorough discussion of the budgets submitted by the various Departments of the Executive Council, the following was unanimously adopted as the Diocesan Budget for 1922 to be submitted to the Executive Council for its approval and the Diocesan Council for its ratification.

The Rev. Samuel Tyler, D. D., requested an appropriation of \$1,000 for the Department of Christian Social Service, provision for which was made by special contribution not included in the total of the budget herewith presented.

CAMERON J. DAVIS, *Chairman.*

W. A. R. GOODWIN

C. A. JESSUP

G. F. WILLIAMS

SAMUEL TYLER

F. B. BAIRD

W. A. MORGAN

SHEPARD KIMBERLY

J. M. PROPHET

A. F. FREEMAN

DIOCESAN BUDGET 1922
ASSESSMENT BUDGET

Support of the Episcopate:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Salary of the Bishop | \$10,000.00 |
| Pension Fund Premium..... | 875.00 |
| Bishop's Expenses | 2,000.00 |
| Salary of Bishop's Secretary..... | 1,500.00 |
| See House, Taxes, Interest, Insurance etc.,.. | 1,400.00 |
| Salary of Bishop Suffragan | 6,000.00 |
| Pension Fund Premium | 50.00 |
| Expense of Bishop Suffragan..... | 1,500.00 |

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| | \$23,725.00 | \$ |
| Less Episcopate Fund Income..... | 2,500.00 | 21,225.00 |
| <hr/> | | |
| Diocesan Expenses: | | |
| Salary Secretary of the Convention..... | 200.00 | |
| Pension Fund Premium..... | 15.00 | |
| Salary, Secy. of Standing Committee..... | 100.00 | |
| Expenses of Delegates to General Convention | 333.34 | |
| Retiring Allowances | 800.00 | |
| Printing, postage, Diocesan Journal and Canons | 1,500.00 | |
| Upkeep of Diocesan Offices..... | 2,500.00 | |
| Rent of Bishop Suffragan Offices..... | 900.00 | |
| Rent of Archives Room..... | 50.00 | |
| Church Center, Interest, etc..... | 1,750.00 | |
| Expenses of Annual Convention, printing, etc. } | 500.00 | |
| Expenses Executive Council } | | |
| Diocesan Sundries | | |
| <hr/> | | |
| | | 8,648.34 |

APPORTIONMENT BUDGET

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Financial Secretary, Salary | 4,500.00 | |
| Financial Secretary, stenographer, stationery postage, and traveling | 1,000.00 | |
| Clerical Salaries | 7,556.67 | |
| Department of Missions & Church Extension: | | |
| Diocesan Missions | \$19,446.50 | |
| Rochester Church Extension Society | 13,333.33 | |
| Buffalo Church Extension Society | 10,000.00 | |
| | 42,779.83 | |
| Less Permanent Missionary: | | |
| Income Fund | 2,000.00 | 40,779.83 |
| <hr/> | | |
| Department of Religious Education | 2,700.00 | |
| *Department of Christian Social Service..... | 1,000.00 | |
| St. Stephen's College Scholarships..... | 450.00 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 2,500.00 | |
| Buffalo Lodge, G. F. S..... | 7,000.00 | |
| Holiday House, G. F. S..... | 1,000.00 | |
| St. Philip's Church, Buffalo..... | 8,550.00 | |
| Hobart College | 3,333.33 | |
| DeVeaux School | 8,333.33 | 87,703.16 |
| <hr/> | | |
| Total Budget | | 117,576.50 |
| General Church | | 117,576.50 |
| <hr/> | | |
| | | 235,153.00 |
| <hr/> | | |
| Total Assessment Budget | | 29,873.34 |
| Total Apportionment Budget | | 87,703.16 |
| <hr/> | | |
| | | \$117,576.50 |

*The funds for this item are provided from outside sources and not included in the totals of the budget.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

The business affairs of the Diocese have received most careful attention throughout the year from the members of the Department of Finance. Every appropriation made by the Executive Council has been referred to the Department for final action. When funds were in hand appropriations have been approved, but at other times the Department has been forced to report adversely. Because of the splendid response of parishes to Nation-Wide Campaign pledges, especially during the month of December when \$48,758.38 was remitted to the treasurer of the Diocese, the year has been brought to a most successful close with all bills paid and an unreserved cash balance in the bank of \$518.98. It is true our cash receipts from parishes amounting to \$208,972.17 carried us through our budget to the Emergency Fund item only, thus failing to meet appropriations for Emergency, DeVeaux School and Hobart College, but on the whole, considering the general business and financial depression of 1921, we have every reason to feel well pleased over the results.

The Department has in hand the matter of the incorporation of the Diocese, a thing most needful and arrangements are being made to that end.

The Department is badly handicapped by the inflexibility of the Nation-Wide Campaign three-year budget upon the figures of which all appropriations must be based and recommends the adoption of the following resolution by the Annual Council:

"Whereas a strict adherence to the Nation-Wide Campaign Budget covering diocesan activities for 1920, 1921 and 1922 fails to provide accommodations for necessary diocesan expansion, thus preventing forward movements contemplated by our Bishops, therefore be it

Resolved that the Executive Council, subject to the approval of its Department of Finance, may readjust the appropriations of the Budget so as to provide proper care and expansion of needful diocesan projects."

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. BAIRD, Chairman,
SHEPARD KIMBERLY
WILLIAM A. MORGAN
JOHN M. PROPHET
ARTHUR F. FREEMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY

A detailed report of the business passing through the office of the Financial Secretary would be largely a repetition of the reports submitted by the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Department of Finance, the Treasurer of the Pension Fund and the Treasurer of the DeLancey Divinity School Income Fund. All accounts relating to the diocese, that is Nation-Wide Campaign so called, and the Pension Fund are kept by the Financial Secretary. The collection of funds and detail of disbursements, including those of the Department of Missions, together with the distribution of Diocesan and General Church literature, exclusive of "Our Diocesan Fellowship", with a mass of correlated correspondence are every-day duties.

The "Church at Work" and "Exchange of Methods" requires the supervision of the distribution of 18,000 copies of each edition. Forty-two thousand pieces of "Stewardship" literature alone were handled prior to the fall canvass.

The presence of the Financial Secretary is required at all meetings of the Executive Council, the Department of Missions, the Department of Religious Education, the Department of Finance, and at the sessions of many regular and special committees.

It has been the privilege and pleasure of your Secretary to visit many of the Parishes and Missions during the past year to give council regarding financial questions, especially pertaining to endowments and trust funds, parish accounting systems and the Nation-Wide Campaign, and he is on call at any time for advice on such matters either through correspondence or personal visitation.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR F. FREEMAN,

Financial Secretary.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

To the Bishop and Executive Council:

The Department of Religious Education begs to submit a report of its activities for the last eight months of the year 1921.

The Department was recreated by the Executive Council with the following members:

Rev. C. A. Jessup, D. D., Rev. J. W. Denness Cooper, Rev. Alfred Brittain and Mr. Harper Sibley, and enlarged its membership by the addition of the following: Rev. G. S. Burrows, D. D., Rev. B. Talbot Rogers, D. D., Rev. Murray Bartlett, D. D., Rev. C. C. Bentley, Miss Lucy G. Arnold, Mrs. B. G. Talman, Mrs. Kingman N. Robins, Miss Margaret Bacon, and members ex-officio Bishop Brent, Bishop Ferris, Rev. W. A. R. Goodman, D. D., Rev. Samuel Tyler, D. D. and Mr. A. F. Freeman.

Dr. Jessup was elected chairman, Rev. J. W. Denness Cooper, secretary, Rev. Alfred Brittain treasurer and Mr. E. H. Boynton treasurer of the De Lancey Divinity School Income Fund.

In September Mr. Boynton having resigned as treasurer of the latter fund, Mr. A. F. Freeman was elected in his place.

Your Department as Trustees of the DeLancey Divinity School gratefully acknowledge the receipt of \$1200.00 from the Executive Council for enlargement of the work of the school. In excess of the \$5000 originally granted for improvements and repairs of the North Street Property, an additional \$250. was appropriated. The number of lectures given to the students of the school have been doubled. As an honorarium to each lecturer \$150. has been granted, in place of the former amount of \$100. A special committee has been charged with the duty of securing to the school the funds invested for it by the Parochial Fund, in the North Street property, the Chancellor of the diocese having been asked for an opinion in the matter.

The subject of enlarging the sphere of the school's usefulness by making it a Provincial School, having been presented, the trustees have expressed themselves as being in sympathy with the project and Dr. Burrows was authorized to present the matter at the Provincial Synod.

The Rev. B. Talbot Rogers, D. D., having resigned the chair of Ecclesiastical History, the trustees nominated to the Bishop of the diocese the following Presbyters: Rev. C. D. Broughton, Rev. F. M. Marchant, Rev. W. R. Lord and Rev. Edmund Sills.

An honorarium of \$50.00 was granted to Dr. Rogers for his work in the school, also \$200 to the Book Fund of the School. The report of the Warden, giving the detail of his work and of school management, is appended to this report, also the reports of the treasurers.

The Department has sought to constitute its membership in such manner as will coordinate the Educational Activities of the whole diocese. Thus it has brought together those who are either directly connected with some form of Educational work within the diocese or have some special educational experience or qualification. It is also gradually building up standing committees headed by those within the department, but whose membership is largely constituted from persons active in the field. At present these committees are: Kindergarten, Teacher Training, Family Altar and Religion in the Home, Week Day Religious Instruction, Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Church School Service League, Schools and Colleges, Religious Training of Adults.

Between meetings, the Department functions through these committees and the Educational Secretary, Rev. J. W. Denness Cooper; and the School, is largely the report of the Educational Secretary's activities. He is a member of all committees and the executive officer of each.

The Kindergarten Committee has made a survey of kindergarten conditions in the Diocese, personal visits being made to the schools of Rochester and Buffalo. In the reports of this committee the following statement is made: "While the whole diocese has not been covered, enough has been done to show the condition of the Church Schools in regard to their kindergartens. These little children come to us on Sunday from the perfectly equipped kindergarten of their day school. The church can by improving its kindergartens make religion beautiful, and full of joy for them on the threshold of their religious education."

The department urges superintendents to get in touch with the Educational Secretary, or head of this committee, in order to remedy conditions that with very little care and expenditure can be decidedly improved. Through the Educational Secretary a course for kindergarten teachers was arranged at the Geneva Summer School under the direction of Mrs. E. H. Stichel, of Buffalo. A similar course will be given the coming summer, and no better way could be devised for raising the standard of instruction for beginners than to send teachers to this class. The Secretary also arranged for a course in kindergarten methods which was given at a conference of church workers in Rochester in the autumn. Individual schools have solicited his aid and been helped by him in this department and all others are urged to make use of his suggestions.

Teacher Training. Your department has no figures to submit as to the number of teacher training classes in operation in the diocese, but we do know that they are steadily on the increase. The Rochester Normal School has affiliated this year with the community training school being operated under the direction of the Federation of Churches. This, after consultation of Rochester leaders, was brought about through the efforts of the Secretary. The Buffalo Normal School which was also brought into existence by the Secretary has affiliated with the Community School of the city, and is maintaining a Christian Nurture schedule as well as taking advantage of the background courses offered. These two schools present an exceptional opportunity for training, and in our estimation school authorities are most unwise if they do not avail themselves of them. Some schools in fact insist on teachers attending the courses or they must relinquish their position as teachers. We believe that if this rule were enforced, all our city schools would soon be equipped with a properly trained staff. The Department has appropriated a sum not to exceed \$300 for the maintenance of the Buffalo Normal School.

The Family Altar and the Home. Through this committee your Department has put forth a manual of Family Prayers for use in the Diocese. Two editions, totalling 5000 copies, have been printed and all but about 200 disposed of. Requests for the manual have come to the Secretary from all over the United States and many words of commendation of it have been received. While grateful for these the Department realizes that the manual is far from perfect and hopes very shortly to put forth something much more adequate. The Secretary also arranged with the Rochester Church Extension Society for a diocesan use of a series of Bible readings issued under the direction of its head. These are available for present use but will be superseded by readings of a different character within a short time. They may be had upon application to the Secretary.

Week-day Religious Instruction. It is the policy of both the General Church and Diocesan Departments to move slowly in the matter of week-day religious instruction. Therefore not very much in the way of actual progress can be reported in definite establishment of such schools. Ground, however, is being prepared and a public opinion created which we are sure will very soon crystalize in the erection of a number of such schools in the diocese in the coming year. Your department would again urge that the advice constantly given by its Secretary be borne in mind, namely: that the small town and village parish offer a most fruitful field for such experiments, and that wherever undertaken preparations be made for a three-year period and thus assure permanency.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools.—The Educational Secretary has been made head of this committee. He has collected material in the way of curricula, lesson courses and plans for the operation of such schools, which are at the disposal of the Diocese. This type of community school operated for six weeks in the summer offers a splendid opportunity for intensive daily Bible instruction for town and city children whose long vacation time is often unregulated and a menace to good citizenship. In one county the Secretary has arranged for a conference of representatives from all the churches from six towns, with the idea of erecting such schools at strategic points the coming summer as experiment stations. This conference is to be held on the 6th of February and is to be preceded by a dinner, the local townspeople to be entertainers of its visiting delegations.

Church Schools Service League.—The head of this committee was until recently the head of the diocesan organization of the Church School Service League.—Miss Lucy G. Arnold. The report of the activities of the League for the year is in process of preparation. During the year past, the league issued a report of its activities for 1920-1921 and also a pamphlet on organization and operation. The department appropriated the sum of \$200 for the work of the league. The committee reports that "The number of requests coming from the clergy of the smaller parishes, immediately following one of the County Conferences, or a visit from the organizing secretary, has been especially encouraging." During the recent provincial synod a conference of Leaders of the League from the various Dioceses was held over which the Educational Secretary of this department presided. He has also been instrumental in promoting a meeting of the C. S. S. L. Leaders of the province to be held in New York City on the 16th and 17th of January.

Schools and Colleges.—This committee of which the Rev. Murray Bartlett, D. D. is head, has endeavored to collect a roster of Church Students of the Diocese in institutions of learning within and without the diocese. The idea involved is to create what is known as "The Bishop's Student Congregation", that the Bishops may not only know where their young

men and young women students are, but may have, upon visitation in school or college towns, a complete list of such and may pay them special attention. Bishop Brent has also promised to write to all such students during the year. It is the intention of this committee to appoint a "Student Pastor" in every college town. The Secretary of the Department invited Miss Agnes M. Hall, one of the Secretaries of the Department of Religions Education of the Presiding Bishop and Council, to visit the college centers of the diocese. This Miss Hall did in November last, visiting such institutions particularly in the interest of women students. The Secretary has also formed a Unit of the National Student Council in one of our Diocesan Normal Schools, the only Normal School unit in the east, and one of two such in the whole United States.

Religious Education of Adults—Mrs. Kingman N. Robins as head of this Committee has had through her position as Educational Secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary, an opportunity of coordinating the educational activities of these and other departments. Through her efforts, Miss Clarice Lambright has been engaged as organizing secretary for the Executive Council. Of Miss Lambright's salary your Department has assumed responsibility for \$600. It has also appropriated \$60 for the purchase of a typewriter for Miss Lambright's use. During the past year, the Secretary of this department in collaboration with Mrs. Robins, formed the "Rochester Church Life Co-ordinating Committee" which, outside of the work supervised by the Rochester Church Extension Society, is responsible for all special Church educational activities in that city. This committee in October last conducted a three day Conference or Institute in the interest of the three departments of Religious Education, Missions and Social Service, and the Woman's Auxiliary. Of interest to this department in particular were classes in Kindergarten Methods, Church School Service League and an open meeting on the subject of weekday religious instruction, the latter being conducted by Mr. Edward Sargeant of the General Department.

Among other activities that have claimed your department's attention are the County Conferences. Under authority of the Department, the Secretary prepared a program, the preamble of which was adopted as the statement of aims of all the departments taking part. He also presented this program at every conference save one. That the conferences from the religious education point of view are worth while is evidenced by the number of inquiries and follow up work which they bring. It is expected that Institutes will be carried on in some of the centers where the conferences have been held.

The Secretary also by letter and visitations promoted the observance of the Centennial of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society in the schools of the Diocese. He cooperated with the Near East Relief Authorities in their campaign for Christmas Offerings for that fund. Also stimulated interest in the China Famine Fund. Some of our schools have not yet made their contributions for Near East Relief, but we hope that all will respond before the end of the Epiphany season.

One of the subjects pressing upon your department is that of work among young people of high school age and older. Conscious of the need of direction in this matter, our Secretary has collected much of the data that exists in this country and Canada along these lines. He has been in correspondence with Young Peoples Societies and Leaders of Young People and is ready to supply information and visit parishes to aid in banding this young life together. The Department has put itself on record as urging the formation of Young Peoples Societies or Fellowships and expects to see a marked increase of such during this year. A conference of young people has been planned for the early spring to take place at St. John's Church, Buffalo.

At the request of the Department of Religious Education of the Presiding Bishop and Council, the Secretary gathered data relating to the Home Department Work being carried on here and in Canada, visiting Canada and conferring with the Canadian Board of Religious Education on the subject. His findings were presented at a meeting of Diocesan leaders held in Pittsburgh at which he represented this department. He also represented the diocese at the annual meeting of the New York State Sunday School Association held at Jamestown, as a member of the Executive committee, and lead a conference on "Community Training Schools".

From the Secretary's office have gone out 1143 pieces of mail and he has attended 65 meetings in the interests of religious education. To him come inquiries concerning almost every phase of religious educational activity, which involves correspondence, visitation or conference.

In viewing the situation, in the Diocese, your department feels that the great need is for trained leaders and teachers, in the Church School decidedly, but also in all the departments that touch the young life of our Church. For us of Western New York there is presented annually a great opportunity for training in the Geneva Summer School. Many rectors do not yet appreciate what that school offers. Students are sent from other dioceses all over the United States and they come because the school is a real training ground for leadership. The number of registrants this year has been limited to 250. We urge rectors to see that representatives are registered from their parishes and registered early.

Mr. Harper Sibley and the secretary have been charged with the responsibility of creating a new interest and a wider activity in regard to the Lenten Offering of the Church Schools, and as far as possible to develop a program of education and stimulation in that direction. We ask those in charge of our schools to cooperate to this end.

Your department would express its keen appreciation of the statement of Bishop Brent that this year is to be "Children's Year" in the Diocese. With this as an aim we feel that much will be accomplished towards building them into The Body of Christ, and in making them loyal, loving and intelligent children of The Father.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. JESSUP, Chairman.

DeLANCEY DIVINITY SCHOOL REPORT OF THE WARDEN

To the Board of Trustees:

This mid-year of the School course finds lecturers and students manifesting marked interest and achieving good success. The work is being carried on in two departments—the Preparatory and the Divinity.

The Preparatory Department, which, so far as can be ascertained, was never put into operation until within the last three years, is proving of untold value to several men who, without it, would not be able to see their way to the Sacred Ministry. The instructions given are all by the Warden, and include some eight or nine subjects of High School and College grade. Five students are enrolled, three of whom are also enrolled in the regular Divinity course. They are: G. W. Luer, S. W. Sundin, B. Rutledge, A. E. Baker and F. W. Windhorst. Two or three more hope to enter the department in the near future; Mr. Eyre

Vernon, who worked with us in the studies of this department through the summer months with the expectation of qualifying for the regular theological course in the fall, has been obliged, on account of business engagements, to give them up, at least for the present.

The Divinity Department provides courses such as are to be found in any fully organized seminary of the Church. Six lecturers, besides the Warden, constitute the faculty. All the lectureships have been filled until recently when that in Ecclesiastical History was made vacant by the removal from the Diocese of the Rev. Dr. Rogers. They, with the names of the lecturers are as follows: Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament, Rev. G. F. Sherwood, B. D.; Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament, Rev. P. W. Mosher, B. D.; Christian Evidences and Ethics, Rev. J. B. Hubbs, D. D., D. C. L.; Dogmatic Theology, Rev. A. S. Ashley; Church Polity and Law, Rev. G. M. Irish, B. D.; Christian Missions, Liturgics, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, Rev. G. S. Burrows, D. D.; Ecclesiastical History. The Warden has continued the class work in History, pending the appointment of Dr. Roger's successor. Six students are pursuing the full schedule prescribed for different classes of Candidates under the canons of the general Church. Three of them, as stated above, are also enrolled in the Preparatory Department. The names and Classification of the students are as follows:

Junior Class: Gerhard W. Luer, Sigfrid W. Sundin, Beecher Rutledge, Charles J. Burton and the Rev. H. E. Rodwell.

Middle Class: The Rev. Arthur L. Gaylord.

One new course—that in Christian Missions—, now required by the canons, has been added to the curriculum and is in charge of the Warden.

The Bishop of the Diocese has contributed most helpfully to the lecture work of the School by giving a course in Bible Study. The first of the series was a general treatment of the Bible and its literature; the second was on the prophecy of Isaiah. Other subjects are to be announced later.

The total number of lectures being given is double that of last, or any preceding year. The result is manifest in increased attention to School work and in more than doubled efficiency and achievement. The multiplying the number of lectures has, of course, added considerably to the expense of operation; and has been made financially possible only by the grant from the Diocesan Department of Finance of \$1250 to be used toward meeting the larger bills incurred. We sincerely hope this grant may be continued another year; and until such time as the School, by funds of its own, can maintain its enlarged course without such assistance.

The Warden has received and expended moneys as follows, from May 1, 1921 to January 1, 1922:

I. *Book Fund:*

| | | | |
|--|----|-------|----------|
| 1. Received,— | | | |
| May 1, 1921, Balance..... | \$ | 15.52 | |
| Oct. 12, 1921, From Bishop Brent | | 25.00 | \$ 40.52 |
| 2. Disbursed.— | | | |
| For books | | | 30.50 |
| Balance, January 1, 1922 | | | \$ 10.02 |

II. *Honorariums:*

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|--------|
| 1. Received,— | | |
| June, From E. H. Boynton, Treas. | \$ | 700.00 |

2. Disbursed,—

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|
| June, 1921, to lecturers | \$ | 700.00 |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|

III. *General Expenses:*

1. Received,—

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|--------|-----------|
| May 1, 1921, Balance | \$ | 27.29 | |
| From E. H. Boynton, Treas. | | 175.00 | |
| From A. F. Freeman, Treas. | | 195.00 | \$ 397.29 |

2. Disbursed,—

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|-----------|
| For Expense of lecturers | \$ | 238.88 | |
| For labor and supplies | | 56.41 | \$ 295.29 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------|
| Balance January 1, 1922 | | | \$ 102.00 |
|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------|

Since January 1, 1922, the sum of \$44.85 has been expended for lecturers and labor, leaving in the general fund, at this date, \$57.15.

The library of the School has received by purchase, some dozen volumes; and by gift, from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, one hundred sixty-four volumes (formerly a part of the library of the Rev. Dr. Shelton); from the Rev. J. K. Tibbits, ninety-six volumes; and from Bishop Brent nearly six hundred volumes; making a total addition to the books on the library shelves of about eight hundred seventy-five volumes. The School is also indebted to the Rev's. B. S. Sanderson and F. W. Abbott for theological magazines, placed, for reading purposes, upon the library table.

Since the conclusion of our last report the repairs and improvements to the School building have been completed and certain furnishings purchased and put in place. The total amount expended upon repairs, improvements and furnishings, since taking possession a little over one year ago, is \$5245.95; which sum has been paid out of a grant of \$5,250.00 made by the Trustees of the Parochial Fund from the funds of the School. The building is now in excellent condition and well adapted to School work; affording comfortable apartments for the Warden and his family, and suitable and convenient rooms for lectures.

At the recent meeting of the Synod of this Province of New York and New Jersey, the Committee (of which Bishop Brent was chairman), appointed by the Synod one year ago to consider and report as to the feasibility of making De Lancey Divinity School a Provincial institution, recommended that steps be taken to that end. The recommendation, following a prescribed procedure, was referred to the Provincial Commission on Religious Education, to be presented by that body to the Synod for final action next year.

The Warden, speaking for himself and the students, feels personally grateful to the Bishop and the Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese, to the Trustees of the School, to the lecturers, and to the friends of the institution for helpful counsel and hearty support. The associations and the work as also the prospects are encouraging and pleasant.

Respectfully submitted,

Buffalo, January 9, 1922.

G. S. BURROWS, Warden.

DE LANCEY DIVINITY SCHOOL
REPORT OF E. H. BOYNTON, TREASURER

For Calendar Year 1921 to Sept. 22 (Resignation Accepted)

INCOME FUND

| 1921 | | Dr. | Cr. |
|---------------------------|---|--------|-------------|
| Jan. 1 | By balance as reported in statement dated May 1 | | \$ 1,248.11 |
| | Less correction of over entry of deposit March 2, 1920 | | .10 |
| | Corrected balance | | \$ 1,248.01 |
| Feb. 3 | By Deposit made by Mr. Whedon .. | \$ | 193.09 |
| Mar. 1 | By Deposit made by Mr. Whedon .. | | 96.76 |
| Apr. 4 | By Deposit made by Mr. Whedon .. | | 263.75 |
| May 3 | By Deposit made by Mr. Whedon .. | | 445.94 |
| June 4 | By Deposit made by Mr. Whedon .. | | 152.25 |
| July 5 | By Deposit made by Mr. Whedon .. | | 46.07 |
| July 5 | By Deposit made by Mr. Whedon Shepard Fund | | 89.96 |
| Aug. 5 | By Deposit made by Mr. Whedon .. | | 140.94 |
| | Forward | \$ | 2,676.77 |
| | Forward | \$ | 2,676.77 |
| To Paid Rev. Mr. Burrows: | | | |
| 1921 | | | |
| Feb. 1 | Salary for January, check No. 94..\$ | 125.00 | |
| Feb. 26 | Salary for February, check No. 99.. | 125.00 | |
| Apr. 4 | Salary for March, check No. 101.... | 125.00 | |
| May 2 | Salary for April, check No. 104.... | 125.00 | |
| June 2 | Salary for May, check No. 107 | 125.00 | |
| June 28 | Salary for June, check No. 112 | 125.00 | |
| Aug. 9 | Salary for July, check No. 114 | 125.00 | |
| Aug. 31 | Salary for August, check No. 116.. | 125.00 | |
| To Paid Rev. Mr. Burrows: | | | |
| Jan. 6 | For Expense of Lecturers, check No. 90 | 30.00 | |
| Feb. 8 | For Expense of Lecturers, check No. 97 | 30.00 | |
| Feb. 26 | For Expenses of Lecturers, check No. 100 | 30.00 | |
| Apr. 5 | For Expense of Lecturers, check No. 102 | 30.00 | |
| May 2 | For Expense of Lecturers, check No. 106 | 35.00 | |
| Sept. 22 | For Expense of Lecturers, check No. 117 | 35.00 | |
| Jan. 6 | To Paid Rev. Mr. Burrows: (Karmann) Reimbursing his payment for 4 tons Coal, check No. 89 | 53.00 | |
| Feb. 1 | To Cash: Paid Spaulding & Spaulding—10 tons Coal, check No 95.... | 132.00 | |
| June 13 | To Cash: Paid Spaulding & Spaulding—12 tons Coal, check No. 110.... | 152.50 | |
| | To Cash: A. F. Freeman Treas: | | |
| Jan. 18 | Pension Premium 3 mos. to Apr. 1, check No. 93..... | 32.82 | |

| | | | |
|----------|--|-------------|-------------|
| June 17 | Pension Premium 3 mos. to July 1, check No. 111.... | \$32.82 | |
| | To Cash for Gas and Electricity at Buffalo: | | |
| | Ck. 98 103 105 108 113 115 | | |
| | Gas 2.84 1.75 1.75 1.75 2.10 1.60 | | |
| | Elec. 1.96 1.53 2.34 1.99 1.62 1.60 | | |
| | Water 4.25 | | |
| | | 27.08 | |
| June 2 | To Cash to Rev. G. S. Burrows: Honorariums to 7 Lecturers, check No. 109 | 700.00 | |
| | | | |
| | | \$ 2,320.22 | \$ 2,676.77 |
| Sept. 22 | Balance in fund (Income Fund) .. | 356.55 | |
| | | \$ 2,676.77 | \$ 2,676.77 |

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

| | | | |
|----------|--|-------------|-------------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Jan. 21 | By Balance per report dated May 1 Deduct: Over entry of Deposit Sept. 30, 1920 | \$ 674.47 | |
| | | | .04 |
| | Corrected Balance | \$ 674.43 | |
| Feb. 3 | By Cash deposited by Mr. Whedon | | 49.64 |
| Mar. 1 | By Cash deposited by Mr. Whedon | | 37.93 |
| Apr. 4 | By Cash deposited by Mr. Whedon | | 37.89 |
| May 3 | By Cash deposited by Mr. Whedon | | 104.69 |
| Aug. 5 | By Cash deposited by Mr. Whedon | | 99.03 |
| Jan.. 6 | To Cash to Mr. Burrows for stu- dents' expense, check No. 90 | \$ 40.00 | |
| Feb. 8 | To Cash to Mr. Burrows for stu- dents' expense, check No. 97 | 35.00 | |
| Feb. 26 | To Cash to Mr. Burrows for stu- dents' expense, check No. 100 ... | 35.00 | |
| Apr. 5 | To Cash to Mr. Burrows for stu- dents' expense, check No. 102 ... | 35.00 | |
| May 2 | To Cash to Mr. Burrows for stu- dents' expense, check No. 106 ... | 35.00 | |
| June 2 | To Cash to Mr. Burrows for stu- dents' expense, check No. 109 ... | 35.00 | |
| Sept. 22 | To Cash to Mr. Burrows for stu- dents' expense, check No. 117 ... | 35.00 | |
| | | \$ 250.00 | \$ 1,003.61 |
| Sept. 23 | Balance in Fund (Scholarship Fund) | 753.61 | |
| | | \$ 1,003.61 | \$ 1,003.61 |
| | Deposit in Geneva Trust Co. | 1,110.16 | |
| | In Scholarship Fund above..... | | \$ 753.61 |
| | In Income Fund, page 2..... | | 356.55 |
| | | \$ 1,110.16 | \$ 1,110.16 |

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. BOYNTON, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE
DELANCEY DIVINITY SCHOOL INCOME FUND
GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Sept. 22 | E. H. Boynton, Treasurer | | \$356.55 |
| Oct. 4 | Trustees of the Parochial Fund .. | \$273.50 | |
| Nov. 3 | Trustees of the Parochial Fund .. | 606.58 | |
| Dec. 6 | Trustees of the Parochial Fund .. | 75.36 | |
| Dec. 24 | Trustees of the Parochial Fund .. | 353.25 | \$ 1,308.69 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$ 1,665.24 |

DISBURSEMENTS

September 22 to December 31, 1921

| | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | Warden's Salary—4 months | \$500.00 | |
| | Pension Fund Assessment, 6 months | 65.59 | |
| | Lecture Expense | 85.00 | |
| | Gas | 5.20 | |
| | Electric Light | 7.19 | |
| | Water Bill | 5.25 | \$ 668.23 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| January 1, | Balance on Hand | | \$ 997.01 |

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Sept. 22 | E. H. Boynton, Treasurer | | \$ 753.61 |
| Oct. 4 | Trustees of the Parochial Fund ... | \$ 37.88 | |
| Nov. 3 | Trustees of the Parochial Fund ... | 102.60 | |
| Dec. 24 | Trustees of the Parochial Fund ... | 2.82 | \$ 143.30 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$ 896.91 |

DISBURSEMENTS

September 22 to December 31, 1921

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------|
| 1921 | | | |
| Oct. 24 | G. Sherman Burrows | \$ 35.00 | |
| Nov. 21 | G. Sherman Burrows | 40.00 | |
| Dec. 21 | G. Sherman Burrows | 35.00 | \$ 110.00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| January 1, 1922, | Balance on Hand | | \$ 786.91 |
| January 1, 1922, | Balance General Fund | | \$ 997.01 |
| January 1, 1922, | Balance Scholarship Fund | | 786.91 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| January 1, 1922, | Balance in Geneva Trust Co. | | \$ 1,783.92 |

A. F. FREEMAN, Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

January 1, 1922

RECEIPTS

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1921 | \$ 367.21 |
| Feb. 1 From N. W. C. Fund | 825.00 |

| | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| May 6 | Difference in Bank Balance | \$ 3.04 |
| June 11 | From N. W. C. Fund | 825.00 |
| Nov. 15 | From N. W. C. Fund | 825.00 |

\$ 2,845.25

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|----------|--|---------|
| 1921 | | |
| Jan. 6 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | \$83.33 |
| Jan. 6 | The Livingston Republic | 44.80 |
| Jan. 6 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 69.57 |
| Jan. 6 | Underwood Typewriter Co. (Repairing Machine) | 20.00 |
| Jan. 22 | Alfred Brittain (Expenses to Buffalo) | 2.40 |
| Jan. 25 | Rev. A. S. Priddis for Normal School | 100.00 |
| Jan. 23 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 53.65 |
| Feb. 4 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| Mar. 4 | Religious E. Assn. (Dues) | 7.00 |
| Mar. 8 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| Mar. 8 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 55.20 |
| Mar. 8 | Buffalo Club Entertainment | 9.51 |
| Apr. 8 | A. B. Dick Co. (Supplies) | 3.66 |
| Mar. 8 | Livingston Republic (Envelopes) .. | 31.00 |
| Jan. 28 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 49.25 |
| Mar. 25 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 52.07 |
| Apr. 1 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| May 1 | Underwood Typewriter Co. | 1.00 |
| May 4 | Helen P. Tallman (Travelling Expenses) | 11.54 |
| Apr. 8 | Dr. Rogers (Travelling Expenses) .. | 6.14 |
| Apr. 8 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| Apr. 8 | Alfred Brittain (Travelling Expenses) | 2.24 |
| Apr. 8 | Alfred Brittain (Postage and Supplies) | 1.00 |
| May 6 | Clerical work (Alfred Brittain) .. | 2.00 |
| May 21 | Alfred Brittain (Expenses Buffalo) | 3.20 |
| May 21 | Rev. B. T. Rogers (Expenses) | 3.27 |
| June 4 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 70.96 |
| June 4 | A. B. Dick Co. (Supplies) | 3.68 |
| June 4 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| July 20 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| July 20 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 56.48 |
| July 22 | Alfred Brittain (Expenses Geneva) | 6.65 |
| July 27 | G. Sherman Burrows (Expenses Geneva) | 5.15 |
| Aug. 6 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 49.25 |
| Aug. 6 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| Sept. 13 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| Sept. 13 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 30.00 |
| Oct. 6 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| Oct. 6 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 75.39 |
| Oct. 6 | Underwood Typewriter Co. (Ribbon) | 1.00 |
| Oct. 6 | Moorehouse Pub. Co. (Supplies) .. | 3.53 |
| Oct. 19 | Alfred Brittain (Expenses Buffalo) | 2.16 |
| Nov. 7 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| Nov. 7 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 87.82 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Nov. 7 | A. B. Dick Co. (Supplies) | \$ 2.68 |
| Nov. 7 | N. Y. Dept. Rel'g's Education (Supplies) | 1.50 |
| Nov. 12 | Alfred Brittain (Expenses Rochester) | 3.00 |
| Nov. 12 | G. Sherman Burrows (Expenses Rochester) | 3.30 |
| Dec. 2 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| Dec. 2 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expenses) | 64.44 |
| Dec. 2 | Shepard Kimberly (To apply on Miss Lambright's Salary) | 50.00 |
| Dec. 3 | A. F. Freeman (To apply on Miss Lambright's Salary) | 150.00 |
| Dec. 20 | Geo. H. Doran Co. (Supplies) | 1.08 |
| Dec. 20 | The Westminster Press (Supplies) | 1.25 |
| Dec. 20 | Presbyterian Board of Publication (Supplies) | .90 |
| Dec. 20 | A. B. Dick Co. (Supplies) | 3.95 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$ 2,202.63 |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1922 | | \$ 642.62 |

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED BRITTAI, Treasurer.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

To the Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Brent, D.D., Bishop of Western New York, the Rt. Rev. David Lincoln Ferris, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Western New York, and the Members of the Annual Convention of the Diocese:

Gentlemen:—

The Department of Missions of your Executive Council submits to you the following annual report for the work done under its direction in Church Extension, Missions and concerning the Nation Wide Campaign in the year past since the last Annual Diocesan Convention.

The Department perfected its organization with the election of the Rev. Wm. A. R. Goodwin as its permanent chairman, and the Rev. F. C. Lee as Executive Secretary. The personnel of the Department was selected as follows: From the cities of Buffalo and Rochester as representing the large city ideas—The Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, the Rev. Cameron J. Davis, The Rev. F. C. Lee, Mr. George T. Ballachey and Mr. Eugene C. Denton. From Town and Country Parishes as representing the rural problem, The Rev. B. S. Sanderson, The Rev. Henry F. Zwicker, The Rev. Henry deWolf deMauriac, The Rev. Geo. B. Kinhead and Mr. J. M. Prophet. From Official positions in the Diocese and as needed by the Department for their special knowledge, The Rev. C. R. Allison, and The Rev. A. S. Priddis, from the two Church Extension Societies, Mr. A. F. Freeman as Financial Secretary of the Diocese, and Mrs. Kingman Nott Robins, as representing the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, and the Church Service League. Both Bishops are of course, representatives in the meetings of the executive work of the Diocese.

It was found necessary to tide over the reorganization of the work of the Diocese from the old Archdeaconry system to the newer plans of Centralized Missions by the employment of a Field Worker who could cover those points where as yet the work was not fully reorganized, and so the Rev. Nathan W. Stanton was elected to the office of Field Secre-

tary until December 31, 1921, a position which he has filled in a manner most satisfactory to all concerned. Mr. Stanton's work has taken him all over the Diocese, and has included every type of Pastoral work. It is, perhaps, sufficient comment on the manner in which he has done this difficult task, to quote the remarks of both of our beloved Bishops concerning the attitude of all the towns and villages where Mr. Stanton has been, "We find Mr. Stanton well-beloved by the people everywhere and his work well done." The Department regrets that the cost of such work as Mr. Stanton has done, together with the development of the plans of the Department, has made the further use of Mr. Stanton in this capacity an unwise expenditure.

The Department has had the oversight of the spending of a large sum in Diocesan Mission Work, which work has been carried on in three ways, and under three separate organizations, the regular Diocesan Missionary appropriation which has been applied on the work in the general field, and the two incorporated Church Extension Societies of Buffalo and Rochester. The total appropriated to this whole work has amounted to \$45,061.91 of which \$13,333.33 has been paid the Rochester Society, \$10,000 the Buffalo Society, while \$21,728.58 has been used by the Department to run the rest of the work. In addition to these sums, The Rochester Society has had some private income, so that the total expended falls just short of \$50,000.00. For the twenty-one thousand used by the Department direct, the overhead has been very small, being less than \$500.00, the amount set aside each year for this account. This overhead is divided into two parts, the expenses of the Executive Secretary, and the expenses of Department Members on department business. The low overhead, however, it is fair to add, is largely due to the fact that the Diocese employs such capable assistance as Mr. Freeman provides and it is the time which he gives to the Department which makes the work accomplished show such low expenses. No salaries are paid in this Department to Officers.

An analysis of the charges for the year 1921 show that \$10,460.43 was paid for salaries of Missionaries, of which there are 22 in the field, besides which 4 men gave their whole time to the work of the two Church Extension Societies. There are also three Rectors giving time to Mission work who are not receiving aid directly from the Board. The coming year will find other men added to this list, notably an Italian Missionary, and two or three Missionaries in the Associate Missions of Allegheny and Wayne Counties. The item of expense which was centered in the work of the Field Secretary will be eliminated this year and this will enable the placing of more men in the field as soon as they can be procured.

It will be noted, also, that the Department has tried hard this last year to eliminate any "less than minimum" salaries which may still be paid in the Diocese. There is a Diocesan Policy which affects the Department which must not be forgotten in reckoning with this matter. It is not allowed to increase Diocesan gifts where Parishes or Missions refuse to make the effort to make a corresponding increase. This must of necessity be so, or the Diocese would soon be loaded with a burden which would stagger. While the Department has tried to bring salaries up to the mark, therefore, it has met failure in one or two cases because the offer of the Diocese to increase if the Parish or Mission would do its share has been met with a refusal. With these exceptions, the Department has no worker in the field on less than minimum salary, and no new men will be placed in the field without the effort to have the minimum salary paid being fully guaranteed. To accomplish this the Department has adopted the idea of the central treasury in paying salaries and has set aside a guarantee fund of \$2000.00 to make the payments of monthly stipends an assured thing. This will be carried from year to year until this plan becomes fully established.

The sum of \$4,731.45 was expended in 1921 in care of the property and developing new work. Part of this sum has put old buildings into shape for holding services and part has gone into the purchase and equipment of automobiles to make the centralization of the work possible. It must be borne in mind that the advent of the automobile has completely changed the rural problem. In the first place it has made cross country work and farm visiting possible as never before. It has also become a necessity to own an automobile if the Missionary would cover the territory because of the very existence of these machines, and by this is meant that the travel by automobile has completely disrupted short distance train service, causing most roads to cut their schedule from many to one or two trains a day and making travel by rail from town to town a most inconvenient thing. A missionary cannot wait on time tables of this nature if he would hold services or visit at distant points. The Diocese must learn to use the modern modes of travel and keep the work flexible. Allowances for automobiles are based by the Department on three things—the distance covered, the ownership of the machine, and the salary of the Missionary. They range from \$100 to \$300 per machine and this amount could not begin to cover the travel expense if it were spent in any other way. The Department contemplates the purchase of several more inexpensive machines this coming year.

With the exception of the two Church Extension Societies which have many lay workers of both sexes, the Department has employed only ordained clergy and lay-readers this past year. It is contemplated to put others in the field for special work as soon as they can be procured. This employment of special workers for special fields of work is nothing new but rather owes its novelty to the fact that Western New York has not tried it before. The plans are not yet complete, but as soon as they mature the Diocese will be informed through the Diocesan Fellowship.

It will be well, however, for all to remember the general policy adopted by the Bishop in Missionary work if each would understand the necessity of lay-workers. The Diocese is being divided into areas where the Mission work can be centralized. Thus Monroe County and Erie County are assigned to the Two Church Extension Societies, Allegheny and Wayne County are being put under Associate Missions, while Holley, Brockport and Spencerport are worked as a Mission group. This is only a beginning. There are natural centers in other fields. Nunda, Hunts and Canaseraga are being united as a Mission cure. Corning, Warsaw and Bath may well become just such centers. The principle to be used is that the general weakness of the Church in the Mission field is greatly strengthened by the working of the field in common by a group of men having a common interest in the work and a common policy in doing the work. The head of such a group must be a man in Holy Orders. Perhaps his assistant needs also to be the same type of man. But there are many things which need expert lay help. Teachers, District nurses, Social Workers, all of these are the back-bone of city Parish work, of Church Extension Work, and they need to be at least part of the frame work of the Associate Mission Work. The Department desires to have it clearly understood that it is the policy which it desires to make a fact as soon as possible that lay workers for the domestic mission field will be sought and welcomed as well in Western New York as in any other portion of the field of the Mission work of our Church.

But in addition to the regular Associate Missions certain special Missionary Work is being done in the Diocese. A general Missionary for the Deaf and Dumb is at work in every part of the Diocese where the Church can find these people to shepherd. As all should know the Diocese of Western New York has one third of the time of a Missionary in orders who gives the rest of his time to similar work in

Central New York and in the Albany Diocese. We commend the reading of his special report to everyone. There is also looming up the inevitable racial problem in our Diocese. We have done some work for the Indian for many years and a very earnest effort has been made to reach the Negro. To this racial problem must be added the Foreign Born problem. The Department plans to place an Italian Missionary in the field this year. He will work between Buffalo and Rochester, and become, we hope, shortly the head of a special group for this kind of work over the whole Diocese. And we are also drawing closer to other foreign born races, notably those of the Greek Orthodox Communions and the National Old Catholic Churches. It seems certain that before many months we shall be called upon to undertake closer relations of actual Pastoral work with many of these people. In the mean while it is our duty to plant to help when the day dawns. At present, however, the Department has centralized its efforts on the Deaf-Mute, the Indian, the Negro and the Italian work, hoping to enlarge them rapidly.

Three points of policy should be mentioned here before the problems facing the Department are reported. The first of these is the Central Treasury. During the past year the Executive Secretary has written much about this plan in the Diocesan Fellowship, yet it may be worth while to venture a few remarks here upon the same subject. One of the constant sources of difficulty which faces any Mission Board is the insecure position of the Missionary financially. Not only are salaries low and often in arrears but also the Mission finds itself in difficulties which it cannot solve without a frank "show-down" which out of consideration for the feelings of a hard-working Missionary, it hesitates to bring to pass. The central treasury plan opens a way out of both of these difficulties. The Missionary is paid promptly by the Diocese at the end of each month. The Mission sends its quota directly to the Diocesan Treasurer each month, and any failure on his part to receive the amount due is equivalent to a notice of difficulties in the Missionary work which the Bishop has opportunity to investigate at once while it is as yet fresh and before it has become so open a sore as to need special surgery. It is the policy of the Department to get every Mission in the Diocese to adopt this plan. To make it a surety the sum of \$2000 has been set aside as a capital fund to meet any deficits which temporary difficulties might bring to pass in the failure of Missions to meet their quotas. Every Missionary who enters into this method of salary payment can rest assured that he will receive a monthly check in full by the last day of each month and that every effort will be made by the Department to keep his work running as smoothly as it is in the power of the Bishop and his advisers to accomplish.

And the second point of policy which needs special mention is the Regional Conference. These have been planned in conjunction with all the Departments, but the Department of Missions is specially interested because it is our desire to bring the inspiration of outside leadership and successful plans in other places directly to the laymen and lay women at work in the Missions of the Diocese. The Clergy and their staffs usually can keep in touch with outside things, but the rank and file of a country Parish find it hard to get the vision at a long distance. The Department wants to carry to them all the inspiration which it can secure from the outside. Nor is the fact that Religious Education and Social Service are handled as separate Departments in our Diocesan economy any reason for our having an idea that they are not the real heart of our Missionary problem. The coming year will see definite plans for the work of all three Departments united in one ideal put into action with the strength of the Diocesan

Missionary Budget behind them. The co-ordinated program of the *Three Departments* is the real missionary program of the Diocese.

And the third matter of policy is the Quarterly Report. These are not simply what they appear to be, checks on the work of the Missionary. They are and must become a record of facts pertinent to the records and information of the Diocese. It is true that an ideal blank has not as yet been produced. This is largely due to the fact that the new plans and problems are not as yet fully studied but as soon as they are, the Diocese will be given through new Report Blanks an information bureau of no mean character. It is the plan of the Department to set up a Directory of each town where we are at work of such a general nature as to put the Department in possession first hand of every fact that we ought to know. When this is done the work can be directed intelligently and the Bishop and his advisors will have facts to use and not impressions.

And this leads us to the problems which need solving, foremost among which is the Problem of the Isolated. There are two groups of such with whom we are concerned. First of all the Communicants and families of our own Church who are on farms or in villages where we have no organized work. We need them and they need us. The *Organized Church* owes a big debt to the children who are so placed by their domicile that they are cut off from regular services of the Church, especially the Sacraments. Our first duty is to locate them and get in touch with them. Once this is done we must give them pastoral care. Plans are under consideration to do this. And the Second Group to whom we owe a duty is the open country side which has no pastoral care. This is a general Church problem. We must go to these people not to proselyte but to shepherd. Bishop Ferris has recently outlined a procedure as follows—Let the Missionary go to the house and call. Let him see what can be done to give that home a family Altar. If the children cannot get to a neighboring Sunday School let the Church supply Home Lesson material—Give the people on the isolated farm a chance to have religion in their home by carrying to them the simplest of their needs, for if we supply these in the name of our Master, the isolated dweller on the farm will soon be seeking to end his or her spiritual isolation and learn to express it in organized religious effort. When the Missionary goes to a house and learns that the family has been members of this or that body but are now isolated, it is not his duty to think, "They are not Episcopalians, I can do nothing." Rather it is his duty to help them back to religious life, and the one way he can do this is to start with what they can and should use and to make it a personal business to see that they have it and use it. The pastor who supplies food spiritual to starving people will have a hold upon the community for better things when the time comes for these things to materialize. Where we can find neglected corners and farms, especially children growing up without God in their lives, there we have a Mission. And may we add right here that it is this work which makes the automobile a necessity. And also that it is this kind of work which can be best done from Associate Mission Centers. We firmly believe that well equipped Mission centers from which work can radiate out through our towns and villages of Western New York will change the whole complexion of the Country-side problem.

The Department has further taken up a plan to enlarge our work when the time comes by arranging for special gifts to special objects. The Children's Advent offering is one of these ways. Other gifts are sought from individuals. A list of needs in the Domestic Field has been prepared for the Church Service League in the Diocese. Special gifts to a \$3000.00 extension fund will be shortly asked, that the Department may put into operation certain ventures like social workers

in rural districts. The necessity of all this is that no matter how carefully a budget may be prepared, emergencies and new opportunities will and constantly do arise for which we have no support, while we are also curtailed by the limitations of the three year old budget of the Nation Wide Campaign.

Attention is called to the Budget prepared and presented for the Department at this Convention. It represents a minimum and not a maximum of needed expenditure. The method of its preparation may be its best defense. It was first of all prepared by the officers of the Department from the records in their hands, especially the expenditures of the past year and the minutes of the meetings. It was then submitted to a finance committee of the Department who made some important suggestions and changes. Thence it passed to review before the whole Department which spent the best part of a day picking it to pieces. Thence it was reported to the Bishop and Council who first reported it to the Department of Finance and then discussed and ratified their suggestions at a later meeting. Now it comes before the Convention as a part of the whole budget of the Diocese. We ask that it be passed as a Budget which has been thoroughly prepared.

Finally, the Department would remind the Convention of the facts of the Nation Wide Campaign. We are now in the third and last year of the program adopted by the General Convention of 1919. The Diocese has been faithful to a promise of sharing dollar for dollar with the general Church. There have been many faults in the regime but on the whole it has worked a revolution to say the least. This last year we gave the general Church over three times what we gave before the coming of the Campaign. And yet this is not enough because of a great fact which success always brings—progress. We must learn to support a progressive program. Can we do it? The Department of Missions is vitally interested in this because its own program is of this nature. We of the Department, who have been intrusted not only with the problem of running Diocesan Missions, but also with the workings of the Nation Wide Campaign, believe that the Church can and will. There will be presented the plans to carry-on at this Convention and valuable space and time must not be taken to print them here. Yet at the risk of repetition the Department desires to emphasize certain points.

- 1.—Enlarged Missionary work involves greater expense, and for the present, at least, and until some of the weaker work becomes more able to care for itself, we must expect steady increase in Missionary expenditures.

- 2.—To enlarge the work means more workers. The Next Nation Wide Campaign Must Devise Means To Enlarge The Stream Of Volunteers To Every Kind Of Church Work.

- 3.—We must face replacements and this will come as a heavy burden just so soon as we begin to speed up half worn out equipment. And we must also face the replacement of retired or retiring workers. To Get The Kind Of Equipment And Men We Want Will Take Money.

- 4.—We must face the task of informing the Church of what is being done. This is the real problem, of course, if we want more support. The Diocesan Publicity Department Exists For This Purpose.

- 5.—We must have co-operation of all with all. At a recent Parish Council in a Rochester Parish it was discovered that ideas of great value had been locked up in the brain of one of the representatives, who never had done other than be a knocker before, because he was too timid to express them and also, no doubt, because there was no outlet for them to be expressed. This is also true in our Diocese. The De-

partment of Missions desires to know every constructive thing it can know. If there are such ideas in the minds of any they should be brought out. So far from resenting criticism or suggestion we welcome it with eagerness. The one thing we do not desire to be met with is the silence of contempt.

6.—And last of all comes the important point that the plans must be anticipated which the General Convention of 1922 will demand every Diocese put into operation. We lost three months in 1920 getting under way. Let us perfect such organization in 1922 that we shall be able to seize the adopted program of this year's General Convention as soon as it is issued and have it in full operation on January 1st, 1923.

Respectfully submitted for the Department of Missions and Church Extension,

FREDERICK CROSBY LEE, Executive Secretary.

January, 1922.

MISSIONARY TO DEAF MUTES

To the Bishop and Executive Council, Diocese of Western New York:
Gentlemen:

The following report of my work as Missionary to the Deaf during the year 1921 is respectfully submitted:

In the Diocese of Western New York forty-six services were held, including eleven celebrations of the Holy Communion, these services being held in Batavia, Buffalo, Canandaigua, Jamestown, Lockport, and Rochester, and including a baptismal service in Westfield, Corning, Geneva, Attica, Cohocton, Hornell, Dunkirk and some other places were also visited for the purpose of making calls. The Missionary baptized three infants and three adults, and solemnized one marriage. Four deaf-mutes were confirmed by Bishop Ferris, three in St. Luke's Church, Rochester, presented by the Missionary, and one in Grace Church, Lockport, presented by the rector, the Rev. H. F. Zwicker. There were no burial services. These baptisms, etc., have been recorded in the various parish registers. Services were held in the Diocese on Easter Day and Christmas Day. Social meetings of the deaf are regularly held in St. Luke's Church, Rochester, and the Missionary was able to be present at several of these gatherings, and also at some elsewhere and at several secular gatherings.

During the year services were inaugurated in Canandaigua (St. John's Church, the Rev. R. L. Gaylord, rector), it having been found advisable to have services there instead of Geneva, and in Batavia (St. James's Church, the Rev. A. Brittain, rector). The Missionary hopes to be able to present a couple of candidates for confirmation the next time the Bishop visits Canandaigua.

In January the Missionary took part in the funeral service in St. Ann's Church for the Deaf, New York City, of the Rev. John Chamberlain, D. D., vicar of that Church and for forty-nine years a minister to the deaf; in August he officiated at celebrations of the Holy Communion at St. Ann's Church, New York City, and in the Chapel of the Gallaudet Home for the Deaf at Wappinger's Falls N. Y., to which institution residents of New York State are eligible for admission; in June he was the preacher at the ordination of Mr. Henry J. Pulver (a deaf man) to the diaconate, in All Souls' Church for the Deaf, Philadelphia, Pa.,—in which Church he also officiated at two other services (Holy Com-

munion) during the year, to assist in keeping up the work in Philadelphia during the illness of the priest-in-charge; in September he attended a convention of the deaf of Pennsylvania at Edgewood Park, Pa., taking part in services in Edgewood Park and Pittsburgh; and in November he had the pleasure of preaching and celebrating the Holy Communion in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Washington, D. C., the headquarters of his former charge.

In the Diocese of Albany the Missionary officiated at 56 services during the year, and in the Diocese of Central New York, 94.

In all, the Missionary officiated at a total of 206 services, and traveled approximately 19,600 miles during the year.

Although the number of services in the Diocese of Western New York during the year was only slightly in excess of the number the preceding year, the Missionary was able to spend more time in the Diocese, visiting the people and becoming acquainted, and he feels that results are showing in increased attendance at the services and interest by the people in the work the Church is doing for them.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT C. MERRILL,

January 14, 1922.

Missionary to the Deaf.

Utica, N. Y.,

REPORT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF BUFFALO AND FIELD SECRETARY FOR THE DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK

For the Year Ending December 31, 1921

To the Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Western New York and Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

This is the fourth and final report to be made by me.

The following parishes and missions had the ministrations of the Archdeacon of Buffalo to May 1st, 1921, after that until the close of the year he ministered to them under the title of Field Secretary of the Diocese: Angelica, Belfast, Friendship, Belvidere, Springville, Chautauqua, Forestville, Sinclairville, Depew, Williamsville, Brocton, Indian Reservation, Irving, Corfu, Akron, LaSalle, Church of the Redeemer Niagara Falls, Hunts, Nunda, Dundee, Himrods, Dresden and Lawtons. (23 places). During Lent he also held services at Canaseraga, Hornell, Medina, Middleport, Mt. Morris, Silver Creek and Angola; also in Buffalo at Holy Communion, St. James, Epiphany and St. Judes; in the summer at North Tonawanda, Darien Center, Warsaw, Attica and Weathersfield Springs and in the fall at All Saints' Church, Portsmouth, Va. and at Fredonia, N. Y.

Missionaries under the Department of Missions have during the year ministered to the places now mentioned: Rev. E. R. Bennett at Lackawanna, Rev. J. G. Wilson, Jr., at Ripley, Westfield and Mayville, Rev. J. H. Sheppard at Youngstown and Lewiston, Rev. Percy Isherwood at Perry, Rev. T. H. Delbridge at Randolph, East Randolph and Little Valley, Rev. Frank Marchant at Orchard Park and Hamburg, Rev. W. E. Nixon at Gowanda and Newtown, Rev. Frederick W. Burge at Warsaw, Attica, Darien Center and Weathersfield Springs. Rev. H. C. Merrill has had charge of the Deaf Mute work of the Diocese.

Since May 1921 the Laymens' League has functioned under the Church Extension Society of Buffalo and continue to do most effective work.

Mr. T. H. Clough, now in the twenty-ninth year of service at Irving and among the Indians, is still most active and happy in his work. The seed he has sown is now bearing fruit. The Suffragan Bishop was initiated into the Seneca Tribe of Indians and given an Indian name at the time of the annual Indian picnic July 7th, 1921.

At Chautauqua two services were held each Sunday during July and August at the Chapel of the Good Shepherd and also one week-night service each week under the direction of the Field Secretary. The Church Cottage this year was under the able management of Mrs. Mary A. Trott who acted as Matron. She has consented to serve during the season of 1922. The debt on the Church Cottage has now been reduced from \$4,200 to \$2,600. This is a splendid showing for the three seasons since the cottage was purchased.

The Associate Mission Plan adopted by the Diocese to take care of the Missionary Work made it necessary to discontinue the Office of the Field Secretary for the year 1922.

It is with extreme regret that the Field Secretary retires from the work which for four years has been so much a part of his life.

The statistical report of the work for 1921 is as follows:

| | |
|--|-------|
| Morning Prayer | 22 |
| Evening Prayer | 130 |
| Litany and Penitential Office | 26 |
| Attendance | 8,276 |
| Holy Communion, Public | 136 |
| Attendance | 1,499 |
| Holy Communion, Private..... | 3 |
| Sermons Preached | 212 |
| Baptismal Services | 20 |
| Baptized (21 Children, 10 Adults)..... | 31 |
| Burial Services | 6 |
| Marriage Services | 6 |
| Presented for Confirmation | 30 |
| Conferences | 13 |
| Meetings Attended | 27 |
| Hospital Calls | 3 |
| Picnics Attended (Indian) | 3 |
| Christmas Festivals | 3 |
| Parochial Calls | 450 |
| Total of Services | 352 |
| Total of Official Acts | 651 |

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN W. STANTON,

Field Secretary of the Diocese of Western New York.

NWS-D

CHURCH EXTENSION OF BUFFALO

Diocesan House, Nov. 7, 1921.

Right Reverend President and Members of the Corporation:

Since our last meeting in May, we are able to report an intensive and extensive development of the work of the Church Extension Society. The coming of the Rev. Raymond H. Fuller, a graduate of the class of 1921 of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, and of Mrs. Kate Sibley Shaw of the Philadelphia Deaconess School, who have lately been added to our staff, has made it possible for us to undertake new work and to strengthen greatly the old. Mr. Fuller is giving particular attention to the Church Home, although serving most helpfully in other fields,

while Mrs. Shaw is heading our Department of Religious Education and has already shown herself an invaluable worker in our Church Schools. Miss Prophet continues in her important position as Director of Social Service, having charge of our volunteer forces, and has made her Department a most helpful auxiliary to the work of the Society.

Our formal report covers the fields outlined in the last report, and shows gratifying progress on all the fronts of activity. To begin with the work of Church Extension:

ST. PETER'S, EAST BUFFALO

This was the first field to occupy our attention last February and we have been active there ever since. You will recall how unpromising the outlook was when we began our work here. Congregations numbered less than a dozen and the Church School had all but disappeared. Today we are able to report a most happy condition of affairs in this parish. The Every Member canvass just held, shows nearly sixty families actively interested and subscribing to the support of the parish, with the N. W. C. apportionment oversubscribed, and a generous parish budget provided. The Church School numbers over fifty and the children have promised to increase the enrollment to one hundred before June. The young men have recently repainted and redecorated the parish hall and choir room and plans are under way for a series of social gatherings, among them a Men's Night for the men of the community. Scarcely a week goes by but some new members are added to the parish and school, and we look forward to the future of St. Peter's.

EPIPHANY, BUFFALO

Our work here is so new that we have not much to report. Epiphany has problems similar to those we found at St. Peter's. Although in the midst of a population predominately Polish, there are many native American families in the section and when one considers that we are one of two Protestant churches serving this vast district our responsibility is apparent.

We began our work here in September with a fine Harvest Home Rally Day similar to that at St. Peter's and rather more successful. The Church School here shows great promise, numbering nearly forty now, with several new members every Sunday. Already there are a number of fine young Polish boys and girls in the school and we look forward to increasing this number and possibly developing a Polish work in this parish. The present members of the congregation are heartily in sympathy with our plans and are responding enthusiastically to the leadership we are able to give them.

ST. PAUL'S, SPRINGVILLE

This mission has shown great progress since our last meeting. Regular services are held every Sunday by lay readers from the Laymen's League, and the Holy Communion is celebrated on the fourth Sunday. The mission has suffered a great loss in the death of Mr. Frederick A. Learman, who for nearly a year served here as lay-reader, and who did splendid pastoral work, bringing several adults to baptism and stimulating a general interest in the work of the mission. Plans are under way to develop a Church School at St. Paul's and a confirmation class will soon be started. In the event of the new U. S. Public Health hospital coming to Cascade Park this mission will assume new importance in Springville.

CALVARY, WILLIAMSVILLE

During the summer we surveyed the field at Williamsville with the view to instituting a progressive program for our mission there. Williamsville is a growing community which will be more important as the new University is developed. We have about two dozen families on our roll and about as many more who have become interested in the Amherst Community Church by reason of the aggressive policy of that institution. Our mission is meeting in a hall which meets the temporary needs, but which is inadequate for any forward work. We have called the parish together and presented to them a plan for utilizing the property given them some years ago, the deed of which is now being traced, which is in the heart of a fast developing residential section, by putting up as soon as possible a temporary or permanent parish hall for use until such time as a church can be built. We have started a Church School here and congregations grow larger each Sunday. A progressive work here demands new quarters and certain material evidences of progress. Mr. William Tutton of the Laymen's League is our regular lay-reader here and Mr. Fuller and I each have one service a month, while the entire staff visits the parishioners regularly.

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS

With the coming of Mr. Fuller we have been able to give more time to the important task of our ministry to the sick and shut-ins of our city institutions. The request of the Federation of Churches that we act as the official representative of the Protestant Churches of Buffalo in our institutional work adds somewhat to our responsibility and yet it is somewhat lightened by the appointment of key pastors in each denomination to whom we can refer cases of particular need. We are now visiting regularly all of the larger hospitals, including the State, County, General, Municipal, Homeopathic, Deaconess and have offered our services to the smaller and private hospitals. Our own Church Home is getting careful attention from Mr. Fuller, who visits there regularly and holds regular services on Sundays and other days. The Church School is now meeting on Tuesday afternoon and the experiment in week-day religious education is proving a great success. Mr. Fuller has recently brought one of the men of the home to baptism and has assisted at several funerals. We minister to the Home for the Friendless, Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, and Ingleside Home. Where our clergy are doing work in any institution we simply seek to supplement their efforts. At Ingleside Home we are now responsible for six services a month, three of which are taken by me and three by lay-readers and other clergy. Mr. Millard Burns and Dr. Hopkins continue to serve here most faithfully.

At the County Hospital we are doing systematic visiting with the staff and volunteer workers. Until lately the Protestant babies in the maternity ward have been missing baptism and occasionally receiving Roman baptism. This condition is now changed and we are instructed to take care of all cases having no definite church connection. We have also been asked to officiate at the burial of those who die without relatives or friends. Several groups of young women still give "sandwich parties" for the patients, going through the entire institution and giving a tasty sandwich or piece of cake to every patient.

At the Municipal Hospital in Ferry Street we have begun Ward services on Sunday afternoons, which are meeting a great need. Many children and "up" patients attend these services and the singing is enjoyed by those in nearby wards who are too sick to attend. The choirs of St. Luke's, St. Mary's and the Holy Communion have helped us with these services and we have asked other choirs to do so in the future.

We continue to visit the three hundred, or more, church people at the State Hospital, bringing them the ministrations of the church in prayer and the Holy Communion. A great number of these patients look for our coming and miss us if we forget them for a time.

In the other hospitals we are doing bedside visiting regularly, passing through all the public wards and speaking to every patient. We have gained the confidence of practically all of the authorities and they are coming to welcome us and to look for our coming. We are anxious to publish from time to time a leaflet for hospital distribution, with prayers, Bible readings, and other selections, if money can be found to bear the expense of printing.

We are endeavoring to get in touch with the nurses in our hospitals who are new to the city, that we may make their first impression pleasant and thus prevent homesickness. A valuable agency to help in this and all our work for nurses, will be the Guild of St. Barnabas, now in process of organization. A recent meeting called together seventy-five nurses and as many women of our churches interested in nurses, to plan the formation of this Guild. We are inviting all the training schools in the city as well as graduate nurses' associations to be represented and the movement promises to be very successful.

We have held occasional services at the Jail, where Dr. G. G. Pritchard has charge of the Sunday work; at the Penitentiary, where Mr. W. E. Townsend looks after our services; and at the County Farm.

AMERICANIZATION

Our Department of Americanization at the last meeting had made a study of the Italian problem and submitted certain recommendations to the Board of Missions concerning this work. As a result the Board has voted \$1,000 for this work, asking the Church Extension Societies of Rochester and Buffalo to furnish the balance sufficient to pay the minimum salary of an Italian priest for diocesan work. It is to be hoped that this plan will be carried out.

During the summer we discovered a number of Mohammedans in Seneca Street in want because of continued unemployment. We had asked the Department of Americanization to have their representative stop in Buffalo to study the problem of these people, and in July Mr. George Lamsa, an Assyrian graduate of the Virginia Theological School, came to Buffalo to study the situation. Speaking their language he soon gained their confidence and through his efforts a number of persons became interested in these unfortunates and gave them temporary relief. These men still constitute a problem and deserve our continued interest.

We have been in close touch with the work of the International Institute, particularly among the Polish young people and have given active support to the work of the Hebrew Christian work here in Buffalo.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The outstanding feature of this Department is the Daily Vacation Bible School held in the Polish Section in Clinton Street. In response to a request from the National Department of Religious Education we called together our committee on Religious Education, including representatives from all the local parishes, and told the whole story of the Daily Vacation Bible School movement. While many of them had to be enlightened, none needed conversion.

A study of the local situation revealed a number of communities in Buffalo untouched by public school summer sessions or Vacation Bible

Schools of other churches. (The Baptists, Lutherans, Presbyterians and others carried on over twenty schools). Accordingly we selected five of our parishes which we felt ought to undertake the Daily Vacation Bible School Program and sent committees to wait upon the rectors of these churches. Here we struck snags. Rectors are busy men and not always able to give their time and energy to movements which may theoretically appeal to them greatly. Accordingly, with assurances of interest and sympathy in the movement, they all expressed regret that they could not undertake a Vacation School in their community.

We chose the most unpromising section of the city we could find—a district predominately Polish, Hungarian, and Roman Catholic. We approached the pastor of the Congregational Church, which has a comparatively good parish house, and asked his co-operation. He responded enthusiastically. We called together all the likely teachers we could think of and told them our aims. Eight volunteered to help us carry out our program—without compensation—we simply paying their carfare daily. We posted our program on the church—Bible Study, Hand Work, Patriotic Talks, Story Telling, Singing, Weekly Outing. We waited in mingled hope and doubt on the opening day.

They came—American, English, Hungarians, Poles—over eighty strong. There were Episcopalians, Congregationalists, Disciples, Lutherans, Roman Catholic—thirty of the last. They sang hymns, a delightfully new experience for many of them. They had the Bible opened to them; many of them had not known of its existence! The boys learned to use their hands in making toys, bird houses and baskets. The girls developed latent talents in painting and embroidering. The entire school came together every day to worship their common loving Father in prayer and song, while the great stories of the Old and New Testament were told them by one who knew how. And, with these stories, the children took away with them whole passages of Scripture language which they had memorized during the four weeks of the school—words of beauty that will forever be a part of their religious nature. And when the sessions closed, there was not a child in the eighty who was not much the better, physically, morally, spiritually, for his Daily Vacation Bible School experience. Their enthusiasm for the school is typified by the plaint of one fair-haired Polish boy: "Gee! Ain't we goin' to have no more school this summer?" Another year we hope that several such schools may be started in Buffalo.

Our Department of Religious Education was actively interested in the plan to amalgamate our Christian Nurture Normal School with the Community Normal School conducted by the Erie County Sunday School Association. Over seventy of our local Church School teachers are enrolled and all speak most enthusiastically of it. Mrs. Shaw is actively engaged in the work of the school and six of the teachers in the missions under our care are receiving training at its sessions.

SOCIAL WORK

Your Society has been in active co-operation with the local service agencies, including the Social Welfare Conference, which has lately undertaken among other things a recreational survey of the city, asking us to be responsible for the church survey. Your chaplain is also chairman of the important committee on Negro Welfare. We arranged a number of recreational features during the summer months for the folks in some of our local institutions.

We are continuing in a quiet way, our theatrical visiting—going behind the scenes now and then to meet some of the players and to make them feel that the Church is interested in them. The story of some of our meetings would be interesting to hear. One is impressed by the

high idealism of many of these folk, and the gratitude they show for a word of friendly interest is touching. There is a feeling on the part of many that a common meeting place, or green-room, centrally located, would serve a real need in the life of the theatrical people who come to Buffalo. It may be that we can make this possible somehow. In the meantime, we shall continue to make our personal contacts.

FRIENDLY VISITORS

Our volunteer workers under Miss Prophet continue to do splendid work. We are getting enthusiastic co-operation from the local Church School Service League branches and honorable mention should here be made of the many deeds of kindness done by leaders and pupils in several of our parishes. We are constantly adding new volunteer workers to our staff and now and then someone from another church offers to help us in our work. Miss Prophet's report tells more graphically the story of this important side of our work.

Mr. Fuller has entered enthusiastically into our program of work and is serving most acceptably at the Church Home, St. Peter's, Williamsville, Epiphany and in the hospital work. Mrs. Shaw has special charge of the work of Religious Education and is already making that side of our work more significant.

We have presented the cause of Church Extension Society in many places, among them Plymouth Congregational Church, St. Luke's Evangelical, All Saints', Holy Communion, and the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Official acts include:

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-------|
| Services | 60 | Individual Visits | 5,000 |
| Holy Communion: | | Funerals | 4 |
| Public | 25 | Baptisms | 9 |
| Private | 15 | Weddings | 1 |
| Institutional Visits | 200 | Confirmations | 9 |
| | | Respectfully submitted, | |

ALFRED SCOTT PRIDDIS.

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FROM MAY 20TH TO DECEMBER 1ST

The activities of the Social Service Department did not cease during the summer months, as we have a splendid volunteer corps of workers, very few of whom took vacations.

Mr. Priddis has spoken of the faithfulness of these women and of the words of blessing which follow their ministrations. We think it would be interesting to all of our friends to know this volunteer visiting corps, so we are going to introduce them personally to you, connecting them with their respective parishes:

All Saints':

Mrs. Isabelle Lee.....City Hospital
Ascension:

Mrs. J. A. Watchorn.....Home for Friendless
Miss SnyderChurch Home
St. Andrew's:

Mrs. J. J. Turnbach.....Lutheran Home and Church Home
Grace:

Mrs. Hugh Young.....City Hospital
Holy Communion:

Mrs. Fred A. Learman.....County Home
St. Clement's:

Mrs. Henry Hart.....City Hospital

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| St. James': | |
| Mrs. Abriel..... | County Hospital |
| St. John's: | |
| Miss Chestnut | Municipal Hospital |
| Mrs. Chas. R. Huntley..... | County Hospital |
| Miss Staples..... | Home for Friendless |
| Miss Eleanor McCarty..... | County Hospital |
| St. Luke's: | |
| Mrs. James R. Haynes..... | County Home |
| (Mrs. Haynes is also the representative of our Church on the Woman's Auxiliary of the Good Will Industries). | |
| St. Mary's: | |
| Mrs. Edith Sproat..... | City Hospital |
| St. Paul's: | |
| Mrs. H. C. Hasbrouck..... | County Hospital |
| Mrs. A. F. Carr..... | General Hospital |
| St. Peter's: | |
| Mrs. Otto Gedies..... | County Home |
| St. Philip's: | |
| Miss Clara Payne..... | Special visiting at all hospitals |
| St. Simon's: | |
| Mrs. Margaret Logue..... | County Hospital |
| St. Thomas': | |
| Mrs. John Terrell..... | County Hospital |
| Trinity: | |
| Miss Agnes Hall..... | General Hospital |

Mrs. Ella F. Hughson of the Evangelical Church and Mrs. Martin Cabana of St. John's are musical volunteers, assisting at the services held at Epiphany Mission and the Municipal Hospital.

This group constitutes our "regulars" so to speak—those who are serving each week. There are many others who always stand ready to respond to any call made upon them.

The C. S. S. L. of St. John's Church and the women of the Church of the Holy Communion have contributed ten Thanksgiving baskets for our distribution. A group of girls at the Y. W. C. A. Home have also contributed one basket. This same group has helped considerably one of our families in East Buffalo. One of our church members donated \$5.00 towards Thanksgiving supplies.

Other contributions since our last report are:

Picturecards, postcards, scrap-books, and paper dolls from the C. S. S. L. of St. Simon's and Grace and from the Clarke twins of the Church of the Good Shepherd; from St. Mary's Guild, St. Mary-on-the-Hill, and the Church Periodical Club.

Hallowe'en favors from the C. S. S. L. of St. Mary's and the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Clothing from several of our church members; 1 large Bible; six months of the Saturday Evening Post from a member of St. Luke's; \$5.00 from a Sunday School Class, St. Michael's, Geneseo, which was used to give the boys at the Municipal Hospital a summer outing; \$3.15 from Miss Ogden's Sunday School Class of Grace Church, which was used for Church School supplies at St. Peter's.

It is very difficult to make our visitors tell of the many actual needs which they supply and of the many good things distributed by them. Following is a report of one for one month and this is just a sample of what they all are doing: "Distributed six pounds of candy; six packages of tobacco; one air cushion; ten magazines; 25 papers."

We can always find a use for layettes, any number of scrap-books, magazines, and money.

May we take this opportunity of thanking all who have, in service and gifts, made the ministrations of our Church Extension Society so joyful and beneficial.

Respectfully submitted,
ANN E. PROPHET.

BUDGET FOR 1922

| | |
|---|------------|
| Salaries | \$6,600.00 |
| Church Pension Fund | 380.00 |
| Rent | 560.00 |
| Diocesan House Expense | 720.00 |
| Payment on Bailey Avenue Property | 1,000.00 |
| Interest on same | 405.00 |
| Insurance and incidentals | 135.00 |

PROPOSED ADVANCE WORK AND NEEDS

Italian clergyman (to be shared with the diocese) to help us minister to the thousands of unchurched Italians in Buffalo. Our share of expenses, \$1,000.00.

Director of Music. We feel that the missions and hospitals under our care are entitled to the best church music obtainable and to that end we urge the engagement of a director of music at an estimated cost of \$1,000.00.

A moving-picture machine and a fund for films would add greatly to our recreational work—\$500.00.

We are constantly distributing Bibles and Prayer Books and other religious publications. We could expand this service and add a leaflet, including Bible readings, prayers and other material for hospital distribution for \$300.00.

Our present budget does not permit us to do any of those things nor others we should like to do.

CHURCH EXTENSION—ROCHESTER

Right Reverend President and Members of the Corporation of the Church Extension Society of Rochester:

Brethren:

Our third annual report covers three phases of missionary activity outlined in the beginning of our work, to which we add some comment on many other activities which are but the natural outgrowth of your desire that we should serve the community.

I. Church Extension Among the Parishes.

1. Each year in October, November and December we bring together various units of the parishes, namely, Vestries, Choirs, and Schools. Last November at the Church of the Epiphany, the Choirs rendered a service of singular beauty. Experience has taught us that Advent is a better time for a rally of the Church Schools than in the middle of winter when oftentimes it is difficult to get about. The children, therefore, met for their annual Missionary Service, Sunday afternoon in St. Luke's. Rev. S. Harrington Littell, of China, was the speaker. This year our plans for wardens and Vestrymen include three round table conferences upon topics of living interest to those holding office in the Church, together with some ideas of making this a permanent organization. The fact remains that we were lost in the larger conference for the Training of Church Workers. We shall make another attempt very soon, to help meet what we

have long felt to be a great need in the Church life of our city, a group of churchmen meeting regularly to discuss questions pertaining to the advancement and well-being not of a parish, but of the Church in Rochester. We have come to learn that these three annual events do much to strengthen the co-operate life of the Church.

Each year in Whitsuntide, we call together not selected units, but the Church as a whole, to listen to some acknowledged leader in the Life of the Spirit. Last June we brought the Rev. Prof. Blodgett of the General Theological Seminary of New York who addressed our staff of Volunteer Workers on a Saturday evening in preparation for their Corporate Communion. The familiar words "And here we offer and present unto Thee, O Lord, ourselves, our souls and bodies, to be a reasonable, holy and living sacrifice unto Thee" took on new meaning under Dr. Blodgett's searching application. Sunday evening, June 5, Dr. Blodgett addressed our representatives from all the parishes upon the "Source of Power".

To supplement our monthly Corporate Communion and the Quiet Hour on certain Great Days, it is our intention to call upon our helpers each year to listen to one and another leader who will draw us away from the "Mechanics" of our work to a consideration of the Source of Power.

We think the outline of our plan to extend the Church among the parishes is worth repeating; annually in June a Spiritual Conference upon the Source of Power; October, a Conference for Wardens and Vestrymen; November, Missionary Rally of the Church Schools; and December, Choir Festival.

II. *Missions and Church Extension in the newer parts of the city.*

1. For two months this fall, at the request of Bishop Brent, we cared for St. Matthias' Mission, East Rochester. This work has just been given over to the Rector at Palmyra.
2. With the permission of Bishop Brent, granted on April 22, we are caring every Sunday at 9:45 for a large number of children in old St. Mark's Parish House. Forty of these children are 7 years of age and younger. The majority of the parents are not Church people.
3. At the request of Bishop Ferris and with the consent of the Rev. Mr. Whedon, we have taken over the parochial mission of old St. Mark's known as St. Andrews by the Lake. The Trustees of the mission have given our Society a deed to the Chapel and the land, together with a deed from the original donor—of a parcel of land adjacent to the Chapel. In addition to certain communicants who occupy their homes the year round, and our many friends from the State Hospital Farm, there is a large summer colony looking to us for services, which we maintain every Sunday morning as long as the weather permits.
4. We have called upon more than thirty church families in the vicinity of Brooks Avenue and beyond, many of them with children too young to go to the nearest Church School (St. Stephens). With the permission of Bishop Brent, granted April 22nd, and at the request of the rector of St. Stephens, we have opened a Kindergarten at No. 79 Chandler Street, with an enrollment of about fifty.

As soon as a location can be secured we will establish another Kindergarten in Lincoln Park. The greatest difficulty we have experienced here as elsewhere, is to find a place in which to meet. What our Society most needs is a portable building.

5. Our Church Schools at the Dorsey Home and at the Sanatorium under the direction of Miss Mason and Miss Kinne continued without interruption throughout the year.
It is interesting to note that first the Roman Catholics and recently the Jews, witnessing our success at the Sanatorium, have taken their children out of our school and are teaching them the Catechism and the Life of Moses, respectively.
6. Browncroft has grown far beyond kindergarten stage. This fall we changed the hour to 10 o'clock for Church School followed by Morning Service and Sermon at 11.
We are in the midst of a rapidly developing community. A big public school is to be built just a block from our property. With the Church School numbering 75, a Communicant list of more than 30 and another class to be presented in the Spring, a Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Chapter of the Brotherhood and a Young People's Fellowship, we feel that our next move is to ask our friends and neighbors in Browncroft to erect a Church School building to care for their needs and ours.
7. Since beginning our work at the Dorsey Home, we have frequently been reminded by Mother Dorsey of the number of communicants of our Church scattered throughout the city. During the recent Conference for Church Workers, we invited the Rt. Rev. Edward Thomas Demby, Bishop Suffragan for colored people in the province of the south-west, to address the colored people of the city at the Church of the Epiphany. As the result of that service, we had presented a petition for regular services, signed by about 35 families. This petition was favorably considered at our Annual Meeting. Through the courtesy of the Rector and Vestry of the Church of the Epiphany the colored people have had the use of the Church on Sunday nights. Recently they have given themselves a name, "The Congregation of St. Simon of Cyrene"; have elected a Board of Trustees, Treasurer, and Organist; and are now on a fair way to become self-supporting. The Rev. Mr. Jennings is assisting the City Mission staff in maintaining services.
8. For about two years we have been conducting supervised recreation for more than 100 Italian boys in Trinity Parish House. We feel that we have gone as far as we can without assistance in this work, which if it is worth doing, is worth doing right. We expect the time is near when in co-operation with the Buffalo Society, and the Board of Missions, an Italian priest will be added to our staff. The foundation for a fruitful work is already laid. Following the action of the Buffalo Society and the Board of Missions, we have included in our budget for next year a thousand dollars for this purpose.
9. Nearly 1000 people are employed at night within a block of the Four Corners. Beginning in Lent, we propose to have service for them at a conveniently early hour on Sunday morning.

A glance backward over the items under Missions and Church Extension shows that we have established for the Church, ten (10) important points of contact.

III. *Church Extension in the Institutions.*

1. All the work among the parishes and in our Church Schools and Missions has been merely pastime compared with the regular work in hospitals and institutions for which thing alone we are set to do. And just here no statistics of baptism and Communion, no record of services, no report of entertainments of friendly visitors can begin to tell the story of what it means to 4000

persons shut up within four walls, for the Church to show her concern by sending to them daily, Chaplains to whom they can feel free to speak, who always take time to listen to them, who come between them and the Institution. The Chaplain's value in the hospital is an unquestioned reality which the Church should unqualifiedly recognize and support. His message should be a living one to living souls, that are to live, and his chief function should be one of life-giving and not life-queenching. Tact, devotion, cheer, self-forgetfulness—all these in such measure as may be, but his chief asset should be his power to let in the light of God. We are convinced that a great deal of improvement is necessary both in the attitude and the message of the average institutional Chaplain. We are thinking of our Lord's idea of the More Abundant Life. If the average physician were asked when a Chaplain should be called in, he would probably answer that the time for the Chaplain was due when all hope of recovery was abandoned. That is, the average conception of the Chaplain's function is not the life-giving function which it ought to be. It is a sort of preliminary funeral service, whereas the proper preparation for death is not a last despairing, hopeless prayer; the only preparation for death that amounts to anything is to learn to live. So we have come to feel that our chief care should be for the patient who is going to get well and do some more living. If he is going to die, there are probably Chaplains waiting for him on the other side. If he is going to live, then it is our business. With these principles in mind, your Chaplains have ministered in sixteen institutions to an average daily enrollment of 4000 patients.

The Departments of Friendly Visiting, Child Welfare, Recreation, and Special Needs are making separate reports of their work, all of which is seen to be the perfectly natural development of our presence in the institutions, and without which the work of the Chaplains would not be complete.

On the first of last January, the Rev. Alfred Scott Priddis, who had been our associate for only a few months, was called as Superintendent of the Church Extension Society in Buffalo, which we had assisted in organizing some time previous. During his short stay with us, Mr. Priddis rendered invaluable aid in our hospital work and in representing our Society in the larger social interests of Rochester. After considerable search, the Rev. Walter Earl Cook, rector of St. John's Church, Marcellus, and Secretary of the Diocese of Central New York, was called as Priest Associate, and began his duties April 1st.

At the last annual meeting, we acted favorably upon a request from the Federation of Churches, that we represent them in our hospital visitations. We are gradually elaborating upon such a plan of co-operation.

Thus far our "Hospital Committee" consists of one representative each from the various denominations to whom we communicate in case we discover someone who asks for a pastor of his own religious belief, otherwise we minister to "Jew and Gentile, bond and free."

The Department of Friendly Visiting and the Department of Recreation are receiving considerable help from our Association with this larger group. We are working now upon a system of reports and checking up, so that we will know each month that the work assigned has been done.

Our offices in the Ely Building were opened in due and ancient form on June 3rd. Through the kindness of our friends, they are gradually being properly fitted up. We expect them to be freely used by the

various Diocesan and Parish organizations. We are now sharing them with Miss Clarice Lambright, Organizing Secretary for the Executive Council.

Through the generosity of Mrs. L. S. Ward, and with the consent of Bishop Brent, Deaconess Ethel E. Spencer, graduate of King's College, Toronto, and St. Faith's School, New York, was asked to become head of our Department of Child Welfare. Just before assuming her duties, Deaconess Spencer suffered a re-occurrence of Asiatic fever contracted in China, and was obliged to resign her position with us.

Miss Edith Tucker of Mobile, Alabama, who took the place of Deaconess Spencer and the care of the office, resigned January 1st.

Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Lunt gave us on June 1st, \$500.00 towards the salary of an office helper; this gift makes it possible for us to keep the office open daily.

We spent a large part of our summer in visiting the various institutions in this part of the Diocese, with the result that we are reporting names of communicants hitherto lost to the Diocese. The results of this phase of Church Extension are as follows:

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------|
| Monroe County Sanatorium |5 | Communicants | (4 by Confirmation) |
| State Hospital |30 | " | (3 by Confirmation) |
| County Hospital |16 | " | |
| Alms House |6 | " | |
| Dorsey Home |1 | " | |
| Friendly Home |7 | " | |
| Albion House of Refuge |12 | " | |
| State Soldier's Home |7 | " | |
| Newark State School |200 | " | |

We recently inserted an ad in all the papers of the County, asking that communicants of this Church not connected with any Parish, send their names in to our office. We have received several. Personally we fail to see how any communicant with a Ford and a conscience can be classified as "isolated" in Monroe County. However, we shall continue the search. The names of these lost communicants are now recorded on our books and will be included in our annual report to the Bishop and Council.

Next vacation time we expect to visit all the County Homes and that great Hospital at Sonyea, where the Church is not officially represented.

At the request of Bishop Brent, we renovated the Clergy Rest House at Sodus Point at the cost of about \$1500.00, and saw that it was occupied by the Clergy and their families until the opening of school in September. Next year, with everything in readiness, there is no reason why it should not be used from May to October.

As a member of the Department of Christian Social Service we spoke on behalf of our work at the County Conferences in Bath, Warsaw and Newark. In the same connection we spoke in Christ Church, Corning, and attended the State Conference of Charities and Correction in Utica. Early in the spring we spent two weeks with the Superintendent of City Missions in New York.

Our friends, the Firemen and Policemen, have not been forgotten. In October, thru the Federation of Churches, we asked that every pastor call at the precinct station and fire-house in his Parish. This in addition to what Mr. Cook and myself are able to do in the way of friendly, visiting.

We have placed in every dressing-room in each Theater, and in the hotels frequented by the Profession, the following notice—

At Your Service
 Rochester Chapter, No. 1353
 The Actors' Church Alliance
 Rev. Charles Roger Allison
 Chaplain

Office, 4 Ely Building

Residence, No. 65 Augustine St. Phone, Glenwood 214.

Through frequent reminders, the Hotels, Undertakers, Public Nursing Association, know that we are at their call.

It is an interesting commentary on the work of our Society to note that the Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians, have within the year appointed Executive Secretaries for work in Rochester and Monroe County.

Each year, in addition to daily routine, we try to do some one thing of use to the Church as a whole. Last year, you will remember, some studies in Americanization and Child Welfare. This year it is a series of daily Bible Readings.

STATISTICS

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-------|
| Kindergarten Centers | 7 | Advent Offering....\$ | 81.26 |
| Children | 245 | | |
| Communicants Institutions | 285 | | |
| Communicants Missions ... | 55 | | |

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Total | 340 |
| Baptisms Adults | 21 |
| Baptisms Infants | 39 |

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| Total | 60 |
| Confirmations | 19 |
| Marriages | 9 |
| Burials | 47 |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Services | 578 |
| Holy Communion Public .. | 92 |
| Holy Communion Private .. | 260 |

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Total | 352 |
|-------------|-----|

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Total Services | 930 |
|----------------------|-----|

Property Owned by the Society:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Land and Buildings, Nine Mile Point | \$ 4,350.00 |
| Three Lots in Browncroft | 12,600.00 |
| Furnishings, Browncroft | 1,098.50 |
| Furnishings, Nine Mile Point | 741.00 |
| Furnishings, 79 Chandler Street | 22.00 |
| Furnishings, Office | 841.00 |
| 2 Cars | 2,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$21,652.50 |

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. ALLISON.

(G) The Episcopate Fund

To the Eighty-fifth Annual Council of the Diocese of Western New York,
January 31, 1922:

The Trustees for the Management and Care of the Fund for the Support of the Episcopate of the Diocese of Western New York respectfully report as follows:

The Principal of the Episcopate Fund on January 1st, 1922 was as follows:

Real Estate

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Bonds and Mortgages as per list appended..... | \$34,660.00 |
| <i>Walker Legacy</i> , made up by | |
| Mortgage, Matteis | \$1,900.00 |
| Mortgage, Kelly | 2,800.00 |
| Cash Security Trust Co. | 300.00 |
| | 5,000.00 |

Bishop Walker Legacy, invested in Liberty Bonds,

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Third Loan | 2,500.00 |
| Liberty Bonds, Second Loan | \$5,000.00 |
| Liberty Bonds, Third Loan | 2,500.00 |
| Liberty Bonds, Fourth Loan | 9,000.00 |
| Victory Bonds, Fifth Loan | 1,000.00 |
| | 17,500.00 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Cash, Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co. | 1,340.18 |
|---|----------|

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Total principal of Fund | \$61,000.18 |
|-------------------------------|-------------|

In accordance with recommendation contained in last year's report, approved by the Diocesan Council May 17, 1921 the item of "Notes of Parishioners \$200" included in the principal of the Fund, has been charged off to profit and loss.

The items affecting the cash account in Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co. during the year 1921 have been as follows:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1921 | \$ 1,635.24 |
| <i>Additions</i> , Payment on Ingle mortgage | 500.00 |
| Payment of Miller contract | 2,000.15 |
| | \$4,135.39 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| <i>Deduction</i> , Investment in Fourth Liberty Bonds, (\$3000 par) | 2,795.21 |
|---|----------|

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Balance Dec. 31, 1921 | \$ 1,340.18 |
|-----------------------------|-------------|

Nothing has been received by this Fund during the past year on account of the Endowment Fund, and the total of those collections stands at \$2,860.63, as reported last year.

The DeLancy Fund of \$1,709.55 is carried as a special fund on the books, and is now represented in part by cash in Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Company, and in part by investments and mortgages.

The Mortgages held are amply secured and the interest on them is promptly paid. Annexed to the report is a tabulated statement showing the mortgages held.

Receipts from Income from January 1, 1921 to January 1, 1922, have been as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Interest on mortgages | \$2,085.20 |
| Interest on bank balances | 91.90 |
| Interest on Liberty Bonds | 727.50 |
| | \$2,904.60 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1921 | 1,474.09 | \$ 4,378.69 |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------|

Expenditures for the same period have been:

| | | | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|
| Premium on treasurer's bond | \$ | 12.50 | |
| Rent of storage box | | 5.00 | |
| Clerical services | | 25.00 | |
| Accountant's fees | | 40.00 | |
| Search on Miller property and stamps on deed .. | 11.00 | \$ | 93.50 |

Remittances to Treasurer of Executive Council:

| | | |
|---------------|------------|----------|
| Jan. 25 | \$1,474.09 | |
| May 2 | 1,027.94 | |
| Aug. 2 | 900.00 | |
| Dec. 30 | 883.16 | 4,285.19 |

\$4,378.69

As directed by the Council, the books of the Treasurer have been audited by a public accountant, and his certificate is attached to this report.

HIRAM W. SIBLEY,
JOSEPH L. HUMPHREY,
MORTIMER R. AMTICE,
DANIEL M. BEACH.

Dated Rochester, N. Y., January 16, 1922.

EPISCOPATE FUND

| Name of Mortgagor | Bonds secured by Amt. of Mtge. and rate of Int. | Mortgages on Real Estate Description of premises | Actual Value | In- surance |
|------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------|----------------|
| Sarah E. Sullivan | 3,250.00 6% | 2 houses & lots Stillson St., Roch. | | \$6,000.00 |
| George Baxter (Ida Pattysen) | 2,800.00 5% | House & lot, Wel- lington Ave., Roch. | \$6,000 | 3,000.00 |
| Clara M. Houck (H. J. Bechtold) | 3,000.00 5% | House, lot and barn, Grand Ave., Roch. | 6,000 | 3,000.00 |
| Raleigh Farrar | 1,700.00 5% | Double house & lot, Oriole St., Roch. | 3,100 | 1,600.00 |
| Raleigh Farrar | 1,700.00 5% | Double house & lot, Oriole St. Roch. | 3,100 | 1,600.00 |
| Wm. F. Chandler | 2,450.00 5% | House & lot, Har- lem St., Roch. | 4,800 | 5,000.00 |
| Hoard J. Chase | 2,060.00 5% | House & lot, No. Goodman St., Roch. | 3,600 | 2,000.00 |
| Ellen Tibbitts | 2,500.00 5% | House & lot, Web- ster Ave., Roch. | 4,300 | 3,500.00 |
| Samuel Stevens | 900.00 5% | House & lot, Peck St., Roch. | 3,500 | 2,000.00 |
| Isaac C. Marvin | 2,100.00 5% | House & lot, War- wick Ave., Roch. | 3,500 | 2,000.00 |
| Raymond Groh | 350.00 5% | House & lot, Hum- boldt Pkwy., Bflo. | 4,000 | |
| Wm. J. Keenan | 600.00 5% | House & lot, Col- vin St., Roch. | | 1,000.00 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----|---|---------|------------|
| Richard Schmidt | 3,500.00 | 6% | House & lot, Woodman Rd. Ironclt. | \$7,000 | \$4,500.00 |
| Nicholas Valerio | 4,000.00 | 5% | House & lot, Ar- nett Blvd. Roch. | 7,000 | 6,000.00 |
| Wm. O. Ingle | 2,250.00 | 5% | House & lot, Southern Pkwy, Roch. | 20,000 | 10,000.00 |
| E. H. Sumner (A. Althen) | 1,500.00 | 5% | House & lot, Ros- lyn St., Roch. | 6,000 | 4,000.00 |
| Total | \$34,660.00 | | | | |
| <i>Walker Legacy</i> | | | | | |
| H. Roger Kelly | 2,800.00 | 5% | House & lot, Nor- mandy Ave., Roch. | 5,200 | 4,000.00 |
| August Matteis | 1,900.00 | 5% | House & lot, Ave C., Roch. | 3,800 | 2,500.00 |
| | \$39,360.00 | | | | |

To the Trustees of the Episcopate Fund, P. E. Church, Diocese of West-
ern New York, Rochester, N. Y.:

Gentlemen:—

Pursuant to your instructions we have examined the books and ac-
counts of the Trustees of the Episcopate Fund of the Diocese of Western
New York for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1921, inclusive
and herewith report as follows:—

The PRINCIPAL of the Episcopate
Fund at December 31, 1921

amounts to \$61,000.18

Represented by the following items:

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Bonds and Mortgages on Real Estate | \$39,360.00 |
| Liberty Bonds—2nd issue | 5,000.00 |
| Liberty Bonds—3rd issue | 5,000.00 |
| Liberty Bonds—4th issue | 9,000.00 |
| Victory Bonds | 1,000.00 |

Cash in Banks:—

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co.. | \$1,340.18 |
| Security Trust Co. | 300.00 |

1,640.18

\$61,000.18

The transactions affecting the principal during the period examined were:

Additions:—

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Payment on Ingle Mortgage | \$ 500.00 |
| Payment Miller contract..... | 2,000.15 |
| Difference in purchase price and value of Bonds puprchased | 204.79 |
| Bank Balance decreased by reason of Bond puprchased | 295.06 |

\$ 3,000.00

Deductions:

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 4th Liberty Bonds (\$3000 par value) | 2,795.21 |
| Notes of Parishioners cancelled | 200.00 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| | \$ 2,995.21 |
| | 4.79 |
| Principal at December 31, 1920 | 60,995.39 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$61,000.18 |

The transactions affecting INCOME during the period were as follows:

Receipts:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Interest on Real Estate Mortgages.. | \$2,085.20 |
| Interest on Bank Deposits | 91.90 |
| Interest on Liberty Bonds | 727.50 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 2,904.60 |

Disbursements:

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Premium on Treasurer's Bond | \$ 12.50 |
| Rent on Storage Box | 5.00 |
| Clerical Services | 25.00 |
| Accountant's Fees | 40.00 |
| Search on Miller Property and | |
| Stamps on Deed | 11.00 |
| Remittance to Treasurer of Executive | |
| Council | 4,285.19 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 4,378.69 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Excess of Disbursements over In- | |
| come | \$ 1,474.09 |
| Surplus Income at December 31, 1920 | 1,474.09 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 000.00 |

The foregoing statement has been correctly prepared from the books and accounts furnished.

We have examined all entries for the period mentioned above and found them to be correctly made and have seen vouchers for all disbursements made during the period.

The amounts shown as balances in banks are in accordance with the certificates furnished by Officers of the respective Trust Companies and Banks.

The Securities shown above as being on hand are in deposit vaults and have been verified by us.

Very sincerely yours,
W. SALVIN TAYLOR & COMPANY,
G. ALLEN SMITH, C. P. A. (N. A.)

Public Accountants and Auditors, No. 215 Central Building, Rochester,
N. Y.

January 13, 1922.

TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPATE FUND—P. E. CHURCH,
DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK
TRIAL BALANCE AFTER CLOSING ENTRIES ARE MADE
December 31, 1921

| Folio | | Dr. | Cr. |
|-------|--------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| 2 | Episcopate Fund Investment | | \$51,053.14 |
| 6 | Walker Legacy—Cash | | 300.00 |
| 7 | Walker Legacy—Investment | | 4,700.00 |
| 10 | DeLancey Fund—Cash | | 1,085.08 |
| 11 | DeLancey Fund—Investment | | 624.47 |
| 30 | Bishop Walker Legacy—Investment..... | | 2,500.00 |

| | | | |
|-----|---|-------------|-------------|
| 51 | Liberty Bonds—2nd issue | \$5,000.00 | |
| 55 | Liberty Bonds—3rd issue | 5,000.00 | |
| 57 | Victory Bonds | 1,000.00 | |
| 61 | Liberty Bonds—4th issue | 8,262.51 | |
| 58 | Sarah Sullivan | 3,250.00 | |
| 62 | George Baxter | 2,800.00 | |
| 64 | C. M. Houck | 3,000.00 | |
| 66 | Raleigh Farrar | 1,700.00 | |
| 68 | Raleigh Farrar | 1,700.00 | |
| 76 | W. E. Cherry, Jr. | 2,450.00 | |
| 78 | L. H. Houck | 2,060.00 | |
| 80 | L. H. Houck | 900.00 | |
| 82 | L. H. Houck | 2,100.00 | |
| 84 | Mrs. E. Tibbits | 2,500.00 | |
| 86 | Raymond Groh | 350.00 | |
| 93 | Mrs. Rittenbacher | 600.00 | |
| 102 | Rochester Tr. & Safe Deposit Co., De- Lancey Fund | 1,085.08 | |
| 105 | Security Trust Co.—Walker Legacy | 300.00 | |
| 107 | H. Roger Kelly | 2,800.00 | |
| 108 | August Matheis | 1,900.00 | |
| 111 | Richard Schmidt | 3,500.00 | |
| 112 | Nicholas Valerio | 4,000.00 | |
| 120 | E. H. Summers | 1,500.00 | |
| 122 | Wm. O. Ingle | 2,250.00 | |
| 128 | Rochester Tr. & Safe Deposit Co., En- dowment Fund | 17.46 | |
| 134 | Rochester Tr. & Safe Deposit Co. | 237.64 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | \$60,262.69 | \$60,262.69 |

Special Report of the Department of Finance

OF

THEIR ACTION REGARDING THE THANK OFFERING
UNDER PERMISSION OBTAINED FROM THE ANNUAL
CONVENTION IN MAY, 1921.

At the time of the last Annual Convention the Nation-Wide Campaign returns of the preceding year had resulted so favorably regarding the Immediate Budget, that there was good cause for general gratification. A few items, however, that had not been provided for in the Budget, made it look as though we might not have, by the end of the year as clear a balance sheet as was desired. The Annual Convention passed a resolution endorsing the scheme proposed by the Department of Finance for a Thank Offering to replenish the Emergency Fund. It was decided by the Committee to postpone action until somewhat later in the year, so the matter was not pressed vigorously until the last of November.

To the gratification of all connected with the finances of the Diocese, the receipts for December, owing to the activity of the Financial Secretary, the Treasurer and the treasurers of many parishes, amounted to almost \$50,000 and an unexpected gift from one of the parishes independent of the Nation-Wide Campaign, placed in the Emergency Fund sufficient amounts to care for expenditures amounting to over \$2,500.00 which should have been paid from an Emergency Fund which had already faded away. Under the circumstances, as the action of the convention in this matter was permissible and not obligatory, the Department called the movement off, notifying those who had not yet made their contributions not to do so, and in a number of cases where cheques had already been sent to the Treasurer the amounts were returned to the generous donors with an appropriate letter of appreciation.

The Department of Finance takes this occasion to express to this Convention its great appreciation of the high quality of the services rendered to the Diocese by the Financial Secretary. His aid has been invaluable to the Department of Finance.

Respectfully submitted,

FBB:HCH

FRANK B. BAIRD, Chairman.

(H) Report of the Council of Comrades in Service

BEING THE FORM OF THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE
IN WESTERN NEW YORK,

TO THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF WESTERN NEW YORK

The Council of "Comrades in Service" was reorganized by the Bishops in the fall of 1921, and began to determine the real function and place of the Church Service League in Western New York at its meeting on December 13th.

After careful thought and discussion guided by the Bishops, this Council, composed of men and women within and without Church organizations, discovered three fundamental principles upon which could be built something valuable. This discovery was revealed by Bishop Brent in the January issue of "Our Diocesan Fellowship." These principles are printed in a bulletin called "Comrades in Service", now off the press. It contains: a foreword on the Meaning of Service, by the Bishops; the meaning of "Comrades in Service"; suggestions for Christian living and service, under Prayer, Education, and Service, in the home, parish, community, diocese and province, nation and world; and, finally, directions to parish councils wherever they are the natural outgrowth of these suggestions.

It is hoped that every one will become a "Comrade in Service", and, therefore, that this bulletin will be generally used.

The report of the Field Secretary is already in the hands of Bishop Brent, and can be attached. She interviewed, or got in touch with, nearly every parish during the year, and over forty are already co-operating in the principles of service and fellowship. Many more are waiting for the Bulletin before beginning.

The Council stands ready to follow any suggestions of the Bishops and Executive Council, and welcomes further opportunities for service in the Diocese of Western New York and individual parishes and persons.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

ELIZABETH SIBLEY ROBINS,
President.

(I) Report of the Western New York Branch of The
Woman's Auxiliary to the Presiding
Bishop and Council

TO THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF WESTERN
NEW YORK

The year 1921 marked the Fiftieth Anniversary of the beginning of the Woman's Auxiliary in this country, and the Forty-First in this diocese. It also marked for us the closing of Mrs. Nicholas' twenty-one years of service as President, and of a long period of service on the part of Mrs. Nathaniel Rochester and Mrs. Julius Potter.

During these forty-one years the Auxiliary in Western New York has grown until there are about one hundred branches, varying in size from the group where "two or three are gathered together", to where nearly every member of the parish is enrolled. The Auxiliary has tried to stand during these years, for United Prayer, United Study, United Giving for Missions; and, since the Triennial in 1919, to include Religious Education and Christian Social Service.

The detailed report of our Educational Work; our Service of Supplies; our United Thank Offering and gifts of money to Missions; and of the Church Periodical Club, is contained in the Manual, or Handbook as it is now called.

We have tried to co-operate in the co-ordinated educational program; and our Educational Secretary has been in close touch with diocesan educational plans. We have assisted in the beginnings of the Church Service League in Western New York.

We would welcome the opportunity to make our Service of Supplies of use to the diocesan departments of Missions and Christian Social Service. Clothing, hospital supplies, etc., are being furnished Missions all over the country; and a diocesan and community field might be arranged or co-ordinated by the three departments, as is done in some other dioceses.

We would also welcome suggestions for United Prayer. We would be glad to add to our prayers for the gift of life for the Mission Field, the Christian Ministry if requested to do so; or other specific problems and needs; hereby constituting ourselves a prayer group.

The Annual Meeting held in November in Christ Church, Rochester, was a real Jubilee, both in spirit and accomplishments. The Jubilee Fund in memory of Miss Julia Emery was over-subscribed; and six hundred dollars was raised that day for Dr. Reifsnider in Japan. The Auxiliary pledged itself to renewed consecration and to the upholding of those spiritual qualities which are the foundation of our devotional life, education, and giving; endeavoring to allow the Spirit of Prayer and Fellowship, the Spirit of learning, of service and of adventure, to pervade our Auxiliary life.

The Auxiliary is Auxiliary to the Presiding Bishop and Council, and wishes that it might be considered and used as an Auxiliary to the Executive Council of the Diocese, either directly or through its departments, in prayer, education and service.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

ELIZABETH SIBLEY ROBINS,

President.

APPENDIX III.

Parishes and Missions

Organizations

(B.) *Archdeaconry of Buffalo.* (R.) *Archdeaconry of Rochester.*

ADDISON—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.** The Rev. G. B. Kinkead, in charge. Wardens, Delmar M. Darrin, Almon Beeman. Clerk, Delmar M. Darrin. Treasurer, Fred G. Clarke.

AKRON—(Erie County.) (R.)—**MISSION STATION.** The Church Extension Society in charge. Treasurer, Victor Boyd. (No report.)

ALBION—(Orleans County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** Wardens, Schuyler Hazard, Warner Thompson. Treasurer, Schuyler Hazard. Clerk, Schuyler Hazard.

ALFRED—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**UNIVERSITY MISSION CHURCH.** Lay Reader, Charles F. Binns. Treasurer, Mrs. C. F. Binns.

ALLEN'S HILL—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** (No report.)

ALLENTOWN—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Allegany County Mission in charge. Warden, C. C. Neff. Treasurer, R. A. McCutcheon. (No report.)

ANGELICA—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. T. Lascelle, Rector. Wardens, H. B. Warner, L. S. Palmer. Clerk, Joseph C. Herdman. Treasurer, H. B. Warner.

ANGOLA—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Ashley in charge. Warden, Charles A. Morley. Treasurer, Donald Cook. Clerk, Edward Johns.

ATTICA—(Wyoming County.) (B.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. F. W. Burge in charge. Warden, W. J. Hockey. Treasurer, R. O. Stockwell. Clerk, F. J. Morgan.

AVOCA—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. C. E. Purdy, M.D. Wardens, J. Kennedy, C. B. Arnold. Treasurer, J. B. Sturdevant.

AVON—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ZION CHURCH.** The Rev. O. M. Fisher, in charge. Wardens, John Morris, W. H. Clark. Treasurer, W. H. Clark. Clerk, R. B. Browne.

BATAVIA—(Genesee County.) (R.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. Alfred Brittain, Rector. Wardens, Frank B. Redfield, W. G. Pollard. Treasurer, E. R. Tomlinson. Clerk, W. G. Pollard.

BATH—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles E. Purdy, M.D., Rector. Wardens, Augustus de Peyster, Clarence Willis. Treasurer, Fred R. Webster, 8 Rumsey St. Clerk, W. H. Simmons, 36 Steuben St.

BELFAST—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Allegany County Mission, in charge. Warden, C. J. Seizer. Treasurer, Miss S. S. Jennings.

BELMONT—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**ST. PHILLIPS' CHURCH.** The Rev. G. T. Lascelle, Rector. Wardens, Hon. C. H. Brown, James N. Hyde. Treasurer, H. R. Sortore. Clerk, H. C. Vanderhoef.

BELVIDERE—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Allegany County Mission in charge.

BOLIVAR—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley in charge. The Rev. A. L. Gaylord, Curate. Warden, L. MacDonell. Treasurer, Haley Loop. Clerk, Claude Allen.

BRADFORD—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. P. Sommerville, D.D., in charge. Warden, S. W. Robinson. Treasurer, W. E. C. Merriman. Clerk, E. C. Switzer.

BRANCHPORT—(Yates County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Perkins, Rector. Wardens, W. T. Vail, J. H. Rose, M.D. Treasurer, J. H. Rose, M.D. Assistant Treasurer, Francis Rose, Bluff Point, N. Y. Clerk, W. T. Vail.

BROCKPORT—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** Wardens, Horace C. Mann, M.D., Thomas Dobson. Treasurer, Henry W. Moore. Clerk, G. Harmon.

BROCTON—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**MISSION CHURCH OF THE PRESENTATION.** The Rev. J. G. Willson in charge. Warden, F. B. Medd, Sr. Treasurer, F. B. Medd, Sr.

BROOKSIDE—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** The Rev. H. F. Zwicker, in charge. (No report.)

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.** The Rev. G. Herbert Gaviller, Rector. Wardens, D. F. Porter, H. J. Balliett. Treasurer, G. N. Westcott, 1691 Main St. Clerk, O. W. Cleal, 745 Ashland Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ASCENSION CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles D. Broughton, Rector. Wardens, M. S. Burns, John F. Adams. Treasurer, John F. Adams, 118 Chatham Ave. Clerk, John Doughton, 549 Glenwood Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**EPIPHANY CHURCH.** The Church Extension Society in charge. Warden, M. L. Cleveland, 98 Weaver St. Treasurer, Miss Marion Subert, Forks, N. Y.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** The Rev. James Cosbey, Rector. Wardens, W. P. Northrup, A. C. C. Pollard. Treasurer, A. C. C. Pollard, 1766 Main St. Clerk, Charles Diebold, 170 Woodward Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. John N. Borton, Rector. Wardens, John Lewis, R. J. McMurray. Treasurer, H. P. Dow, 180 St. James' Place. Clerk, J. E. Montgomery, 345 Woodbridge Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.** The Rev. P. W. Reed, Rector. Wardens, M. J. Kearns, R. H. Murray. Treasurer, M. J. Kearns, 245 Glenwood Ave. Clerk, H. F. Finley, 72 Goulding Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHAPEL OF HOLY INNOCENTS.** Church Home Chapel. The Rev. R. H. Fuller, Chaplain, 237 North St.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. F. Rockwell, Rector. Wardens, C. M. Clarke, B. H. Bennett. Treasurer, C. M. Clarke, 520 Franklin St. Clerk, W. G. Coulter, 818 Tonawanda St.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. S. Salisbury, Rector. Wardens, Joseph Basford, A. Wyatt. Treasurer, C. W. Guy, 287 Jewett Ave. Clerk, H. Hart, 60 Kirmet Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles H. Smith, D.D., Rector. The Rev. F. W. Goldsmith, Curate. Wardens, J. M. Palmatier, Enos E. Goode. Treasurer, George H. Andrews, 308 N. Division St. Clerk, G. H. Andrews.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Walter Russell Lord, Rector. Wardens, H. S. Madden, G. T. Thurstone. Treasurer, W. L. Curtiss, 215 Lancaster Ave. Clerk, C. M. Baldy, 198 Cleveland Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. George Frederick J. Sherwood, Rector. Wardens, J. Shaw, Jr., H. V. Smith. Treasurer, Geo. C. Whitney, 159 Kenefick Ave. Clerk, Lewis Galloway, 52 Altruria Street.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. A. Seacord, Rector. Wardens, W. Thompson, G. D. Clucas. Treasurer, R. J. Forbes, 32 Ketchum Pl. Clerk, H. Wheeler, 176 York St.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. D. L. Leach, Rector. Wardens, A. H. White, H. R. Hutt. Treasurer, H. R. Hutt, 751 Tonawanda St. Clerk, Wm. Allgeier, 73 Gallitan Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MARY'S CHURCH.** The Rev. George Frederick Williams, Rector. Wardens, Thomas M. Gibson, William S. Riselay. Treasurer, W. E. Townsend, 692 Seventh St. Clerk, E. M. Thompson, 436 Fargo Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Walter North, L.H.D., in charge. Wardens, H. C. Wright, W. C. Loomis. Clerk, G. N. Hofner. Treasurer, G. N. Hofner, 163 Park View Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D.D., Rector. The Rev. W. R. Wood, S.T.B., Curate. Wardens, Charles R. Wilson, J. K. Walker. Treasurer, W. H. Chapin, 128 Pearl St. Clerk, Ralph Kimberly, 1141 Delaware Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Priddis in charge. Wardens, E. M. Francis, Arthur Craib. Treasurer, E. M. Francis, 158 Benzinger St. Clerk, J. C. Crawford, Blasdell.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH.** The Rev. E. Robert Bennett, D.D., Rector. Wardens, Noble Woods, T. Payne. Clerk, John E. Brent, 219 Glenwood Ave. Treasurer, O. C. Hall, 47 Elm Street.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. SIMON'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Edwin J. Stevens, Rector. Wardens, F. Smith, E. C. Airey. Treasurer, William Rooney, 51 Mineral Springs Road. Clerk, George Woelfle, 11 Indian Orchard Place.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Francis A. Ransom, Rector. Wardens, M. H. Dean, J. W. Taylor. Treasurer, the Rector. Clerk, H. E. Smith, 363 Walden Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. J. Sagar, Rector. Wardens, R. McClure, J. Savage. Treasurer, Wm. Gould, 315 Elk St. Clerk, James Savage, 1097 Ellicott Sq.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. Cameron J. Davis, Rector. The Rev. John Knox Tibbitts, Assistant Minister. Wardens, Elbert B. Mann, Dr. DeLancey Rochester. Treasurer, Shepard Kimberly, 51 Irving Place. Clerk, Rodney D. Hall, 61 Anderson Place.

BUSHNELL'S BASIN—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. L. Davis, in charge. Treasurer, Miss Lucia Rand, Pittsford.

CALEDONIA—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Francis C. Woodward, in charge. Warden, T. Davenport. Clerk, T. Davenport. Treasurer, Allan B. McKay.

CANANDAIGUA—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Herbert L. Gaylord, Ph.D., Rector. Rev. C. J. Clausen, Rector Emeritus. Wardens, H. B. Tyler, G. Thompson. Treasurer, H. A. Bee-man, Gibson St. Clerk, J. N. Bates, Scotland Road.

CANASERAGA—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. S. Schofield, Rector. Wardens, William C. Windsor, F. S. Miller. Treasurer, W. C. Windsor. Clerk, W. C. Windsor.

CANISTEO—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. M. G. Smith, in charge. Warden, W. S. Charles, Hornell. Treasurer, Geo. Cook, Canisteo.

CATHARINE—(Schuyler County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. McGinnis, Rector. Wardens, William S. Lattin, Harvey J. Couch, Odessa, N. Y. Clerk, Louis E. Catlin, Odessa, N. Y. Treasurer, H. J. Couch, Odessa.

CHAUTAUQUA—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** Trustees, The Bishop, four clergymen and four laymen. Treasurer, Miss Annie Morey. (No report.)

CLIFTON SPRINGS—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. Guy Raines, Rector. Wardens, F. A. DeGraw, J. A. Banks. Clerk, W. Y. Hulse. Treasurer, F. Allen DeGraw.

CLYDE—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. R. Harding, D.D., Rector. Wardens, Frank H. Daboll, De L. Stow. Clerk C. R. Fisher. Treasurer, J. A. Corrigan.

CORFU—(Genesee County.) (B.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** Warden, John Mayne. Treasurer, Raymond Mayne. (No report.)

CORNING—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. G. B. Kinkad, Rector. Curate, the Rev. W. J. Willson. Wardens, M. Olcott, G. B. Hollister. Treasurer, Alfred Maltby, 703 Third St. Clerk, C. D. Sill, 4 W. Fifth St.

CUBA—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. B. Langton, Rector. Wardens, W. B. Ackerly, F. B. Simpson. Treasurer, W. B. Ackerly, 33 South St. Clerk, Ralph Wheeler, South St.

DANSVILLE—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. PETER'S MEMORIAL CHURCH.** The Rev. C. A. Dowdell, Rector. Wardens, A. H. Welch, R. W. Adams. Treasurer, A. H. Welch. Clerk, J. R. McCurdy.

DARIEN CENTER—(Genesee County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. F. W. Burge, in charge. Warden, H. A. Timby. Treasurer, Miss Pauline Amlinger. Clerk, Miss Pauline Amlinger.

DEPEW—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Church Extension Society in charge. Warden, G. Hammond. Treasurer, George Hammond. (No report.)

DRESDEN—(Yates County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. C. Hatch, in charge. Wardens, Fred Moore, William Berkett. Treasurer, Mrs. Clarence Angus.

DUNDEE—(Yates County.) (R.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. R. C. Hatch, in charge. Warden, John B. Clark.

DUNKIRK—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Edmund Sills, Rector. Wardens, L. N. Murray, W. W. Heppell. Treasurer, Thomas D. Lunt. Clerk, M. C. Heights.

EAST AURORA—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. Henry de Wolf de Mauriac, Rector. Wardens, M. M. Ludlow, Jr., John T. Coit. Treasurer, the Rector. Clerk, H. H. Richardson.

EAST BLOOMFIELD—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** (Holcomb P. O.) The Rev. J. H. Herendeen, in charge. Wardens, F. Appleton, T. Pardington. Clerk, F. Appleton. Treasurer, Daniel McWilliams.

EAST RANDOLPH—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. T. H. Delbridge, in charge. Treasurer, Miss Bessie Foy.

EAST ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. J. S. Carrie, Palmyra, in charge. Wardens, A. M. Harris, W. H. Christie. Clerk, W. T. Gaudion, 232 East Ave. Treasurer, L. C. Hatch, 130 West Elm St.

ELLICOTTVILLE—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. E. Ryerson in charge. Wardens, G. M. Pettit, H. E. Boles. Treasurer, G. M. Pettit.

FAIRPORT—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. Kates, in charge. Warden, H. Pritchard. Treasurer, Mrs. Fred Wegner. Clerk, C. Field, Sr.

FORESTVILLE—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** Wardens, H. B. Thompson, L. A. Washburne. Treasurer, Mrs. Minnie Whatford.

FRANKLINVILLE—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley, in charge. Curate, the Rev. A. L. Gaylord. Treasurer, Mrs. William Crooks.

FREDONIA—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. H. Mesier, Rector. Wardens, A. R. Moore, Dr. W. C. Duke. Clerk, S. T. Crocker. Treasurer, H. A. Clark.

FRIENDSHIP — (Allegany County.) (B.) — **ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. B. Langton, in charge. Warden, Frederick R. King. Treasurer and Clerk, Frederick R. King.

GENESE0—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. W. Denness Cooper, Rector. Wardens, J. G. Buckley, John Young. Treasurer, Col. E. Bennett. Clerk, W. J. Munz.

GENEVA—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Kenneth A. Bray, Rector. Wardens, F. Pierce, G. B. Stubbs. Clerk, S. F. McConnell. Treasurer, C. R. Bradley.

GENEVA — (Ontario County.) (R.) — **TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. C. M. Sills, D.D., Rector. Wardens, O. J. C. Rose, T. J. Smith. Treasurer, H. O. Palmer. Clerk, L. W. Keyes, Hamilton St.

GOWANDA—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**ST. MARY'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. E. Nixon, in charge. Warden, C. C. Jones. Treasurer, W. B. Temple. Clerk, F. V. Reathed.

HAMBURG—(Erie County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. F. M. Marchant, in charge. Warden, W. R. Evans. Treasurer, T. G. Fennell. Clerk, Fred Eaton.

HAMMONDSP0RT — (Steuben County.) (R.) — **ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. G. P. Somerville, D.D., Rector. Wardens, J. P. Bailey, H. Y. Rose. Clerk, H. Y. Rose. Treasurer, J. A. Moore.

HIMROD—(Yates County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. C. Hatch, in charge. Treasurer, Miss Jennie Longeor.

HOLLEY—(Orleans County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. Rodwell, in charge. Wardens, H. E. Shaw, W. W. Almy. Treasurer, F. Sheffield. Clerk, Mrs. W. Keys.

HONEOYE FALLS — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Herendeen, Rector. Wardens, J. D. Martin, H. Benham, M.D. Treasurer, F. J. Hart. Clerk, A. V. Cornwall.

HORNELL—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. M. G. Smith, Rector. Wardens, Don Sharp, J. R. Chapman. Clerk and Treasurer, E. O. Conner, 42 Seneca St.

HUNTS—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. S. Schofield, in charge. Wardens, E. W. Allen, C. S. French. Treasurer, B. J. Edmonds. Clerk, B. J. Edmonds.

IRVING—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. N. W. Stanton, in charge. Wardens, E. T. Berry, R. L. Newton. Treasurer, Edward T. Berry. Mr. T. H. Clough, 959 Front Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., Assistant.

IRVING—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** (Ind.) The Rev. N. W. Stanton, in charge. T. H. Clough, 959 Front Ave., Buffalo, Assistant and Treasurer.

JAMESTOWN—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. N. Willcox, Rector. Wardens, Col. William F. Endress, A. F. Fidler. Treasurer, Rudolph Sanctuary, 153 Newton Ave. Clerk, James Ingham.

KENMORE—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE ADVENT.** The Rev. J. E. Darling, in charge. Wardens, Charles J. J. Seaman, H. T. Campbell. Treasurer, H. T. Campbell. Clerk, H. H. Percival, 82 Eugene Ave.

LACKAWANNA — (Erie County.) (B.) — **CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.** The Rev. George Frederick John Sherwood, in charge. Warden, H. Davies. Clerk, Maria Altree, 47 Aldrich St., Buffalo. Treasurer, F. W. Dreesbach, 25 Clio St., Buffalo.

LANCASTER—(Erie County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. George M. Irish, Rector. Wardens, E. C. Grassell, Henry A. Dann. Treasurer, E. C. Grassell. Clerk, E. C. Grassell.

LA SALLE—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** Warden, R. D. Sappington. Clerk, Miss M. H. V. Tompkins. Treasurer, Henry M. Carnegie.

LEROY—(Genesee County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Pierre Cushing, Rector. Wardens, M. F. Thompson, L. W. Steuber. Clerk, R. F. Houston. Treasurer, L. W. Steuber.

LEWISTON — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Shepard, Rector. Wardens, A. E. Brown, G. Hotchkiss. Clerk, A. E. Brown. (No report.)

LITTLE VALLEY—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.) — **ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. T. H. Delbridge, in charge. Treasurer, Mrs. Estella Merow.

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ALL SAINT'S CHAPEL.** The Rev. Henry F. Zwicker, Rector. The Rev. G. D. Barr, Vicar. Warden, F. R. Oliver. (No report.)

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. W. H. G. Lewis, Rector. Wardens, William Marshall, Fred W. Drew. Treasurer, Harold Drew, 7 Livingston Place. Clerk, Fred W. Drew, 27 Carlton Place.

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**CHAPEL OF GOOD SHEPHERD.** Rev. H. F. Zwicker, in charge. (No report.)

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. Henry F. Zwicker, Rector. Wardens, W. A. Williams, E. H. Boynton. Clerk, E. H. Boynton, South Transit St. Treasurer, G. C. Lewis, Savings Bank Bldg.

LYONS—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. George Henry Ottoway, Rector. Wardens, H. T. Van Camp, Fred W. Chamberlain. Treasurer, F. W. Chamberlain, Alton, N. Y. Clerk, Burton Allee.

MAYVILLE—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. G. Wilson, Jr., in charge. Wardens, C. Persell, L. Merrett. Treasurer, L. Merrett. Clerk, George Fischer.

MEDINA—(Orleans County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. A. Shaw, B.D., Rector. Wardens, H. J. Luther, H. F. Welton. Treasurer, H. F. Welton. Clerk, C. N. Hood.

MIDDLEPORT — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. G. A. Shaw, in charge. Wardens, H. A. Wilmot, M.D., Charles F. Ewing. Treasurer, C. F. Ewing. Clerk, Dr. H. A. Wilmot.

MONTOUR FALLS — (Schuyler County.) (R.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. McGinnis, Rector. Wardens, E. H. Hibbard, C. M. Weed. Treasurer, Helen B. Freeman. Clerk, W. L. Hopkins.

MOUNT MORRIS — (Livingston County.) (R.) — **ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Percy Isherwood, Rector. Wardens, Arthur Sawyer, John M. Prophet. Treasurer, Arthur Sawyer. Clerk, Arthur Sawyer.

NEWARK — (Wayne County.) (R.) — **ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. R. Sloane, Rector. Wardens, T. D. Prescott, W. H. Sherman. Clerk, T. D. Prescott. Treasurer, W. H. Sherman.

NEW TOWN (Indian) — (Erie County.) (B.) — **CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.** The Rev. W. E. Nixon, in charge. (No report.)

NIAGARA FALLS — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **EPIPHANY CHURCH.** The Rev. David Henry Weeks, Rector. Wardens, A. Batts, C. C. Rice. Treasurer, Arthur Batts, 732 Eighth St. Clerk, G. Shipton, Hamilton St., LaSalle.

NIAGARA FALLS — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.** The Rev. Philip W. Mosher, B.D., Rector. C. J. Burton, Lay Assistant. Treasurer, Henry E. Stevens, 2207 Linwood Ave.

NIAGARA FALLS — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **ST. AMBROSE CHAPEL.** The Rev. William S. Barrows, B.D., in charge. (De Veaux School.) The Rev. John L. Short, Chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Philip W. Mosher, B.D., Rector. C. J. Burton, Lay Assistant. Wardens, deL. Rankine, Alex J. Porter. Clerk, R. V. Rose, 822 Cedar Ave. Treasurer, A. W. Thompson, 546 Tenth St.

NORTH TONAWANDA — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. B. S. Sanderson, Rector. Wardens, W. H. Stradella, L. T. Payne. Treasurer, W. H. Stradella, 335 Goundry St. Clerk, E. M. Davies, 118 Christiana St.

NUNDA — (Livingston County.) (R.) — **GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. S. Schofield, in charge. Wardens, A. Nash, J. W. Smith. Treasurer and Clerk, Arthur Nash.

OAKFIELD — (Genesee County.) (R.) — **ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Curtis Carlos Gove, Rector. Wardens, Arthur B. Rathbone, G. C. Cosway. Treasurer, F. A. Hackley. Clerk, Charles F. Safford.

OLCOTT — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. F. Zwicker, in charge. (No report.)

OLEAN — (Cattaraugus County.) (B.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley, Rector. Assistant, The Rev. Arthur L. Gaylord. Treasurer, Mrs. A. J. Conway, 515 First Ave.

OLEAN — (Cattaraugus County.) (B.) — **ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley, Rector. Assistant, The Rev. A. L. Gaylord. Rector Emeritus, The Rev. J. W. Ashton, D.D. Wardens, John Sloane, Creighton Andrews. Clerk, Creighton Andrews. Treasurer, Miss Mabel Newman, 301 First National Bank Bldg.

ORCHARD PARK—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. F. M. Marchant, Rector. Warden, J. Townsend. Treasurer, John Percell. Clerk, C. H. Arthur.

PALMYRA—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ZION CHURCH.** The Rev. J. Carrie, Rector. Wardens, J. K. Williamson, W. H. Chapman. Treasurer, Julius Phelps. Clerk, Charles McLouth.

PENN YAN—(Yates County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. C. Hatch, Rector. Wardens, H. M. Smith, George S. Sheppard. Treasurer, W. Griffith. Clerk, Geo. S. Sheppard.

PERRY—(Wyoming County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE HOLY APOSTLES.** The Rev. Percy Isherwood, in charge. Warden, Jos. Ireland. Treasurer, Charles MacDonald, 24 Olin Avenue. Clerk, S. D. Wright.

PHELPS—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. A. Brown, Rector. Wardens, R. A. Reynolds, W. A. Oakes. Treasurer, W. H. Dillon. Clerk, S. S. Caves.

PIFFARD—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**MISSION CHURCH.** The Rev. J. W. D. Cooper, in charge. (Report included in St. Michael's, Geneseo.)

PITTSFORD—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. W. L. Davis, Rector. Wardens, George Miller, George Thomas. Treasurer, Alson Shantz. Clerk, George Thomas.

RANDOLPH—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. T. H. Delbridge, Rector. Wardens, Capt. J. H. Lyman, Dr. M. C. Hawley. Treasurer, Miss Elizabeth Beecher. Clerk, F. D. Freeborn.

RIPLEY—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. J. G. Wilson, Jr., in charge. Warden, H. Frank Smith. Treasurer, Mrs. H. F. Smith. (No report.)

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ASCENSION CHURCH.** The Rev. William C. Compton, Rector. Wardens, Henry T. Brown, Harry S. Welsh. Treasurer, F. D. Haak, 188 Albemarle St. Clerk, G. A. Jackson, 240 Augustine St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. L. G. Morris, D.D., Rector. Curate, the Rev. F. E. Bissell. Wardens, F. A. Ward, A. C. Walker. Treasurer, F. A. Ward, 12 Grove Place. Clerk, E. C. Denton, 232 Powers Bldg.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.** The Rev. C. R. Allison, City Missionary. The Rev. W. E. Cook, Assistant. Treasurer, G. H. Williamson, 4 Ely Bldg. Clerk, the Rev. W. C. Compton.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**EPIPHANY CHURCH.** The Rev. Webster Wardell Jennings, Rector. Wardens, Ednor A. Marsh, W. Herbert Wall. Treasurer, George H. Perkins, 111 Westminster Road. Clerk, S. M. Crosland, 16 Paige St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Frederick Crosby Lee, Rector. Wardens, James Bailey, J. L. Humphrey. Treasurer, Harry E. Backus, 451 S. Goodman St. Clerk, G. H. Williamson, 417 Rockingham St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. William S. McCoy, in charge. Warden, G. B. Allen. Treasurer, David Phillips, 49 Broadway. Clerk, E. Vaughan, 2 Beach Ave.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. J. C. Gairdner, Rector. Wardens, Geo. Hart, W. R. Martin. Treasurer, A. E. Whibley, 442 Selye Terrace. Clerk, A. Green, 13 Clifford St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Samuel Tyler, D.D., Rector. The Rev. E. H. Cleveland, M.D., Curate. Wardens, J. M. Williams, Clinton Rogers. Treasurer, F. G. Ferrin, 80 Westminster Road. Clerk, Thomas Shannon, 234 Canterbury Road.

ROCHESTER — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **ST. MARK'S AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. Curtis Whedon, Rector. Wardens, J. Whitley, W. Bennett. Treasurer, W. Bennett, 4 Wolff St. Clerk, R. E. Consler, 15 Probert St.

ROCHESTER — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH,** Browncroft. The Church Extension Society, in charge. Warden, Fred G. Beach, 146 Nunda Blvd. Treasurer, J. P. Stoddard, 664 Winston Road. Clerk, W. G. Farrier, 72 Balsam St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. William A. R. Goodwin, D.D., Rector. The Rev. R. Eltringham, Curate. Wardens, Hiram W. Sibley, Thomas G. Moulson. Treasurer, Benjamin B. Chace, 716 Union Trust Bldg. Clerk, T. C. Spencer, 100 Anderson Ave.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHURCH OF ST. SIMON OF CYRENE.** The Church Extension Society, in charge. Warden, Frank Davis, 353 Tremont St. Treasurer, Oliver C. Adams, Merchants Bank. Clerk, H. C. Harden, 178 Mohawk St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Jerome Kates, Rector. Wardens, A. J. Masters, Charles A. Sweet. Treasurer, Paul B. Aex, Central Bank of Rochester. Clerk, George F. Allman, 88 Wellington Ave.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. THOMAS CHURCH.** The Rev. A. O. Sykes, D.D., Rector. Wardens, G. Taylor, R. C. Kates. Treasurer, G. Taylor. Clerk, George Taylor, 678 So. Goodman St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. W. R. McKim, Rector. Wardens, L. E. Mason, John H. Kinne. Treasurer, H. L. Crafts, 97 Glendale Park. Clerk, Lorin E. Mason, Sommerville Blvd.

SALAMANCA — (Cattaraugus County.) (B.) — **ST. MARY'S CHURCH.** The Rev. P. B. Hoffman, Rector. Wardens, G. Ansley, Mead D. Wright. Treasurer, C. A. Kammire. Clerk, C. Y. Vreeland. (No report.)

SAVONA—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** The Rev. C. E. Purdy, M.D., in charge. Wardens, H. M. Robie, G. C. Stinson. Treasurer, H. M. Robie. Clerk, L. Bulkley.

SCOTTSVILLE—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. Francis C. Woodard, Rector. Wardens, Hon. S. S. Brown, Dr. J. F. McAmmond. Treasurer, Hon. S. S. Brown. Clerk, Dr. J. F. McAmmond.

SHORTSVILLE—(Ontario County.) (R.) — **TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. W. A. Brown, in charge. Treasurer, E. D. Mather. Lay Reader, Edwin Holt.

SILVER CREEK—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Ashley, Rector. Wardens, Joseph Donnelly, Frank Lipsey. Treasurer, Frank Lipsey. Clerk, Alfred Lomax.

SINCLAIRVILLE—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.** Warden, John Trusler. Treasurer, John Trusler. (No report.)

SODUS—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. R. Harding, D.D., Rector. Wardens, H. L. Kelly, James G. Case. Treasurer, H. L. Kelly. Clerk, G. D. Hulett.

SODUS CENTER—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. R. Harding, D.D., Rector. Wardens, E. B. Mather, H. Hopkins. Treasurer, Mrs. F. J. Smith. Clerk, E. C. Delano.

SODUS POINT—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. J. R. Harding, D.D., Rector. Wardens, F. L. Willson, M.D., A. G. Sill. Treasurer, Mrs. E. C. Field. Clerk, H. J. Belden.

SOUTH PHELPS—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. A. Brown, in charge.

SPENCERPORT—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION.** The Rev. H. E. Rodwell, in charge. (No report.)

SPRINGVILLE—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Church Extension Society, in charge. Warden, Henry Ware. Treasurer, Evalena K. Bartlett. Clerk, Lloyd Ware.

STAFFORD—(Genesee County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Pierre Cushing, Rector. Wardens, W. Rodley, E. M. Pamphelon. Clerk, L. C. Wood. Treasurer, John W. Totterdale. (No report.)

VICTOR—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** (No report.)

WARSAW—(Wyoming County.) (R.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. F. W. Burge, Rector. Wardens, C. W. Knapp, H. Brown. Treasurer, Edward B. Morris. Clerk, C. L. Morris.

WATKINS—(Schuyler County.) (R.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. Frank Norwood Bouck, Rector. Wardens, J. B. McCreery, G. E. Hoare. Treasurer, L. H. Durland. Clerk, Dr. W. W. Vanderhoof.

WAYNE—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. P. Sommerville, D.D., in charge. (No report.)

WELLSVILLE—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. T. Lascelle, Rector. Warden, E. W. Barnes. Treasurer, Paul Edson. Clerk, E. W. Barnes.

WESTFIELD—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. Godfrey Wilson, Jr., Rector. Wardens, Frank W. Crandall, Ben Boulton. Treasurer, Ben Boulton. Clerk, Henry E. Clarke.

WETHERSFIELD SPRINGS—(Wyoming County.) (B.)—**ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH.** The Rev. F. N. Burge, in charge. Wardens, William M. Battin, Geo. Bancroft. Treasurer, W. M. Battin.

WILLIAMSVILLE—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CALVARY CHURCH.** The Church Extension Society, in charge. Wardens, Robert H. Thorner, H. P. Calvert. Clerk and Treasurer, H. P. Calvert, 30 So. Cayuga St.

WOLCOTT—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Wayne County Mission, in charge. Treasurer, Mrs. F. N. Waldorf.

YOUNGSTOWN—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Shepard, Rector. Wardens, E. Howard, Ray Tower. Treasurer, Ray Tower. Clerk, C. S. Hosmer. (No report.)

Parish Statistics

| PARISH | Baptism | | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Families | Individuals not in Families | Confirmed Persons | Baptized Persons | Communi- cants | | Daily Offices | | | Holy Comm'n | | | Church School | | | Sittings | | | Salaries | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|----------------|----------|-------------|
| | Child | Adult | | | | | | | | Last Reported | Present Number | Sundays | Holy Days | Other Days | Sundays | Holy Days | Other Days | Officers & Teachers | Pupils | Bible Classes | Parish Organizations | Total Number | Free | In Chapel | Communion Alms | Rectors' | Assistants' |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Addison | 13 | 4 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 120 | 45 | 555 | 325 | 345 | 92 | 6 | 56 | 9 | 62 | 38 | 14 | 68 | 8 | 5 | 300 | 300 | 25.98 | 1800.00 | | | |
| *Aaron | 17 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 32 | 410 | 20 | 1005 | 725 | 720 | 73 | 62 | 62 | 12 | 62 | 38 | 20 | 185 | 6 | 7 | 500 | 200 | | 3000.00 | | | |
| *Alfred | | | | | | | | 30 | 70 | 30 | 52 | | | | | | 6 | 45 | 6 | | 75 | 75 | | | | | |
| *Allen's Hill | 1 | | | | | | | 824 | 1534 | 809 | 89 | 18 | 71 | 69 | 22 | 26 | 42 | 194 | 30 | 10 | 300 | 300 | 214.81 | 3450.00 | | | |
| Angela | 1 | | | | | 40 | 20 | 80 | 110 | 106 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 25 | | 1 | 400 | 100 | | 400.00 | | | |
| Angela | | | | | | 30 | 10 | 30 | 45 | 30 | 52 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 1 | | 3 | 14 | | 1 | 100 | 100 | | 300.00 | | | |
| Africa | 3 | | | | | 15 | 21 | 39 | 53 | 36 | 19 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | | 150 | 150 | | 420.00 | | | |
| Avoca | | | | | | | | 27 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avon | 4 | | | 6 | 2 | 35 | 4 | 50 | 150 | 100 | 29 | 4 | | 8 | 6 | | 11 | 62 | | | 250 | 740 | 50 | 1200.00 | | | |
| Batavia | 18 | | | 21 | 15 | 274 | 140 | 560 | 836 | 581 | 80 | 30 | 64 | 29 | 63 | | 18 | 165 | 40 | 11 | 740 | 740 | | | | | |
| Bath | 11 | 8 | 33 | 4 | 26 | 187 | | 386 | 584 | 379 | 20 | 45 | 49 | 21 | | | 12 | 73 | | 7 | 650 | 50 | 100 | 1500.00 | | | |
| Belfast | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 150 | 150 | | 150.00 | | | |
| Belmont | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 7 | 129 | 114 | 114 | 24 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 12 | | 1 | 200 | 200 | | 800.00 | | | |
| Belvidere | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | 150 | | | | | |
| Bolivar | 2 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 43 | 74 | 36 | 43 | 55 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 25 | | 2 | 150 | 150 | | 250.00 | | | |
| Bradford | | | | | | | | 15 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 150 | | | | | | |
| Braceport | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 50 | 20 | 80 | 120 | 81 | 52 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 150 | 150 | | 600.00 | | | |
| *Brockport | | | | | | | | 441 | 230 | 230 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32.60 | | | |
| Brockton | | | | | | | | 15 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 13 | 4 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 120 | 45 | 555 | 325 | 345 | 92 | 6 | 56 | 9 | 62 | 38 | 14 | 68 | 8 | 5 | 300 | 300 | 25.98 | 1800.00 | | | |
| Ascension | 17 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 32 | 410 | 20 | 1005 | 725 | 720 | 73 | 62 | 62 | 12 | 62 | 38 | 20 | 185 | 6 | 7 | 500 | 200 | | 3000.00 | | | |
| Epiphany | | | | | | | | 30 | 70 | 30 | 52 | | | | | | 6 | 45 | 6 | | 75 | 75 | | | | | |
| Good Shepherd | 23 | 1 | 78 | 12 | 21 | 444 | 46 | 824 | 1534 | 809 | 89 | 18 | 71 | 69 | 22 | 26 | 42 | 194 | 30 | 10 | 300 | 300 | 214.81 | 3450.00 | | | |
| Grace | 82 | 12 | 73 | 25 | 56 | 675 | 225 | 850 | 1350 | 880 | 88 | 15 | 60 | 30 | 4 | | 47 | 371 | 30 | 10 | 588 | 588 | 30 | 3500.00 | | | |
| Holy Communion | 19 | 4 | 36 | 10 | 11 | 169 | 40 | 392 | 504 | 270 | 297 | 92 | 8 | 57 | 26 | 5 | 20 | 126 | 17 | 8 | 300 | 300 | 58.42 | 1800.00 | | | |
| Holy Innocents' | 13 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 44 | 92 | 92 | 44 | 92 | 44 | 76 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 6 | | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 200 | 200 | | | | | |
| St. Andrews' | 4 | | 19 | 1 | 3 | 140 | | 293 | 325 | 275 | 133 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 81 | 151 | 16 | 125 | 16 | 8 | 250 | 250 | | 1680.00 | | | |
| St. Clements' | 9 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 18 | 207 | 73 | 315 | 519 | 315 | 104 | 8 | 26 | 30 | 60 | 7 | 31 | 15 | 152 | 5 | 475 | 475 | | 2000.00 | | | |
| St. James' | 81 | 16 | 62 | 28 | 66 | 325 | 63 | 900 | 1500 | 506 | 128 | 30 | 55 | 27 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 38 | 234 | 10 | 5 | 425 | 200 | | 3600.00 | 2000.00 | |
| St. John's | 34 | 4 | 44 | 13 | 9 | 416 | 63 | 882 | 1238 | 776 | 804 | 84 | 50 | 70 | 66 | 27 | 49 | 22 | 190 | 190 | 5 | 200 | 200 | | 2200.00 | | |
| St. Jude's | 30 | 2 | | 11 | 16 | 265 | 85 | 668 | 1118 | 345 | 104 | 104 | 48 | 64 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

PARISH

Parishial Statistics

| PARISH | Baptism | | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Families | Individuals not in Families | Confirmed Persons | Baptized Persons | Communi- cants | | Daily Offices | | | Holy Comm'n | | | Church School | | | | Parish Organizations | Sittings | | | Communion Alms | Salaries | |
|-------------------|---------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|-------------|--|
| | Child | Adult | | | | | | | | Last Reported | Present Number | Sundays | Holy Days | Other Days | Sundays | Holy Days | Other Days | Officers & Teachers | Pupils | Bible Classes | Total Number | | Free | In Chapel | Rectors' | | Assistants' | |
| Irving: | 1 | 4 | 16 | | 2 | 22 | 7 | 40 | 66 | 25 | 60 | 52 | | 8 | 10 | | 1 | 3 | 15 | 11 | | 125 | 125 | | \$ | \$ | | |
| Good Shepherd | | | | | | 12 | | 21 | 31 | 17 | 18 | 52 | | 8 | 10 | | | | | | | 100 | 100 | | | | | |
| St. Andrew's | 22 | 2 | 36 | 10 | 25 | 362 | 122 | 672 | 1197 | 377 | 437 | 59 | 307 | 7 | 106 | 42 | 218 | 35 | 214 | 112 | 9 | 626 | 626 | 120 | 131.25 | 3000.00 | 1500.00 | |
| Jamestown | 2 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 80 | 13 | 249 | 249 | 116 | 140 | 99 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 84 | | 3 | 100 | 100 | | 2000.00 | | | |
| Kenmore | | | | | | 16 | | 25 | 44 | 25 | 25 | 52 | 1 | | 12 | | | 5 | 35 | | 1 | 100 | 100 | | 1600.00 | | | |
| Lackawanna | 8 | 3 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 87 | 34 | 234 | 351 | 181 | 188 | 86 | | 16 | 46 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 80 | 15 | 5 | 250 | 250 | | 26.08 | | | |
| Lancaster | 5 | | | | 2 | 34 | 15 | 75 | 137 | 19 | 40 | 40 | | | 12 | | | 8 | 57 | | 2 | 60 | 60 | | 400.00 | | | |
| La Salle | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 74 | 25 | 220 | 256 | 219 | 220 | 148 | 36 | 15 | 61 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 60 | 65 | 3 | 300 | 300 | 125 | 1500.00 | | | |
| Le Roy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewiston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Valley | 5 | | | | 3 | 11 | | 12 | 25 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 3 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lockport: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *All Saints' | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Christ | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 82 | 5 | 156 | 256 | 142 | 148 | 65 | 1 | 8 | 62 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 73 | | 1 | 300 | 300 | 150 | 35.08 | 1500.00 | | |
| *Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grace | 24 | 3 | 38 | 17 | 25 | 465 | | 670 | 1000 | 629 | 643 | 144 | 10 | 50 | 65 | 30 | 15 | 29 | 204 | | 10 | 520 | 400 | | 183.90 | 3000.00 | 1500.00 | |
| Lyons | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 76 | 44 | 171 | 234 | 172 | 159 | 60 | 15 | 1 | 24 | 2 | | 5 | 26 | | 3 | 400 | 400 | | 1200.00 | | | |
| Mayville | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 27 | 80 | 141 | 88 | 87 | 39 | 11 | | 18 | 7 | | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 200 | 200 | | 600.00 | | | |
| Medina | 11 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 200 | | 320 | 216 | 228 | 249 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 23 | | | 20 | 89 | | 7 | 250 | 250 | | 2000.00 | | | |
| Middleport | 5 | | 7 | | 3 | 75 | | 103 | 300 | 70 | 75 | 48 | | | 12 | | | 8 | 40 | | 2 | 250 | 250 | | 500.00 | | | |
| Montour Falls | 5 | | 5 | 1 | 5 | 60 | 24 | 101 | 152 | 81 | 86 | 75 | 10 | 10 | 52 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 200 | 200 | | 1600.00 | | | |
| Mt. Morris | 10 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 85 | | 165 | 250 | 158 | 165 | 73 | 21 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 30 | | 3 | 300 | 300 | 50 | 2000.00 | | | |
| Newark | 21 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 85 | 79 | 227 | 364 | 174 | 165 | 89 | 18 | 26 | 53 | 21 | 32 | 11 | 71 | 9 | 9 | 300 | 300 | | 90.08 | 2000.00 | | |
| New Town, (Ind.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Niagara Falls: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epiphany | 50 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 32 | 510 | 100 | 878 | 1975 | 902 | 881 | 90 | 10 | 10 | 42 | 316 | 100 | 42 | 316 | 100 | 11 | 225 | 225 | 160 | 6.25 | 2200.00 | 1100.00 | |
| Redeemer | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 108 | 27 | 174 | 413 | 96 | 102 | 67 | 12 | 22 | 32 | | 2 | 14 | 116 | | 5 | 150 | 150 | | | | | |
| St. Ambrose | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 32 | 60 | 32 | 32 | 56 | 370 | | 13 | 5 | | 4 | 69 | | 8 | 400 | 400 | 150 | 2000.00 | | | |
| St. Peter's | 29 | 7 | 39 | 51 | 31 | 434 | 97 | 627 | 1236 | 611 | 615 | 124 | 22 | 61 | 52 | 12 | 10 | 30 | 217 | 15 | 5 | 175 | 175 | | 2000.00 | | | |
| North Tonawanda | 9 | | 15 | 5 | 10 | 187 | 28 | 360 | 525 | 357 | 352 | 90 | 10 | 32 | 52 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 65 | 5 | 2 | 150 | 150 | | | | | |
| Nunda | | | | | | 15 | | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 175 | 175 | | 600.00 | | | |
| Oakfield | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 5 | 140 | 198 | 120 | 125 | 94 | 2 | 10 | 48 | 2 | | 3 | 18 | | 2 | 175 | 175 | | 27.57 | | | |
| *Olcott | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olean: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul's Chapel | 38 | 35 | 77 | 22 | 19 | 36 | 178 | 51 | 121 | 51 | 51 | 29 | 71 | 19 | 64 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 70 | | 2 | 150 | 150 | | 2500.00 | 1352 | | |
| St. Stephen's | | | | | | 459 | | 715 | 1271 | 630 | 715 | 79 | 71 | 4 | | | | 29 | 153 | 29 | 10 | 369 | 369 | 150 | 145.77 | | | |

Financial Report

| PARISH | RECEIPTS | | | | | DISBURSEMENTS | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Balance | Parish Support | Special Parochial | Diocesan and General Objects | Additions to Capital | Transfers | Total Receipts | Current Expenses | Special Parochial Expenses | Diocesan and General Objects | New Investments | Transfers | Total Disbursements |
| Addison | \$ 21.62 | \$ 65.96 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 87.58 | \$ 34.23 | \$ 24.12 | \$ 16.88 | \$ | \$ | \$ 75.23 |
| Akron | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen's Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown | | 448.07 | | | | | 448.07 | 373.06 | | | | | 448.07 |
| Angela | | 391.60 | | | | | 391.60 | 381.70 | 50.00 | 75.01 | | | 431.79 |
| Angola | | 194.95 | | | | | 406.25 | 200.70 | 145.55 | 60.00 | | | 406.25 |
| Avoca | 20.96 | | | 49.30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Avon | 267.55 | | | 45.00 | | | 1,510.87 | 918.08 | 323.50 | | | | 1,241.58 |
| Batavia | 2,206.07 | 1,243.32 | 43.50 | 2,827.81 | | 9,710.23 | 25,283.77 | 6,823.98 | 3,458.36 | 2,730.20 | | 11,635.31 | 24,647.85 |
| Bath | 86.00 | 1,404.34 | 402.90 | 882.86 | | 1,050.00 | 5,788.98 | 2,985.99 | 486.34 | 691.75 | | 1,050.00 | 5,214.08 |
| Belfast | 32.66 | 89.32 | | | | 100.00 | 89.32 | 10.31 | 16.00 | 31.34 | | | 57.65 |
| Belmont | 42.08 | 930.99 | 200.00 | | | | 1,230.99 | 663.45 | 579.88 | 19.08 | | | 1,262.41 |
| Belvidere | | 82.31 | | | | | 82.31 | | | 26.18 | | | 26.18 |
| Bolivar | | 420.09 | | | | | 420.09 | 85.00 | 221.00 | 15.00 | | | 321.00 |
| Bradford | | 290.28 | 65.00 | 10.00 | | | 365.28 | 360.22 | | | | | 360.22 |
| Branchport | | 1,242.33 | 32.60 | 192.36 | | | 1,467.29 | 935.22 | 52.79 | 185.88 | | 150.00 | 1,323.89 |
| Brookport | 223.56 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookport | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 186.89 | 3,625.25 | 281.21 | 932.77 | | | 4,839.23 | 3,099.43 | 321.41 | 961.76 | | | 4,382.60 |
| Ascension | 634.19 | 10,490.68 | 6,705.16 | 4,506.32 | | | 21,702.16 | 8,576.58 | 7,597.37 | 4,954.23 | | | 21,128.18 |
| Epiphany | | 1,031.54 | 26.35 | 75.00 | | | 1,132.89 | 512.05 | 171.26 | 89.00 | | | 772.31 |
| Good Shepherd | 1,198.47 | 11,460.34 | 357.00 | 5,660.37 | | | 17,477.71 | 9,008.00 | 3,161.70 | 5,660.37 | | | 17,830.07 |
| Grace | 3,554.01 | 12,904.05 | 5,465.87 | 5,784.11 | | | 24,154.03 | 9,380.05 | 2,742.88 | 5,693.81 | | 5,000.00 | 22,816.74 |
| Holy Communion | 181.58 | 4,511.03 | 506.86 | 1,532.85 | | | 7,572.71 | 3,865.12 | 915.50 | 1,645.46 | | 1,000.00 | 7,426.08 |
| Holy Innocents' | | 103.20 | | 74.81 | 1,021.97 | | 1,178.01 | | | 74.81 | | | 74.81 |
| St. Andrew's | 248.93 | 3,698.97 | 2,000.00 | 1,487.79 | | | 7,184.76 | 1,855.14 | 1,821.34 | 1,487.79 | | 2,000.00 | 7,164.27 |
| St. Clement's | | 3,618.35 | | 847.83 | | | 4,466.18 | 3,660.18 | 783.45 | | | | 4,443.63 |
| St. James' | 523.36 | 4,972.86 | | 730.00 | | | 5,702.86 | 3,344.46 | 983.51 | 730.00 | | | 5,057.97 |
| St. John's | 377.99 | 13,255.88 | | 3,994.75 | | | 17,628.62 | 10,956.68 | 1,397.15 | 3,994.75 | | 1,000.00 | 17,348.58 |
| St. Jude's | 1,832.18 | 5,134.54 | 1,948.02 | 873.15 | | 394.00 | 8,349.71 | 3,057.92 | 171.61 | 391.94 | 3,091.06 | | 6,712.53 |

Financial Report

| PARISH | RECEIPTS | | | | | DISBURSEMENTS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Balance | Parish Support | Special Parochial | Diocesan and General Objects | Additions to Capital | Transfers | Total Receipts | Current Expenses | Special Parochial Expenses | Diocesan and General Objects | New Investments | Transfers | Total Disbursements |
| Irving: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good Shepherd | | 59.64 | | | | | 59.64 | 59.64 | | 19.00 | | | 59.64 |
| St. Andrew's | | 139.00 | | | | | 139.00 | 120.00 | | 1,342.37 | 1,203.00 | 3,000.00 | 139.00 |
| St. Andrew's | | 7,148.81 | 515.43 | 1,196.87 | | 3,000.00 | 12,266.02 | 8,565.89 | 806.67 | 544.40 | | | 12,217.93 |
| Kenmore | 402.91 | 2,979.96 | 200.00 | 887.40 | | | 4,256.94 | 2,934.52 | 704.52 | 7.00 | | | 4,183.44 |
| Lackawanna | 189.58 | 223.00 | | | | | | 26.67 | 9.60 | | | | 43.27 |
| Lancaster | 152.65 | 2,494.57 | 1,749.41 | 123.53 | | | 2,819.51 | 2,437.81 | 129.59 | 157.89 | | | 2,765.29 |
| La Salle | 87.86 | 811.28 | | 53.35 | | | 864.63 | 378.68 | 118.70 | 74.60 | | | 571.98 |
| Le Roy | 266.80 | 3,558.38 | | 1,472.59 | | | 5,051.27 | 3,129.22 | 460.70 | 1,369.91 | | | 4,969.83 |
| Lewiston | 20.30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. the Valley | | 24.93 | 46.76 | | | | 71.69 | | | 8.08 | | | 8.08 |
| Lockport: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christ | 244.34 | 2,551.75 | 188.08 | 475.66 | 4.69 | 8.17 | 3,472.69 | 2,412.69 | 588.27 | 411.28 | 4.69 | | 3,416.93 |
| Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grace | 1,731.30 | 10,475.74 | 2,638.85 | 2,880.00 | | 8,952.83 | 24,955.42 | 11,093.43 | 460.02 | 4,406.79 | | 8,660.08 | 24,620.32 |
| Lyons | 264.01 | 2,591.12 | 118.50 | | | | 2,978.53 | 1,864.64 | 820.80 | 250.15 | | | 2,978.53 |
| Mayville | | 753.76 | | | | | 753.76 | 717.66 | 33.60 | 2.50 | | | 753.76 |
| Medina | 36.30 | 3,845.89 | 2,151.65 | 56.17 | | | 6,090.01 | 3,347.93 | 325.87 | 412.45 | 1,702.23 | | 5,788.48 |
| Middleport | 107.95 | 1,229.01 | | 92.30 | | | 1,321.31 | 1,027.51 | 69.79 | 181.65 | | | 1,278.95 |
| Montour Falls | 220.76 | 1,665.71 | 75.00 | 118.28 | | 200.00 | 2,279.75 | 1,901.34 | 136.50 | 78.21 | | 97.20 | 2,213.25 |
| Mt. Morris | 65.50 | 3,081.20 | 992.22 | 2,884.17 | 1,404.12 | | 8,361.71 | 2,948.70 | 1,104.28 | 2,884.17 | 1,404.12 | | 8,341.27 |
| Newark | 460.97 | 6,027.22 | 296.70 | 335.10 | | 1,100.00 | 7,759.02 | 4,300.92 | 1,873.87 | 764.10 | 620.83 | | 7,559.72 |
| New Town (Ind.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Niagara Falls: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epiphany | 590.22 | 6,511.88 | 2,262.12 | 393.57 | | | 9,167.66 | 5,000.70 | 786.00 | 1,640.16 | | 1,030.51 | 8,437.37 |
| Redeemer | | 1,288.37 | | 125.97 | | | 1,414.34 | 1,011.33 | | 125.97 | | | 1,225.35 |
| St. Ambrose | | 141.47 | | | | | 141.47 | | | 141.47 | | | 141.47 |
| St. Peter's | 853.87 | 8,036.66 | 3,881.73 | 2,213.94 | | | 14,252.33 | 6,817.48 | 3,980.87 | 2,313.94 | | | 13,112.29 |
| North Tonawanda | 88.14 | 5,698.99 | 348.08 | 1,058.80 | | 500.00 | 7,694.01 | 3,801.75 | 872.35 | 1,487.63 | | 1,422.75 | 7,584.48 |
| Nunda | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oakfield | | 1,323.08 | 27.57 | 284.08 | | | 1,634.73 | 937.06 | 413.59 | 284.08 | | | 1,634.73 |
| Olcott | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olean: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul's Chapel | 57.58 | 215.35 | | | | | 215.35 | 176.38 | | | | | 176.38 |
| St. Stephen's | 1,513.78 | 9,287.10 | 145.77 | 1,566.18 | | | 12,512.83 | 7,818.21 | 742.37 | 2,911.75 | | | 11,472.33 |

Property and Indebtedness

| PARISH | Contributions of Parish Organizations | PROPERTY | | | | | | | INDEBTEDNESS | | ENDOWMENTS and INVESTMENTS | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Church and Chapel | Rectory | Parish House | Other Buildings | Land | Furniture | Insurance | Funded | Floating | For Parochial Support | For other Purposes |
| Addison | \$6 | \$6 | \$6 | \$6 | \$6 | \$6 | \$6 | \$6 | \$6 | \$6 | \$6 | \$6 |
| Akron | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alden | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen's Hill | | | | | | | | 500.00 | | | | |
| Allentown | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelica | | 20,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | | 2,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 5,100.00 | | | 2,150.00 | |
| Angola | 15.60 | 2,500.00 | | | | | 500.00 | 1,500.00 | | 50.00 | | |
| Attica | | 2,000.00 | | | | 150.00 | 700.00 | 1,900.00 | | | | |
| Avoca | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avon | | 18,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 | 2,800.00 | 5,000.00 | | | | |
| Batavia | 784.74 | 100,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 12,000.00 | | 18,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 17,500.00 | | | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Bath | 952.23 | 60,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 85,000.00 | | 4,000.00 | | 38,000.00 | | 25,233.00 | 45,440.86 | 500.00 |
| Belfast | | | | | | | | | | 750.00 | 22,607.34 | 2,953.69 |
| Belmont | | 6,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | | 11,000.00 | 500.00 | 10,000.00 | | | 500.00 | |
| Belvidere | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivar | 112.00 | 8,000.00 | | | | 2,000.00 | | 2,400.00 | | 300.00 | 4,300.00 | |
| Bradford | | 2,000.00 | 1,000.00 | | | | 900.00 | | | | | |
| Branchport | 184.81 | 10,000.00 | | | | 150.00 | 2,000.00 | 1,500.00 | | | 3,400.00 | |
| Brookport | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 315.00 | 50,000.00 | | | | 25,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 27,000.00 | | 600.00 | | 217.35 |
| Ascension | | 85,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 45,000.00 | | | | 80,000.00 | | | | |
| Epiphany | 26.35 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grace | | 50,000.00 | 12,000.00 | 7,000.00 | | 21,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 38,700.00 | | | | |
| Good Shepherd | | 100,000.00 | | 15,000.00 | | 8,000.00 | 26,000.00 | 40,700.00 | | | | |
| Holy Communion | 1,257.18 | 30,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | 10,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 29,500.00 | 4,000.00 | | | |
| Holy Innocents | 26.30 | 25,000.00 | | | | | 3,500.00 | 23,500.00 | | | | |
| St. Andrew's | | 32,000.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Clement's | 638.60 | 20,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | 4,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 16,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 10,000.00 | |
| St. James | 813.81 | 28,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 1,500.00 | | 3,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 13,500.00 | | | | |
| St. John's | 5763.63 | 58,257.56 | | | | | 10,254.00 | 50,000.00 | | 8,000.00 | | |
| St. Jude's | 798.98 | 8,500.00 | 6,500.00 | | | 2,500.00 | 300.00 | 6,000.00 | 400.00 | | | 49,673.63 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| St. Luke's | 2,266.26 | 12,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 18,000.00 | 3,550.00 | 884.06 |
| St. Mark's | | 8,500.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 6,900.00 | 1,500.00 | 13,800.00 | 2,700.00 | 1,037.99 |
| St. Mary's | 3,522.60 | 70,000.00 | 60,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | 25,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 122,200.00 | | |
| St. Matthew's | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul's | | 243,300.00 | 40,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 305,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 192,500.00 | 4,150.00 | 236,843.42 |
| St. Peter's | 101.16 | 7,000.00 | | | | 3,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 4,000.00 | | |
| St. Philip's | | 50,000.00 | | | | | 3,000.00 | | 1,109.55 | |
| St. Simon's | 1,758.80 | 3,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 300.00 | 6,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 8,700.00 | | 12,000.00 |
| St. Stephen's | 561.29 | 10,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | 7,200.00 | 1,693.80 | 6,000.00 | 3,135.43 | 30.00 |
| St. Thomas's | 1,950.00 | 6,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | | | | 9,000.00 | | |
| Trinity | | 250,000.00 | 76,000.00 | 35,000.00 | | | 800.00 | 317,500.00 | 32,166.88 | 37,000.00 |
| Bushnell's Basin | 21.72 | 4,000.00 | | | | 900.00 | | 1,500.00 | | |
| Caledonia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canandaigua | 839.07 | 30,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | | 1,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 1,200.00 | 300.00 |
| Canaseraga | 519.21 | 12,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | 500.00 | 1,400.00 | | 8,329.87 |
| Canisteo | | 2,000.00 | | | | 200.00 | 500.00 | 2,500.00 | | 2,500.00 |
| Catharine | | 3,500.00 | | 500.00 | | | | | | |
| Chautauqua | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clifton Springs | | 30,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | | 5,000.00 | 17,000.00 | 350.00 | 500.00 |
| Clyde | | 15,000.00 | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 | 800.00 | 600.00 | 1,000.00 | 7,200.00 | | |
| Cortu | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corning | 634.63 | 97,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 7,000.00 | | | 15,000.00 | 57,500.00 | 3,400.00 | 1,025.00 |
| Cuba | 699.57 | 7,500.00 | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 | | | 600.00 | 10,200.00 | | 2,950.00 |
| Dansville | 711.60 | 15,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 800.00 | | | 13,100.00 | | |
| Darien Center | | | | | | | | | | |
| Depew | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dresden | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundee | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunkirk | | 20,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | | | 6,000.00 | 19,500.00 | 700.00 | |
| East Aurora | | 4,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | 9,600.00 | 3,800.00 | 883.52 |
| East Bloomfield | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Randolph | | 5,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | | | 50.00 | 1,000.00 | | |
| East Rochester | | 1,500.00 | | | | | | | | |
| Ellicottville | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairport | | 3,000.00 | | | | | | 2,000.00 | | |
| Forestville | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklinville | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredonia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geneseo | 13.53 | | | | | | | | | |
| Geneva: | 2,877.35 | 20,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 10,000.00 | | | 20,000.00 | | 350.00 |
| St. Peter's | 1,124.62 | | | | | | | | | |
| Trinity | | 100,000.00 | | | | | | | | |
| Gowanda | 719.89 | 15,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 1,650.00 | 300.00 |
| Hamburg | | 6,000.00 | | | | 5,000.00 | | | 500.00 | |
| Hammondsport | | | | | | | | | | |
| Himrods | 280.61 | 3,000.00 | | | | | 50.00 | 2,000.00 | | |
| Holley | | 5,000.00 | | | | | 2,000.00 | 5,500.00 | | 4,700.00 |
| Honeoye Falls | 114.79 | 8,000.00 | | | | | 1,100.00 | 7,500.00 | | 7,000.00 |
| Hornell | 697.96 | 15,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 1,400.00 | 2,000.00 | 5,500.00 | 27,100.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| Hunts | | 2,500.00 | 15,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 15,000.00 | | | | | |

Property and Indebtedness

| PARISH | Contributions, Parish Organizations | PROPERTY | | | | | | | INDEBTEDNESS | | ENDOWMENTS and INVESTMENT | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Church and Chapel | Rectory | Parish House | Other Buildings | Land | Furniture | Insurance | Funded | Floating | For Parochial Support | For other Purposes |
| Irving: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good Shepherd | | 2,500.00 | | | 200.00 | 100.00 | 250.00 | 1,500.00 | | | | |
| St. Andrew's | | 2,500.00 | | | | 300.00 | 500.00 | 2,000.00 | | 4,360.00 | 1,550.00 | |
| Janestown | | 200,000.00 | 15,000.00 | | | | | 16,000.00 | | | | |
| Kenmore | 200.40 | 2,500.00 | 3,500.00 | | | | 500.00 | 5,300.00 | 9,500.00 | | | |
| Lackawanna | 27.34 | 700.00 | | | | 800.00 | 100.00 | 600.00 | | | | |
| Lancaster | | 35,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | 9,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 19,000.00 | 1,800.00 | | | |
| La Salle | | | | | | 2,800.00 | 700.00 | 500.00 | | | | |
| Le Roy | 892.39 | | | | | | 5,800.00 | 22,000.00 | | 525.00 | 6,807.30 | 1,000.00 |
| Lewisston | | 28,000.00 | 6,500.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lookport: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christ | 648.73 | 10,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | | 3,000.00 | 8,000.00 | | | 21,634.74 | 600.00 |
| Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grace | | 35,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 12,000.00 | | | 15,800.00 | | | 1,100.00 | 7,100.00 | 7,000.00 |
| Lyons | 60.00 | | | | | | | | 2,000.00 | 830.00 | 10,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| Mayville | 207.38 | 10,000.00 | | | | 1,000.00 | 500.00 | | | | | 1,250.00 |
| Medina | 210.00 | 10,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 4,000.00 | | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 12,500.00 | 450.00 | 720.00 | | 2,750.00 |
| Middleport | | 15,500.00 | | | | 2,000.00 | 4,800.00 | 14,500.00 | | | | |
| Montour Falls | | | | | | 500.00 | 600.00 | 3,500.00 | | | | 2,330.07 |
| Mt. Morris | 659.05 | 23,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 4,000.00 | | | | 23,000.00 | | 533.00 | 5,887.85 | 1,500.00 |
| Newark | | 20,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | 5,600.00 | 3,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 24,500.00 | | 5,600.00 | | |
| New Town | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Niagara Falls: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epiphany | 3,310.00 | 5,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 3,500.00 | 50,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 19,500.00 | 1,400.00 | | 7,755.57 | 2,000.00 |
| Redeemer | 325.10 | 2,000.00 | | 1,500.00 | | 3,000.00 | 450.00 | 1,200.00 | | | | 7,000.00 |
| St. Ambrose | | | | | | | | | | | | 215.51 |
| St. Peter's | 1,288.81 | 50,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 30,000.00 | 14,000.00 | 53,000.00 | 2,500.00 | 1,800.00 | 7,312.06 | |
| North Tonawanda | 891.18 | 6,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 1,200.00 | 1,000.00 | 9,000.00 | 1,000.00 | | | | 21,700.00 | 1,069.53 |
| Nunda | | 2,000.00 | 3,500.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oakfield | | 8,500.00 | | | | | 1,500.00 | 5,500.00 | | | | |
| Oleott | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oleott: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul's Chapel | | 1,500.00 | | | | 500.00 | | | | | | |
| St. Stephen's | 649.48 | 30,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | 1,500.00 | 21,500.00 | 8,000.00 | 20,900.00 | | | 500.00 | 6,840.34 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Orchard Park | 900.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,400.00 | 800.00 | 100.00 | 5,500.00 | 200.00 | 5,750.00 | | | | |
| Palmyra | | 75,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | | | 4,000.00 | 24,000.00 | | | | |
| Penn Yan | | 3,000.00 | | | | | | 3,000.00 | | | | 1,300.00 |
| Perry | 20.00 | 10,000.00 | 4,500.00 | | | | 1,500.00 | 7,500.00 | | | | 15,000.00 |
| Pittsford | 240.50 | 12,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | 3,500.00 | 17,900.00 | | | 1,725.00 | 2,400.00 |
| Randolph | 203.02 | 3,500.00 | 2,000.00 | | | | 100.00 | 5,000.00 | | | | |
| Ripley | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rochester | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ascension | 2,109.96 | 6,000.00 | 12,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 19,500.00 | 1,000.00 | 22,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 355.09 | | 600.00 |
| Christ | 3,898.39 | 150,000.00 | 12,000.00 | | 6,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 40,000.00 | 164,500.00 | 22,000.00 | 20,134.42 | | |
| Church Extension Soc. | | | | | 1,350.00 | 15,600.00 | 2,500.00 | | | | | |
| Church Home | | | | | | 8,000.00 | 8,500.00 | 39,500.00 | 12,500.00 | 4,735.00 | | |
| Epiphany | 1,424.62 | 26,000.00 | 6,000.00 | | | 9,285.00 | - 50,000.00 | 53,500.00 | 10,000.00 | 4,430.49 | | |
| St. Andrew's | | 62,500.00 | 23,000.00 | 52,000.00 | | 4,000.00 | 5,600.00 | 70,600.00 | 2,250.00 | 311.00 | | 12,022.91 |
| St. George's | 1,245.05 | 8,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | 10,000.00 | 3,950.00 | | | 16,000.00 |
| St. James' | 564.05 | 50,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | 10,000.00 | | | | |
| St. Luke's | | 25,000.00 | | | | 5,000.00 | | 32,000.00 | | | | |
| St. Mark's and St. John's | 1,430.08 | 10,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 19,000.00 | | 8,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 24,400.00 | | 700.00 | | 1,735.38 |
| St. Paul's | 5,369.42 | 265,000.00 | 7,000.00 | | 4,000.00 | 82,700.00 | 37,000.00 | 320,000.00 | 23,500.00 | 1,600.00 | | 681.22 |
| St. Stephen's | 1,420.00 | 32,500.00 | 20,000.00 | | | 17,500.00 | 4,000.00 | 40,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | | 8,843.00 |
| St. Thomas' | | 6,000.00 | | | | 2,000.00 | 2,500.00 | 6,000.00 | | 200.00 | | |
| Trinity | 1,072.05 | 65,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 25,000.00 | | 1,500.00 | 3,000.00 | 30,000.00 | | 642.58 | | |
| Salamanca | 140.82 | 15,000.00 | | | | | | 11,500.00 | | 2,050.00 | | |
| Savona | 21.85 | 3,000.00 | | | | | | 1,500.00 | | | | |
| Scottsville | | 10,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | 1,500.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 10,200.00 | 700.00 | 100.00 | | |
| Shortsville | | 3,000.00 | | | | | | 3,300.00 | | | | |
| Silver Creek | | 6,100.00 | | 3,500.00 | | | 1,200.00 | 7,800.00 | 2,900.00 | | | |
| Sinclairville | 158.31 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sodus | | | 3,500.00 | | 400.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 8,300.00 | | 900.00 | | |
| Sodus Center | | 1,500.00 | | | | 300.00 | 250.00 | | | | | |
| Sodus Point | | 4,000.00 | | | | 1,600.00 | 800.00 | | | | | |
| South Phelps | | 1,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | | 50.00 | 500.00 | | | | |
| Spencerport | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Springville | | 3,500.00 | | | | 500.00 | | 2,000.00 | | | | |
| Stafford | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Victor | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw | 433.71 | 6,600.00 | 4,500.00 | | | 4,000.00 | 800.00 | 8,200.00 | | | | |
| Watkins | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wayne | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wellsville | 500.00 | 30,000.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westfield | 20.56 | 17,000.00 | 4,000.00 | | | | | 21,000.00 | 650.00 | | | |
| Wethersfield Springs | | | | | | | | 21,000.00 | | | | |
| Williamsville | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wolcott | | 3,000.00 | | | | 300.00 | | 500.00 | | | | |
| Youngstown | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | \$61,758.09 | \$3,235,957.56 | \$400,600.00 | \$601,200.00 | \$48,550.00 | \$819,685.00 | \$411,647.80 | \$2,558,250.00 | \$135,200.00 | \$148,646.44 | \$613,395.94 | \$123,114.51 |

APPENDIX IV.

Summary of Statistics

Clergy:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Bishops | 2 |
| Priests (including Non-Parochial) | 131 |
| Deacons (including those without Cures)..... | 4 |
| Ordinations (Deacons 3, Priest 1)..... | 4 |

Congregations:

| | |
|--|--------|
| Parishes, Missions, Chapels and Stations..... | 163 |
| Baptized Persons | 50,824 |
| Communicants | 32,671 |
| Baptisms (Infants 1,548, Adults 329)..... | 1,877 |
| Confirmed | 1,637 |
| Marriages | 804 |
| Burials | 1,027 |
| Sunday School (Teachers 1,404, Pupils 10,061)..... | 11,465 |
| Bible Classes | 1,202 |

Disbursements:

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Current Expenses | \$ 418,964.04 |
| Total Parochial (including Salaries and Expenses)..... | 575,304.55 |
| Total for all purposes | 894,098.63 |

Funds and Properties:

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Endowments and Investments | \$ 736,510.45 |
| Debts | 163,846.44 |
| Churches and Chapels | 3,235,957.56 |
| Land | 819,685.00 |
| Rectories | 400,600.00 |
| Parish Houses | 601,200.00 |
| Other Buildings | 48,550.00 |
| Salaries (Rectors \$193,176.00, Curates \$20,752.00)..... | 213,928.00 |

Rules of Order

I. *On the first day of the Convention* there shall be brief devotions at 1:30 P. M. Immediately after the Convention shall be organized according to the Diocesan canons and proceed to business in the following order:

- (1) Calling of the roll.
- (2) Election of a Secretary.
- (3) Nomination for offices.
- (4) Presentation and reference of reports of Officers and Committees of the Diocese.

II. The following Committees may be appointed at the discretion of the Bishop, at any time during the session of the Convention, to consist of such members as the Bishop may direct:

- (1) On Church Property, Parsonages and Clerical Support.
- (2) Archives and Annals.
- (3) The Supply of the Sacred Ministry.
- (4) Beneficence and Works of Piety.
- (5) Sunday Schools.
- (6) The Episcopal Library.
- (7) State Legislation.

III. All Committees shall sit and deliberate in private, and the same rule shall apply to Tellers in the count of votes.

No report referred to any Committee shall be reported back for printing unless so directed by a vote of the Convention, or unless the Committee recommend some legislation in regard thereto.

IV. Motions, Notices and Resolutions to be considered by the Convention may be presented after the President has appointed the Standing Committees, and called for the matters to be respectively referred to them. But the Bishop's Address shall take precedence of all other business at any time.

V. *The Evening Session* on the first day shall open at 7:30 with Evening Prayer or the Litany then shall follow the Bishop's address, if he so desires.

VI. *On the second day*—After a celebration of the Holy Communion at an hour fixed by the Bishop—the order of business shall be as follows, beginning at 9:00 A. M.

- (1) Reading of minutes.
- (2) Elections.
- (3) Reports of Standing Committees of the Convention.
- (4) Reports of Special Committees.
- (5) Unfinished business, motions, resolutions and miscellaneous business.
- (6) Appointment of the following Standing Committees by the President at a convenient time, before adjournment.

1. On the Constitution and Canons: and Rules of Order.
2. On Admission of Churches into Union with the Convention; to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen.
3. On Finance to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman; to whom shall be referred the Reports and Accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund (of the Diocese), the Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund, the Treasurer of the Executive Council and the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.
4. On the State of the Church; to consist of five Clergymen and five Laymen; to whom shall be referred the Report of the Executive Council with a Report of its Treasurer; who shall formulate and submit to the Diocesan Convention for its consideration such recommendations as shall be suggested by the Executive Council.
5. On the Report of the Trustees of DeVeaux School to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen.
6. On Non-reporting Clergy and parishes; to consist of one Clergyman and one Layman.
7. On the General Theological Seminary; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman.
8. On the Dispatch of Business; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman; to arrange the Calendar for the sessions of the Convention.
9. On Publicity, to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman; to prepare official reports (with the approval of the Bishop) for the press and Church papers.
10. On Credentials of Delegates; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman.
11. All Standing Committees shall serve from the close of the current Convention to the close of the next Annual Convention.

The Convention shall take a recess from 12:30 to 2:00 P. M., and from 6:00 to 7:30 P. M.

VII. *On the third or other subsequent day*—the order of business shall be as directed by the Convention.

VIII. Every member who shall be present when a question is stated from the Chair, shall vote thereon, unless excused by the House.

IX. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded, and when seconded, it shall be stated by the President before debate; and every motion shall be reduced to writing, when required by the President, or by any member.

X. If a question in debate contains distinct propositions, one or more, they may be separated at the call of any member into so many several motions.

XI. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except (1) to lay the motion on the table, (2) to postpone it indefinitely, (3) to postpone it to a certain time, (4) to commit it, or (5) to amend; and motions for these purposes shall have precedence in the order thus named.

XII. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate; and if it be negative, it shall not be renewed until other business has been treated in due order.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A question, being put by the President, shall be determined by the sound of voices; but any member may require a count of the vote; or previous to a decision by count, any three members may require the yeas and nays to be taken, which shall be done by calling the names of the Clerical members, and the names of the Churches and Missions represented; and the vote shall be recorded in the Journal. Or the yeas and nays may be taken by order on the call of any five members, and when so taken shall be recorded in like manner.

XV. No member except the mover may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the House.

XVI. A question once decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without consent of two-thirds of the votes of the Convention, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on said decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XVII. Special Committees not otherwise provided for shall be appointed by the Chair.

XVIII. Except by the vote of two-thirds of the persons present entitled to vote, no standing rule or order shall be suspended, changed or rescinded.

XIX. Before the final adjournment of any session of the Convention, the minutes of the last days proceedings shall be read, corrected and approved.

XX. If the Bishop of the Diocese be not present, and able to preside; or the Episcopate be vacant; then, in the absence of the Secretary of the preceding Convention, the Convention shall be called to order by the President or Senior Presbyter of the Standing Committee present, who shall preside until the Convention has been organized. Then a President *pro tempore* shall be elected from among the Presbyters present, who shall make the appointments ordinarily assigned to the Bishop, or under his direction.

Addenda

(Reports received too late for Tabulation.)

ADDISON—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER—The Rev. G. B. Kinkead in charge. Wardens, A. Beeman, D. M. Darrin. Clerk, D. M. Darrin. Treasurer, F. G. Clark.

Baptisms, Children, 2, Adult, 3; Confirmations, 10; Marriages, 1; Burials, 2; Families, 51; Confirmed Persons, 83; Communicants, 83; Daily Offices, Sundays, 12; other days, 6; Holy Communion, Sundays, 7; Church School, Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 25; Parish organizations, 1; Sitzings, number 200; Free, 200; in Chapel, 75; Salary, \$400.00.

Receipts—For Parish support, \$375.37; for Diocesan and General purposes, \$13.00; Total, \$416.10.

Disbursements—For Current Expenses, \$282.60; Special parochial expenses, \$8.35; Diocesan and General objects, \$66.00; Total, \$356.93.

Property—Church, \$10,000.00; Rectory, \$2,000.00; Furniture, \$1200.00; Insurance, \$5525.00; Indebtedness, floating, \$872.04.

Endowment: Original amount, \$3558.10; Present amount, \$3762.94.

ALBION—CHRIST CHURCH—Wardens, Warren Thompson, Schuyler Hazard. Clerk, S. Hazard. Treasurer, S. Hazard.

Marriages, 2; Burials, 6; Communicants, 105; Daily Offices, Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; Other days, 6; Holy Communion, Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 8; Other days, 2; Church School, Officers and Teachers, 7; Pupils, 60; Parish organizations, 2; Sitzings, total number, 250; Free, 250; Salary, \$1500.00.

Receipts—For Parish support, \$2255.97; for Special Parochial purposes, \$87.00; for Diocesan and General purposes, \$100.45; Total \$2743.44.

Disbursements: For Parish support, \$3299.07; for Special Parochial objects, \$128.16; for Diocesan and General objects, \$92.15; Total, \$3519.38.

Property—Church, \$15,000.00; Rectory, \$2500.00; Parish House, \$4000.00; Insurance, \$15,700.00; Endowments, \$11,718.24.

BROCKPORT—ST. LUKE'S CHURCH—Wardens, T. H. Dobson, Dr. Horace J. Mann. Clerk, George B. Harmon. Treasurer, Henry W. Moore.

Baptisms, Children, 17; Adults, 5; Confirmations, 32; Marriages, 5; Burials, 20.

Receipts—For Parish Support, \$3754.89; for Diocesan and General objects, \$586.14; Total, \$4341.03.

Disbursements—For Current Expenses, \$3696.54; for Special Parochial Expenses, \$36.50; for Diocesan and General Objects, \$627.03; Total, \$4360.07.

BROCTON—ST. JAMES' CHURCH—Wardens, Frank B. Medd, Sr. Treasurer, F. B. Medd, Sr.

Baptisms, Children, 3; Confirmations, 1; Marriages, 2; Confirmed Persons, 12; Baptized Persons, 12; Communicants, 8.

Receipts—For Parish Support, \$137.64.

Disbursement—Near East Relief, \$10.00.

BUFFALO—ST. THOMAS' CHURCH—W. F. Gould, Treasurer.

Receipts—For Parish Support, \$3159.20; Total, \$3343.42.

Disbursements—For Current Expenses, \$3296.37; For Special Parochial Expenses, \$3.25; Total Disbursements, \$3299.62.

DUNDEE—GRACE CHURCH—The Rev. R. C. Hatch, in charge. Warden, J. B. Clark.

Burial, 1; Families, 8; Baptized Persons, 30; Daily Offices, Sundays, 14; Holy Communion, Sundays, 6; Parochial Organizations, 1.

Receipts—\$273.27.

Disbursements—For Parish support, \$134.70; for Special Parochial Objects, \$11.03; For Diocesan and General Objects, \$46.80.

EAST ROCHESTER—ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH—The Rev. J. S. Carrie, in charge. Wardens, A. M. Harris, W. J. Christie. Clerk, W. F. Gaudion, 232 East Ave., East Rochester. Treasurer, Leon C. Hatch, 130 W. Elm St., East Rochester.

Communicants, 46; Daily Offices, Sundays, 51; Holy Communion, Sundays, 12; Church School, Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 32; Parish Organizations, 2; Sitzings, number, 76; free, 76; Salary, \$240.00.

Receipts: For Parish Support, \$674.62; For Diocesan and General Objects, \$90.26; Total, \$764.88.

Disbursements: For Current Expenses, \$355.95; For Special Parochial Purposes, \$213.44; For Diocesan and General Purposes, \$127.00; Total, \$696.39.

Property—Church, \$5000.00; Rectory, \$5000.00; Land, \$2400.00; Total, \$12,400.00; Insurance, \$6000.00; Indebtedness, \$2100.00.

ELLCOTTVILLE—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH—The Rev. H. E. Ryerson, in charge. Wardens, G. M. Pettit, H. E. Boles. Clerk and Treasurer, G. M. Pettit.

Burials, 2; Families, 21; Confirmed Persons, 36; Church Members, 36; Daily Offices, Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 10; Holy Communion, Sundays, 12, Holy Days, 10; Parish Organizations, 1; Salary, \$780.00.

Property—Church, \$2000.00; Rectory, \$1000.00; Land \$500.00; Furniture, \$500.00; Total, \$4000.00; Insurance, \$3200.00; Endowment, for Parish Support, \$1000.00.

FORESTVILLE—ST. PETER'S MISSION—Wardens, H. B. Thompson, L. A. Washburn. Treasurer, Mrs. Minnie Whatford.

Families, 18; Baptized Persons, 24; Communicants, 19.

Receipts—For Parish Support, \$344.15; Disbursements for Current Expenses, \$56.68.

FREDONIA—TRINITY CHURCH—The Rev. Henry Mesier, Rector. Wardens, A. R. Moore, Dr. W. C. Duke. Clerk, S. T. Crocker. Treasurer, H. A. Clark.

Baptisms, Children, 2; Adult, 1; Marriages, 2; Burials, 10; Families, 137; Baptized Persons, 289; Communicants, 140; Daily Offices, Sundays, 24; Other days, 15; Holy Communion, Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 6; Other days, 10; Church School Officers and Teachers, 8; Pupils, 51; Parish Organizations, 2; Communion Alms, \$16.50; Salary, \$1600.00.

Receipts—For Parish Support, \$2717.97; For Special Parish Expenses, \$365.79; For Diocesan and General Objects, \$390.79; Total \$3726.26.

Disbursements—For Current Expenses, \$2682.09; For Special Parochial Objects, \$575.61; For Diocesan and General Objects, \$62.62; Total Disbursements, \$3260.32.

Amount Raised by Parochial Organizations—\$703.62.

Property—Church, \$15,000; Rectory, \$5000; Parish House, \$2000; Furniture, \$6000; Insurance, \$20,100.00; Indebtedness, funded, \$1400.00; Endowments for Parish Support, \$3100.00; For other purposes, \$500.00.

HAMMONDSPORT—ST. JAMES' CHURCH—The Rev. G. P. Sommerville, D.D., Rector. Wardens, H. Y. Rose, J. P. Bailey. Clerk, H. Y. Rose. Treasurer, J. A. Moore.

Baptisms, Children, 8; Adults, 2; Confirmations, 3; Burials, 4; Families, 86; Individuals, 2; Communicants, 107; Daily Offices, Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 16; Other days, 15; Holy Communion, Sundays, 66; Holy Days, 16; Sittings, 250; Salary, \$1100.00.

Receipts; For Parish Support, \$1516.85; Total, \$1516.85.

Disbursements: For Current Expenses, \$1317.22; For Special Parochial Objects, \$31.55; For Diocesan and General Objects, \$150.78; Total, \$1499.55.

Property—Church, \$20,000.00; Rectory, \$2,000.00; Insurance, \$12,000.00; Floating Debt, \$400.00; Endowment for Parish Support, \$1200.00.

WILLIAMSVILLE—CALVARY MISSION—The Church Extension Society, in charge. Wardens, R. W. Thorner, H. P. Calvert. Clerk and Treasurer, Harry P. Calvert, 30 S. Cayuga St.

Baptisms, Child, 1; Families, 35; Confirmed Persons, 33; Baptized Persons, 70; Communicants, 30; Daily Offices, Sundays, 52; Holy Communion, Sundays, 12; Church School Officers and Teachers, 3; Pupils, 12.

WATKINS—ST. JAMES' CHURCH—The Rev. Frank Norwood Bouck, Rector. Wardens, J. B. Macreery, G. E. Hoare. Clerk, Dr. W. W. Vanderhoof. Treasurer, L. H. Durland.

Baptisms, Children, 4; Adult, 1; Confirmations, 5; Marriages, 6; Burials, 13; Families, 105; Individuals, 290; Confirmed Persons, 195; Church members, 250; Communicants, 192; Daily Offices, Sundays, 40; Holy Days, 10; Other days, 96; Holy Communion, Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 15; Other days, 5; Church School Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 25; Parish Organizations, 2; Sittings, 250; free, 250; Communion Alms, \$79.69; Salary, \$1600.00.

Receipts—For Parish Support, \$2848.17; For Diocesan and General Objects, 269.15; Total, \$3117.32.

Disbursements—For Current Expenses, \$2485.79; For Special Parochial Expenses, \$56.80; For Diocesan and General Objects, \$194.06; Total, \$2736.65.

Amount Collected by Parochial Organizations—\$1373.97.

Property—Church, \$10,000.00; Parish House, \$2000.00; Land, \$2000.00; Furniture, \$4500.00; Total, \$16,500.00; Insurance, \$16,500.00; Endowment for Parish Support, \$3500.00.

Index

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Acts, Episcopal: | |
| Of the Bishop | 51 |
| Of the Bishop Suffragan | 65 |
| Addenda | 196 |
| Address, Bishop's | 32, 39 |
| Archdeacon of Buffalo, Report of | 147 |
| Bishop's Statistical Report | 63 |
| Bishop Suffragan's Statistical Report | 82 |
| Budget, Annual | 30, 126 |
| Cathedral Chapter, Officers | 5 |
| Church Extension Societies, Reports | 148, 155 |
| Church Pension Fund: | |
| Officers | 4 |
| Report | 91 |
| Christian Social Service, Report | 121 |
| Clergy: | |
| Alphabetical List | 6, 7, 8, 9 |
| Canonical List | 11, 12 |
| Non-Parochial | 10 |
| Received, Transferred, Ordained | 64 |
| Committees: | |
| Standing | 33 |
| Special | 20, 32 |
| De Lancey Divinity School: | |
| Officers and Lecturers | 5 |
| Reports of Warden and Treasurer | 133-138 |
| Deputies to General Convention | 4 |
| Deputies to Provincial Synod | 4 |
| DeVeaux School: | |
| Trustees | 5 |
| Report | 101 |
| Diocesan Officers | 3 |
| Ecclesiastical Court | 4 |
| Education, Religious—Report | 129 |
| Election: | |
| Of Officers of Diocese | 35, 37, 38 |
| Committees on | 20, 21, 35, 36 |
| Episcopate Fund: | |
| Trustees | 5 |
| Report | 161 |
| Examining Chaplains | 5 |
| Executive Council: | |
| Members | 3 |
| Policy | 22 |
| Report | 111 |
| Federate Council | 4 |
| Financial Secretary | 3, 128 |
| Finance, Department of | 128 |
| Incorporation of Diocese | 20, 21 |
| Journal | 19 |
| Lay Delegates | 13, 14 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Nominations for Officers | 19 |
| Non-Parochial Clergy | 10 |
| Parishes and Missions: | |
| In Relation to Convention | 15, 18 |
| Rectors and Officers | 169 |
| Statistics | 180 |
| Parochial Fund: | |
| Trustees | 5 |
| Reports of Secretary and Treasurer | 95, 96 |
| Parochial Reports | 180 |
| Department Report | 119 |
| Publicity Reports: | |
| Of the Standing Committee | 83 |
| Of the Executive Council | 111 |
| Of Archdeacon and Field Secretary | 147 |
| Of the Department of Finance | 128 |
| Of the Department of Christian Social Service | 121 |
| Of the Department of Missions and Church Extension | 140 |
| Of the Department of Publicity | 119 |
| Of the Department of Religious Education | 129 |
| Of De Veaux School | 101 |
| Of Standing Committee on Trustees' Report, De Veaux | 30 |
| Of Deaf-Mute Missionary | 146 |
| Of Episcopate Fund | 161 |
| Of Treasurer of the Diocese | 85 |
| Of Parochial Fund | 95 |
| Of Treasurer of Department of Religious Education | 138 |
| Of De Lancey Divinity School | 133, 138 |
| Of Church Pension Fund | 91 |
| Of Committee on Non-Reporting Parishes | 29 |
| Of Committee on State of the Church | 30 |
| Of Committee on Dispatch of Business | 31 |
| Of Committee on Publicity | 32 |
| Of Committee on Archives and Annals | 26 |
| Of the Church Extension Society of Buffalo | 148 |
| Of the Church Extension Society of Rochester | 155 |
| Of the Council of Comrades in Service | 167 |
| Of the Woman's Auxiliary | 168 |
| Resolutions: | |
| Amending Constitution and Canons | 26, 35, 36 |
| On Several Church Colleges | 32 |
| On Conference for Boys | 32, 34 |
| On Church to the Unchurched | 37 |
| On Ex-Service Man | 33 |
| On Armament Conference | 27 |
| On Unemployment | 32 |
| On Women's Representation | 34, 36 |
| Rules of Order | 193 |
| Statistics, Parochial | 180 |
| Standing Committee | 3, 83 |
| Treasurer of the Diocese and Report | 3, 85 |

THE LIBRARY OF

OCT 4 1924

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

TURNER & PORTER, INC.
49 WEST SWAN STREET
BUFFALO, N. Y.

283
p94wne
Vol. 86

**Diocese of
Western New York**

**Eighty-Sixth
Annual Convention
1923**

JOURNAL
of the
Eighty-Sixth Annual Convention
of the
Protestant Episcopal Church
in the
Diocese of Western New York

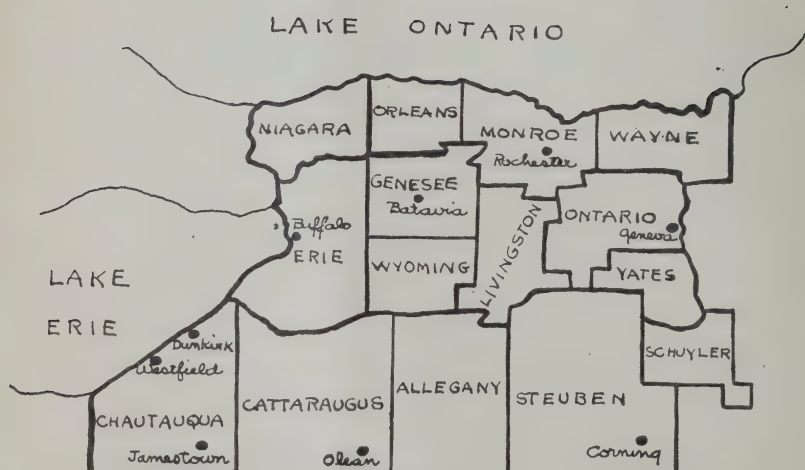
1923

THE LIBRARY OF 'P

OCT 4 1924

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Printed by
Order of the Convention of
MCMXXIII



DIOCESSE OF WESTERN NEW YORK

283
Pg 4 wml
Vol. 86

Diocesan Officers

BISHOP AND PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION

THE RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.
237 North St., Buffalo.

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

THE RT. REV. DAVID LINCOLN FERRIS, D.D. L.H.D.
325 Park Ave., Rochester.

SECRETARY

THE REV. G. SHERMAN BURROWS, D.D.
252 Summer St., Buffalo.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY

THE REV. CHARLES H. SMITH, D.D.
30 Inter Park Ave., Buffalo.

TREASURER

SHEPARD KIMBERLY
237 North St., Buffalo.

REGISTRAR

THE REV. WALTER NORTH, L.H.D.
15 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo.

CHANCELLOR

HON. SELDEN S. BROWN
Scottsville

FINANCIAL SECRETARY

A. F. FREEMAN
237 North St., Buffalo.

STANDING COMMITTEE

THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D., Buffalo, President.

THE REV. PIERRE CUSHING, S.T.D.

M. M. LUDLOW, JR.

THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D.

G. F. PLIMPTON

THE REV. C. H. SMITH, D.D.

E. C. DENTON

THE REV. L. G. MORRIS, D.D.

HON. S. S. BROWN

M. M. LUDLOW, JR., East Aurora, Secretary.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

THE BISHOP AND THE BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, *Ex-officio*.

First elected

Term Expires

1923....THE REV. W. C. COMPTON.....1926

1921....THE REV. H. F. ZWICKER.....1926

1923....THE REV. C. C. BENTLEY.....1926

Card 10.86. G.H.
46 24 g. dir.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL (Concluded)

| <i>First Elected</i> | <i>Term Expires</i> |
|---|---------------------|
| 1922....THE REV. F. C. LEE..... | 1925 |
| 1921....THE REV. A. BRITTAIN..... | 1925 |
| 1921....THE REV. B. S. SANDERSON..... | 1925 |
| 1923....THE REV. C. R. ALLISON..... | 1924 |
| 1920....THE REV. C. J. DAVIS..... | 1924 |
| 1920....THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D..... | 1924 |
| 1923....L. G. HARRIMAN..... | 1926 |
| 1923....E. G. MINER..... | 1926 |
| 1923....A. J. PORTER..... | 1926 |
| 1920....E. C. DENTON..... | 1925 |
| 1921....HON. J. L. O'BRIAN..... | 1925 |
| 1920....J. G. BUCKLEY..... | 1925 |
| 1920....F. B. BAIRD..... | 1924 |
| 1920....H. SIBLEY..... | 1924 |
| 1920....J. M. PROPHET..... | 1924 |

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PENSION FUND

E. C. DENTON, *Chairman*, 232 Powers Bldg., Rochester.
 THE REV. G. S. BURROWS, D.D., *Secretary*, 252 Summer St., Buffalo.
 THE REV. WALTER NORTH, L. H. D. J. G. BUCKLEY
 G. T. BALLACHEY
 A. F. FREEMAN, *Treasurer*, 237 North St., Buffalo.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

THE REV. J. B. HUBES, D.D. THE REV. A. BRITTAIN
 THE REV. C. H. BOYNTON, Ph.D. THE REV. C. D. BROUGHTON
 THE REV. F. C. LEE

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The REV'S. E. H. MARTIN, *Chairman*, 24 Field St., Rochester; C. D. BROUGHTON, *Secretary*; W. S. BARROWS; C. C. GROVE; P. CUSHING, D.D.; F. N. BOUCK; H. L. GAYLORD, PH. D.

 Diocesan Representation

 IN THE GENERAL INSTITUTIONS OF THE CHURCH
 DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| THE REV. W. A. R. GOODWIN, D.D. | H. SIBLEY |
| THE REV. C. J. DAVIS | HON. J. L. O'BRIAN |
| THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D. | J. M. PROPHET |
| THE REV. P. CUSHING, S.T.D. | M. M. LUDLOW, JR. |

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| THE REV. G. F. WILLIAMS | F. B. BAIRD |
| THE REV. S. TYLER, D.D. | W. J. TULLY |
| THE REV. W. R. LORD | W. E. TOWNSEND |
| THE REV. M. BARTLETT, D.D. | W. A. MORGAN |

DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| THE REV. C. D. BROUGHTON | J. M. PROPHET |
| THE REV. J. B. HUBBS, D.D. | HON. W. J. TULLY |
| THE REV. G. S. BURROWS, D.D. | DE L. RANKINE |
| THE REV. W. C. COMPTON | E. H. BOYNTON |
| THE REV. J. W. D. COOPER | J. G. BUCKLEY |
| THE REV. J. KATES | W. E. TOWNSEND |

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| THE REV. H. C. WHEDON | B. HOLLANDS |
| THE REV. G. F. WILLIAMS | G. TINKLEPAUGH |
| THE REV. P. ISHERWOOD | J. K. WALKER |
| THE REV. B. S. SANDERSON | L. G. HOSKINS |
| THE REV. G. T. LASCELLE | A. M. FERGUSON |
| THE REV. H. DE W. DE MAURIAC | G. I. THURSTONE |

DEPUTIES TO THE FEDERATE COUNCIL

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| THE REV. C. J. DAVIS | J. YOUNG |
| THE REV. J. B. HUBBS, D.D. | A. DE PEYSTER |
| THE REV. C. M. SILLS, D.D. | E. C. DENTON |
| THE REV. J. W. ASHTON, D.D. | A. A. JONES |
| A. C. C. POLLARD | HON. S. S. BROWN |
| | HON. J. L. O'BRIAN |
| | HON. A. B. HOUGHTON |

REPRESENTATIVE ON COMMISSION
ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

OF THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD
THE REV. J. W. D. COOPER

Diocesan Corporations

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPATE FUND

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| DANIEL M. BEACH | J. K. WALKER |
| HIRAM W. SIBLEY | J. L. HUMPHREY |
| | M. R. ANSTICE |

DANIEL M. BEACH, 15 *Rochester Savings Bank Bldg.*, Rochester,
Treasurer

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND

| | | |
|--|---------------------|------|
| G. D. WHEDON, F. D. WHITWELL..... | <i>Terms expire</i> | 1926 |
| A. F. FREEMAN, T. H. CHEW..... | <i>Terms expire</i> | 1924 |
| A. P. ROSE, T. J. SMITH..... | <i>Terms expire</i> | 1925 |
| GEO. D. WHEDON, 35 State St., Rochester, Treasurer | | |

THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *President, ex-officio*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| THE REV. CHARLES H. SMITH, D.D. | GEORGE V. FORMAN |
| THE REV. CAMERON J. DAVIS | CHARLES L. GURNEY |
| THE RT. REV. JOHN C. WARD, D.D. | ALBERT E. JONES |
| HON. WILLIAM J. TULLY | EUGENE C. DENTON |

DE VEAUX SCHOOL

| <i>First elected</i> | TRUSTEES | <i>Term expires</i> |
|----------------------|--|---------------------|
| 1923.... | C. KENNEDY..... | Jan. 1, 1927 |
| 1902.... | JOHN K. WALKER..... | Jan. 1, 1927 |
| 1920.... | R. J. H. HUTTON..... | Jan. 1, 1927 |
| 1900.... | THE REV. PHILIP W. MOSHER..... | Jan. 1, 1925 |
| 1906.... | DE LANCEY RANKINE..... | Jan. 1, 1925 |
| 1918.... | THE RT. REV. D. L. FERRIS, D.D..... | Jan. 1, 1925 |
| 1917.... | THE RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D., LL.D., | Jan. 1, 1926 |
| 1905.... | THE REV. PIERRE CUSHING, S.T.D..... | Jan. 1, 1926 |
| 1918.... | WILLIAM C. WALLACE..... | Jan. 1, 1926 |

THE RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *President.*DE LANCEY RANKINE, *Vice-President.*THE REV. P. W. MOSHER, B.D., *Secretary, Niagara Falls.*DE LANCEY RANKINE, *Treasurer.*THE REV. WILLIAM STANLEY BARROWS, M.A., *Head Master, Niagara Falls.*

TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE

THE BISHOP AND THE BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, *Ex-Officio.*

| | <i>Term Expires</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D..... | 1926 |
| THE REV. W. C. COMPTON..... | 1926 |
| MR. F. B. BAIRD..... | 1925 |
| MR. M. M. LUDLOW, JR..... | 1925 |
| HON. S. S. BROWN..... | 1924 |
| MR. E. C. DENTON..... | 1924 |

THE DE LANCEY DIVINITY SCHOOL

Trustees: THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION AND REV. C. J. DAVIS.

Warden: REV. G. SHERMAN BURROWS, D.D., 237-B W. North St., Buffalo.

Lecturers: 1922-1923. The REV. G. F. J. SHERWOOD, B.D., *Buffalo*, Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament; The REV. P. W. MOSHER, B.D., *Niagara Falls*, Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament; The REV. JOHN B. HUBBS, D.D., D.C.L., *Geneva*, Christian Evidences and Ethics; The REV. A. SPRAGUE ASHLEY, *Silver Creek*, Dogmatic Theology; The REV. H. C. WHEDON, *Rochester*, Church Polity and Law; The REV. G. SHERMAN BURROWS, D.D., *Buffalo*, Liturgies, Homiletics and Pastoral Care; The REV. F. M. MARCHANT, *Lancaster*, Ecclesiastical History; The REV. FRANK DAMROSCH, JR., *Brockport*, Church Music; The REV. J. L. PECKHAM, *Lockport*, Religious Pedagogy and Christian Missions.

Diocesan Organizations

THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE

THE RT. REV. C. H. BRENT, D.D., LL.D., THE RT. REV. D. L. FERRIS, D.D., *Honorary Presidents.*

MRS. KINGMAN N. ROBINS, representing the Woman's Auxiliary.

MRS. WILLIAM T. ATWATER, representing the Girls' Friendly Society.

MRS. S. FAY CARR, representing the Guild of St. Barnabas.

MISS LUCY G. ARNOLD, representing the Church School Service League.

MISS CARRIE B. MILLARD, representing the Daughters of the King.

THE REV. CHARLES R. ALLISON, THE REV. ALFRED S. PRIDDIS, representing the Church Extension Societies.

MISS ANN E. PROPHET, representing the Church Mission of Help.

MRS. WILLIAM K. GIBBONEY, representing the Church Periodical Club.

MR. JAMES T. GUNNING, representing the Boy Scouts.

DR. G. G. PRITCHARD, representing the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

MR. H. J. DICKINSON, representing the Layman's League.

MISS ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, Field Secretary.

MISS CLARICE LAMBRIGHT, Organizing Secretary of Executive Council.

Members at Large:

THE REV. LEWIS G. MORRIS, D.D. MRS. GEORGE D. ARMSTRONG

THE REV. MART GARY SMITH MR. ANDREW THOMPSON

THE REV. SQUIRE SCHOFIELD MR. WILLIAM H. BARR

THE REV. CAMERON J. DAVIS MR. EDNOR MARSH

THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D. MISS HELEN ROGERS

MRS. J. W. D. COOPER MR. W. A. BROADHEAD

MISS HELEN C. C. BRENT

CHURCH SCHOOL SERVICE LEAGUE

- MISS LUCY G. ARNOLD, *Acting Chairman*, Geneseo.
 MISS VERA VAN WINKLE, *Secretary*, 129 Alexander St., Rochester.
 MISS ESTHER SMITH, *Treasurer*, 305 Porter Ave., Buffalo.
 MISS GRACE BOYD, *Box Work Secretary*, 616 Lake Ave., Rochester.
 MRS. G. S. BURROWS, *Educational Secretary*, 237-B North St., Buffalo.
 MR. PERCY TAYLOR, *Birthday Thank Offering*, Palmyra, N. Y.
 MISS FLORENCE HART, *Little Helpers*, 90 Plymouth Ave., Rochester.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

- MRS. P. N. NICHOLAS, *Honorary President*, 250 Washington St., Geneva.
 MRS. KINGMAN N. ROBINS, *President*, 935 East Ave., Rochester.
 MRS. F. K. KNOWLTON, *First Vice-President*, East Ave., Pittsford.
 MISS HELEN C. BRENT, *Second Vice-President*, 242 Summer St., Buffalo.
 MRS. D. L. FERRIS, *Third Vice-President*, 325 Park Ave., Rochester.
 MRS. J. W. D. COOPER, *Fourth Vice-President*, Geneseo.
 MRS. E. M. CURTISS, *Corresponding Secretary*, 37 Allen St., Buffalo.
 MRS. JULIUS H. POTTER, *Recording Secretary*, 177 Dearborn St., Buffalo.
 MISS ESTHER SMITH, *Treasurer*, 305 Porter Ave., Buffalo.
 MRS. A. C. C. POLLARD, *Secretary of Supply*, 1034 Lafayette Ave., Buffalo.
 MRS. S. RAY PIERSON, *Educational Secretary*, Newark.
 MISS ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, *United Thank Offering Custodian and Field Secretary*, 579 Breckenridge St., Buffalo.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

- MRS. WILLIAM T. ATWATER, *President*, 176 North St., Buffalo.
 MISS HARRIETT BULL, *Secretary*, The Trubee, Delaware Ave., Buffalo.

THE CHURCH MISSION OF HELP

- THE RT. REV. C. H. BRENT, D.D., LL.D., *Honorary President*.
 THE REV. CAMERON J. DAVIS, *President*, 371 Delaware Ave., Buffalo.
 MRS. E. B. MCKENNA, *Chairman*, 109 Linwood Ave., Buffalo.
 MRS. L. H. GARDNER, *Secretary and Treasurer*, 74 Lincoln Pkwy., Buffalo.
 MISS ANN E. PROPHET, *Executive Secretary*, 237 North St., Buffalo.
 MRS. RUTH ROBERTS MIX, *Assistant Secretary*, 237 North St., Buffalo.

DAUGHTERS OF THE KING

- MISS BEULAH SIMPSON, *President*, 1437 Monroe Ave., Rochester.
 MISS NELLIE VANDEVOORT, *First Vice-President*, Phelps.
 MRS. GEORGE S. TINKLEPAUGH, *Second Vice-President*, Palmyra.
 MRS. GEORGE AINSLEE, *Third Vice-President*, Salamanca.
 MRS. MARY MARTIN WHIFFEN, *Secretary*, 24 Field St., Rochester.
 MRS. W. H. HARDING, *Treasurer*, Palmyra.
 RT. REV. D. L. FERRIS, D.D., *President of Bishop's Chapter*.
 MRS. C. P. RODENMAYER, *Secretary of Bishop's Chapter*, 389 Park Ave., Rochester.

ST. BARNABAS GUILD, BUFFALO BRANCH

REV. A. S. PRIDDIS, *Chaplain*, 237 North St., Buffalo.
MRS. OLIVER A. JENKINS, *Secretary*, 168 Richmond Ave., Buffalo.
MRS. F. C. MOSEDALE, *Treasurer*, 321 W. Utica St., Buffalo.

CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY, BUFFALO

THE RT. REV. C. H. BRENT, D.D., LL.D., *President*.
THE REV. C. H. SMITH, D.D., *First Vice-President*.
MR. J. K. WALKER, *Second Vice-President*.
MR. RODNEY D. HALL, *Secretary*, 61 Anderson Pl., Buffalo.
MR. W. E. TOWNSEND, *Treasurer*, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Buffalo.
THE REV. A. S. PRIDDIS, *Superintendent*, 237 North St., Buffalo.

CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY, ROCHESTER

THE RT. REV. C. H. BRENT, D.D., LL.D., *President*.
THE REV. W. C. COMPTON, *First Vice-President*, 7 Burke Terrace, Rochester.
MR. C. C. MUDGE, *Second Vice-President and General Manager*, Granite Bldg., Rochester.
THE REV. CHARLES R. ALLISON, *City Missionary*, 65 Augustine St., Rochester.
THE REV. JEROME KATES, *Secretary*, 105 Woodbine Ave., Rochester.
MR. GEORGE D. WHEDON, *Treasurer*, Monroe County Savings Bank, Rochester.
MR. EUGENE C. DENTON, *Legal Advisor*, 232 Powers Bldg., Rochester.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW

BUFFALO LOCAL ASSEMBLY, SENIOR

DR. GRIFFITH G. PRITCHARD, *President*, 25 Carlton Court, Buffalo.
MR. HARRY SPELDER, *Vice-President*.
MR. MARSHALL WHEELER, *Vice-President*.
MR. STUART LANSING, *Secretary*, 41 Franklin St., Buffalo.
MR. JERMYN, *Treasurer*.

B. ST. A., LOCAL ASSEMBLY, JUNIOR

MR. RAY P. OHLIN, *President*, 459 W. Delavan Ave., Buffalo.
MR. RUSSELL PORTER, *Vice-President*, 27 Holland St., Buffalo.
MR. WILLIAM D. GRACIE, *Secretary-Treasurer*, 118 Fifteenth St., Buffalo.

List of Clergymen with Cures

1923

BISHOP

THE RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., 237 North St., Buffalo.

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

THE RT. REV. DAVID LINCOLN FERRIS, D.D., L.H.D., 325 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

PRIESTS

(B.) Archdeaconry of Buffalo. (R.) Archdeaconry of Rochester.
The Revs.:

Abbott, F. W. (B.), Curate, All Saints Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
Residence 55 Ashland Ave.

*Adam, Samuel F., (B.), St. Peter's Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
38 East Utica St.

Allison, Charles R., (R.), City Missionary, Rochester, Monroe County.
Residence, 65 Augustine St., Rochester.

Ashley, A. Sprague, (R.), Rector, St. Alban's Church, Silver Creek, Chautauqua County.

Barrows, William S., (B.), Head Master, De Veaux School, Niagara Falls, Niagara County.

Bennett, E. Robert, (B.), Rector, St. Phillip's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 166 Goodell St.

Bentley, C. C., (B.), Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Olean, Cattaraugus County.

Bissell, F. E., (R.), Curate, Christ Church, Rochester, Monroe County.
Residence, The Vassar, Park Ave.

Borton, John, (B.), Rector, Grace Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
195 Lafayette Ave.

Bouck, F. N., (R.), Rector, St. James Church, Watkins, Schuyler County.

Bray, Kenneth A., (R.), Rector, St. Peter's, Geneva, Ontario County.

Brittain, Alfred, (R.), Rector, St. James' Church, Batavia, Genesee County.

Broughton, Charles D., (B.), Rector, Ascension, Buffalo, Erie County.
Residence, 24 Linwood Ave.

Brown, W. A., (R.), Rector, St. John's, Phelps, Ontario County.

*Burgoon, Charles P., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Albion, Orleans County.

Burrows, G. S., D.D., (B.), Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 252 Summer St.

Carrie, John S., Rector Zion Church, Palmyra, and in charge of St. Matthias' Church, East Rochester.

*Not present at Convention.

- Compton, W. C., (R.), Rector, Church of the Ascension, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 7 Burke Terrace.
- Cook, W. E., Associate Priest, Church Extension Society, Rochester. Residence, 16 Fairview Heights.
- Cooper, J. W. Denness, (R.), Rector, St. Michael's Church, Geneseo, Livingston County.
- *Cosbey, James, (B.), Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 96 Jewett Avenue.
- *Cushing, Pierre, S.T.D., (R.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, LeRoy (P. O.), and Minister, St. Paul's Church, Stafford, Genesee County.
- Damrosch, Frank Jr., (R), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Brockport, Monroe County.
- Darling, J. E., (B.), Rector, Church of the Advent, Kenmore, Erie County.
- Davis, Cameron J., (B.), Rector, Trinity Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Office, 371 Delaware Avenue.
- Davis, William L., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Pittsford, Monroe County.
- de Mauriac, Henry de Wolf, (B.), Rector, St. Matthias' Church, East Aurora, Erie County.
- *Dowdell, C. A., (R.), Rector, St. Peter's Church, Dansville, Livingston County.
- *Edsall, Samuel H., (R.), Rector, Trinity Church, Geneva, Ontario County.
- Fuller, Raymond H., (B.), Curate, St. John's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 167 St. James' Place.
- Gaviller, George H., (B.), Rector, All Saints' Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 485 Linwood Ave.
- Gaylord, Herbert L., Ph.D., (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Canandaigua, Ontario County.
- Goldsmith, F. W., (B.), Curate, St. James' Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 470 Swan St.
- Goodwin, Wm. A. R., D.D., (R.), Rector, St. Paul's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 65 Barrington St.
- Harding, John R., D.D., (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Sodus, St. Luke's, Sodus Center, Christ Church, Sodus Point, St. Stephen's Church, Wolcott, St. John's Church, Clyde, Wayne County.
- *Hatch, Roscoe C., (R.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, Penn Yan, Yates County.
- Herendeen, James H., (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Honeoye Falls, Monroe County; and Minister-in-Charge of St. Peter's Church, East Bloomfield.
- Hoffman, Paul B., (B.), Rector, St. Mary's Church, Salamanca, Cattaraugus County.
- *Hubbs, John B., D.D., D.C.L., (R.), Chaplain, Hobart College, Geneva, Ontario County.
- Isherwood, Percy, (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Mt. Morris, Livingston County.

*Not present at Convention.

- Jessup, Charles A., D.D., (B.), Rector, St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 61 Johnson Park.
- Kates, Jerome, (R.), Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 105 Woodbine Ave.
- *Kinkead, George B., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Corning, Steuben County. Residence, 83 East Second St.
- Lascelle, George T., (B.), Allegany County Mission. P. O., Belmont.
- Leach, D. L., (B.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 41 Mayer Ave.
- *Lee, F. C., (R.), Rector, St. Andrew's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 68 Ashland St.
- Lewis, W. H. G., (R.), Assistant, Wayne County Mission. Residence, Clyde.
- Lord, Walter R., (B.), Rector, St. Johns Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 51 Colonial Circle.
- Lufkin, H. M., (B.), at St. John's Church, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County.
- *Marchant, F. M., (B.), Rector Trinity Church, Lancaster, Erie County.
- *McCoy, W. S., (R.), in charge of St. George's Church, Charlotte, Monroe County. Residence, 22 College Ave., Rochester.
- *McGinnis, Adelbert, (R.), Rector, St. John's, Catharine, Schuyler County, and St. Paul's Church, Montour Falls. (P. O.)
- McKim, W. R., (R.), Rector, Trinity Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 45 Jones Ave.
- Mesier, Henry, (B.), Rector, Trinity Church, Fredonia, Chautauqua County.
- Miller, Franklin H., (R.), Rector, St. Michael's Church, Oakfield, Genesee County.
- Mosher, Philip W., (B.), Rector, St. Peter's Church, Niagara Falls, Niagara County. 228 Second St.
- Morris, Lewis G., D.D., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 114 Rutgers St.
- Nixon, W. E., (R.), Curate, St. Luke's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 24 College Ave.
- *Ottoway, George H., (R.), Rector, Grace Church, Lyons, Wayne County.
- Pancoast, Edgar T., (B.), Assistant, Allegany County Mission. Residence, Belmont.
- Peckham, John L., (B.), Rector, Christ Church, Lockport, Niagara County. Residence, 301 East Ave.
- Perkins, John H., (R.), Penn Yan (P. O.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Branchport, Yates County.
- Priddis, Alfred S., (B.), City Missionary, Buffalo, Erie County. 237 North St.
- Purdy, C. E., M.D., (R.), Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Bath, Steuben County, and in charge of St. James' Church, Avoca, and Church of the Good Shepherd, Savona.
- Raines, W. Guy, (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Clifton Springs, Ontario County.

*Not present at Convention.

- Ransom, Francis A., (B.), in charge of St. James' Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 19 Sheridan St.
- Reed, Pembroke W., (B.), Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 292 Winslow Ave.
- Rockwell, H. F., (B.), Rector, St. Andrew's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 245 Elmwood Ave.
- Rodwell, Herbert E., (R.), Rector, St. Paul's Church, Holley, Orleans County.
- Sagar, John, (B.), Rector, St. Thomas, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 186 Abbott Road.
- Salisbury, W. S., (B.), Rector, St. Clement's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 143 Durham Ave.
- Sanderson, B. S., (B.), Rector, St. Mark's, North Tonawanda, Niagara County.
- Schofield, Squire, (B.), Rector, Trinity Church, Canaseraga, Allegany County.
- Shaw, G. A., (B.), Rector, St. John's Church, Medina (P. O.), Orleans County, and Trinity Church, Middleport.
- Sheppard, J. H., (B.), Rector, St. John's Church, Youngstown, (P. O.) and St. Paul's Church, Lewiston, Niagara County.
- Sherwood, George F. J., (B.), Rector, St. Jude's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 126 Macamley St.
- Sills, Edmund, (B.), Rector, St. John's Church, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County.
- *Sloane, R. R., (R.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, Newark, Wayne County.
- Smith, Charles H., D.D., (B.), Rector, St. James' Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 30 Inter Park Ave.
- Smith, Mart G., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Hornell (P. O.) Steuben County, and in charge St. John's Church, Canisteo.
- *Sommerville, Grant P., D.D., (R.), Rector, St. James' Church, Hammondsport, Steuben County.
- Stevens, Edwin J., (B.), Rector, St. Simon's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 202 Cazenovia St.
- Sykes, Arthur O., D.D., (R.), Chaplain, Industry, Monroe County. Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 47 Pinnacle Road, Rochester.
- Talbot, Henry R., (R.), Rector, Epiphany Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 131 Jefferson Ave.
- Tibbits, John Knox, (B.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 221 Linwood Ave.
- *Tyler, Samuel, D.D., (R.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 34 Oxford St.
- Weeks, D. H., (B.), Rector, Epiphany Church, Niagara Falls, Niagara County. Residence, 1517 Main St.
- Whedon, H. C., (R.), Rector, St. Mark's and St. John's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 995 Culver Road.

*Not present at Convention.

White, Edwin, (B.), Assistant, Church Extension Society, Buffalo. Residence, 480 West Ferry St.

Willcox, R. N., (B.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Jamestown, Chautauqua County. 410 North Main St.

Williams, G. F., (B.), Rector, St. Mary's-on-the-Hill, Buffalo, Erie County. Office, 86 Vermont St.

Willson, W. J., (R.), Curate, Christ Church, Corning, Steuben County. Residence, 41 East First St.

Wilson, J. G., (B.), Rector, St. Peter's Church, Westfield, Chautauqua County.

Wood, William R., (B.), Curate, St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Office, 128 Pearl St.

Woodard, F. C., (R.), Rector, Grace Church, Scottsville, Monroe County.

Zwicker, Henry F., (B.), Rector, Grace Church and All Saints' Chapel, Lockport, St. Andrew's, Olcott, and Good Shepherd, Brookside, Niagara County.

DEACONS

Binns, C. F., in charge University Mission, Alfred, Allegany County.

Clough, Thomas H., (B.), in charge, St. Andrew's Church, and Church of the Good Shepherd, Irving. Residence, 959 Front Ave., Buffalo.

Gaylord, Arthur L., (B.), Assistant, Church Extension Society, Buffalo. Residence, 237 North St.

OFFICIATING BY LICENSE

Attridge, A. S., (R.), Assistant, Wayne County Mission. Residence, Sodus Point.

Bird, W. P.

Carrie, C. R., (R.), at Zion Church, Avon, Livingston County.

Delbridge, T. H., (B.), at Grace Church, Randolph, Cattaraugus County.

Griffith, M. L., 237 North St., Buffalo.

Merrill, H. C., Deaf-Mute Missionary. Residence, 311 Slocum Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

*Ryerson, H. E., (B.), Buffalo.

*Thompson, W. F., (R.), Curate, St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 207 East Utica St.

*Not present at Convention.

Non-Parochial Clergy

- *Angel, F. J.
- *Ashton, J. W., D.D., Olean, N. Y.
- *Badger, Frank A., Residence, Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y.
Bartlett, Murray, D.D., President Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.
- *Boynton, Chas. H., Ph.D., Professor General Theological Seminary.
Residence, 129 Eagle St., Englewood, N. J.
- *Buisch, Louis, Lieut., Monroe, N. Y.
- *Bush, H. S., Ph.D., Bangall, N. Y.
- *Clark, T. B., 164 Shaftsbury Ave., London, W. C. 2, England.
- *Clausen, Chas. J. Residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- *Eltringham, LeRoy, Ashland, Pa.
- *Ehrhard, William J., 262 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- *Farland, Z., 911 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
- *Gairdner, James C., 20 Grant St., Rochester, N. Y.
- *Gibson, R. Van R., Hudson St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Gove, C. C., 22 Thomas Ave., Batavia, N. Y.
- *Hassinger, Howard H., General Seminary, New York.
- *Idle, Harry, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- *Irish, G. M., Hollywood, N. Y.
- *Johnston, M. S., Geneva, N. Y.
Langton, Bernard, Larchmont Manor, N. Y.
- *Le Boutillier, Geo. T. Residence, 13 Fifth Ave., Cedarhurst, Long
Island, N. Y.
- *Lowe, A. F.
- *Marsden, Thomas F., Lemon Grove, Calif.
- *Martin, E. H., 24 Field St., Rochester, N. Y.
- *Maughn, J. A.
- *McCausland, J. A., 416 Lafayette St., New York City.
North, Walter, L.H.D., 15 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.
- *Nelson, Henry W., D.D., Rector Emeritus, Trinity Church, Geneva,
Ontario County. Residence, Marshfield Hills, Mass.
- *Porter, J. L., Professor, Villa Nova College, Pa.
- *Powell, L. P., LL.D., 119 West 40th St., New York City.
Short, John, Instructor and Chaplain, DeVaux School, Niagara Falls,
N. Y.
- *Sills C. Morton, D.D., St. Andrew's, New Brunswick.
- *Sparks, C. B., Newburg, Md.
- *Thomas, J. B., Ph.D., Professor at Sewanee, Tenn.
- *Taylor, W. O., Ph.D., Rochester, N. Y. Residence, 39 Vick Park.
Tyng T. S., 206 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

List of Clergy

In Order of Canonical Residence and Year of Admission into the Diocese

PRIESTS

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1873 Walter North, L.H.D. Charles Henry Smith, D.D.</p> <p>1877 Henry W. Nelson, D.D.</p> <p>1883 James William Ashton, D.D.</p> <p>1884 George Thomas LeBoutillier Pierre Cushing, S.T.D.</p> <p>1886 Charles John Clausen</p> <p>1889 Charles Homer Boynton, Ph.D. Evan Hartzell Martin Curtis Carlos Gove</p> <p>1892 George Sherman Burrows, D.D.</p> <p>1894 George Herbert Gaviller Alfred Brittain John Howard Perkins</p> <p>1895 Frank Norwood Bouck Frank Evans Badger</p> <p>1897 Cameron Josiah Davis William Stanley Barrows James Hallett Herendeen William Orville Taylor John Brewster Hubbs, D.D., D.C.L. Philip Wheeler Mosher William Laurence Davis</p> <p>1898 Walter Russell Lord</p> <p>1899 John Chamberlain Ward, D.D.</p> <p>1900 John Leech Porter George M. Irish Thomas F. Marsden</p> <p>1901 George F. J. Sherwood Edwin J. Stevens</p> <p>1902 C. Morton Sills, D.D.</p> <p>1903 J. W. Denness Cooper Joseph Abbott Maughn</p> <p>1904 Charles Rogers Allison</p> | <p>1905 Louis Herman Buisch William H. G. Lewis</p> <p>1906 Henry F. Zwicker</p> <p>1907 Asa Sprague Ashley James B. Thomas, Ph.D.</p> <p>1908 Herbert L. Gaylord, Ph.D. Arthur O. Sykes, D.D. W. Guy Raines Francis A. Ransom</p> <p>1909 J. C. Gairdner William A. R. Goodwin, D.D. Harry Idle George H. Ottoway</p> <p>1910 Harvey S. Bush, Ph.D. James Cosbey Charles A. Jessup, D.D. Malcolm S. Johnston</p> <p>1911 Francis J. Angel Charles D. Broughton Arthur F. Lowe</p> <p>1912 Percy Isherwood D. L. Ferris, S.T.D. C. E. Purdy, M.D. C. B. Sparks G. F. Williams</p> <p>1913 L. P. Powell, LL.D. D. H. Weeks G. P. Sommerville, D.D.</p> <p>1914 K. A. Bray W. C. Compton Z. S. Farland P. B. Hoffman J. Kates J. L. Short D. L. Leach</p> <p>1915 F. W. Abbott F. C. Lee</p> |
|--|--|

1916 E. R. Bennett
J. N. Borton
W. S. McCoy
F. M. Marchant
R. R. Sloane
S. Tyler, D.D.
J. G. Wilson
J. Sagar
W. S. Salisbury

1917 W. A. Brown
H. deW. deMauriac
Gilbert A. Shaw
W. E. Nixon
E. Sills
R. N. Willcox
J. H. Sheppard
F. S. Woodard

1918 T. B. Clarke
C. A. Dowdell
R. V. R. Gibson
F. W. Goldsmith
J. A. McCausland
A. McGinnis
H. Mesier
Squire Schofield
H. C. Whedon

1919 W. R. McKim
Murray Bartlett, D.D.
F. E. Bissell
C. C. Bentley
B. S. Sanderson

1920 H. F. Rockwell
J. E. Darling
Samuel F. Adam
Roscoe Conkling Hatch
Howard H. Hassinger
George Blackburn Kinkead
Pembroke W. Reed
John Knox Tibbitts
Theodosius Stevens Tyng

1921 Lewis Gouveneur Morris, D.D.
Alfred Scott Priddis
William R. Wood
LeRoy Eltringham
John R. Harding, D.D.
George T. Lascelle
Bernard Langton
Raymond H. Fuller
Herbert E. Rodwell
Walter E. Cook
Mart G. Smith

1922 Charles P. Burgoon
John S. Carrie
Frank Damrosch, Jr.
Samuel H. Edsall
Franklin H. Miller
Edgar T. Pancoast
John L. Peckham
Henry Russell Talbot
William J. Willson

1923 Edwin G. White

DEACONS

1921 Arthur L. Gaylord

1922 Charles F. Binns
Thomas H. Clough

DEACONESSES

1922 Kate Sibley Shaw

Mary P. Truesdell

Lay Delegates in Attendance

(DULY QUALIFIED AND CERTIFIED)

Albion: Christ—F. H. Blake.

Bath: St. Thomas—Clarence Willis, E. S. Underhill, R. B. Wilkes.

Buffalo:

Ascension—A. F. Freeman, G. F. Plimpton, W. R. Montgomery.

Good Shepherd—W. P. Northrup, R. J. H. Hutton.

Grace—R. McMurray, E. Davison, J. Lewis.

Holy Communion—W. E. Avery, W. M. Gilbert.

St. Andrew's—G. L. Coulter.

St. Clement's—Carl Luther, C. W. Guy.

St. James—J. M. Palmatier, E. N. Kline.

St. John's—H. S. Madden, G. I. Thurstone.

St. Jude's—J. Morgan, F. T. Sherwood.

St. Mary's—W. E. Townsend, A. M. Ferguson, E. W. Holt.

St. Matthew's—H. Turner.

St. Paul's—F. B. Baird, E. H. Hutchinson.

St. Phillip's—O. C. Hall.

St. Simon's—G. Woelfle, E. C. Airey, W. H. Hopkins.

St. Stephen's—A. G. Preston, J. W. Taylor.

Trinity—L. G. Harriman, W. M. Armstrong.

Canaseraga: Trinity—W. C. Windsor.

Clifton Springs: St. John's—C. B. Thomas.

Corning: Christ—W. J. Tully.

Dunkirk: St. John's—C. F. Drewes.

East Aurora: St. Matthias—M. M. Ludlow, Jr., Robert North.

East Rochester: St. Matthias—G. J. Pierce.

Geneva: Trinity—O. J. C. Rose.

Hornell: Christ—B. R. Hollands.

Hunts: St. Mark's—A. G. Stockweather.

Jamestown: St. Luke's—W. F. Endress, T. H. Ringeose, A. F. Fidler.

Kenmore: Advent—C. McIntosh, H. T. Campbell.

Lancaster: Trinity—H. S. Bryant.

LeRoy: St. Mark's—E. A. Rogerson, J. F. Crocker, Jr., A. Sutherland.

Lockport: Grace—E. H. Boynton, D. Patterson.

Mount Morris: St. John—J. M. Prophet, A. Sawyer.

North Tonawanda: St. Mark's—E. P. Lovejoy.

Olean: St. Stephen's—C. P. Burley.

Palmyra: Zion—G. Tinklepaugh.

Rochester:

Ascension—H. T. Brown, R. S. Byres.

Epiphany—W. H. Wall, S. M. Crosland.

Christ—E. C. Denton, F. S. Thomas.

St. Andrew's—R. E. Westbury.

St. Luke's—J. M. Williams, E. S. Gregory, Jr.

St. Mark's and St. John's—A. A. Grainger, H. Barrett, H. E. Vogel-sang.

St. Paul's—F. H. Sibley, T. G. Moulson.

St. Simon's—O. C. Adams.

St. Thomas—R. C. Kates, H. V. Cousler.

Scottsville: Grace—S. S. Brown.

Hon. S. S. Brown, Chancellor of the Diocese.

Silver Creek: St. Alban's—J. Donnelly, E. C. Corston.

Watkins: St. James—F. E. Thompson.

Wellsville: St. John's—E. W. Barnes.

Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of Western New York

In Respect to their Organization and Relation to the Diocesan Council

Parishes in Union with the Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Addison | Ch. of the Redeemer | 1854 | 1854 |
| Albion | Christ | 1844 | 1844 |
| Allen's Hill | St. Paul's | 1813 | No record |
| Angelica | St. Paul's | 1827 | 1827 |
| Avon | Zion | 1792 & 1817 | No record |
| Batavia | St. James' | 1815 | 1816 |
| Bath | St. Thomas' | 1826 | 1826 |
| Belmont | St. Philip's | 1853 & 1858 | 1859 |
| Belvidere | Christ | 1859 & 1897 | 1859 |
| Bradford | St. Andrew's | 1850 | 1850 |
| Branchport | St. Luke's | 1859 & 1866 | No record |
| Brockport | St. Luke's | 1838 | 1838 |
| Buffalo | All Saints' | 1879 & 1894 | 1879 |
| | Ascension | 1855 | 1855 |
| | Good Shepherd | 1888 | 1889 |
| | Grace | 1819 & 1828 | 1826 |
| | Holy Communion | .... | 1918 |
| | St. Andrews' | 1891 | 1891 |
| | St. Clement's | .... | 1919 |
| | St. James' | 1854 | 1855 |
| | St. John's | 1845 | 1845 |
| | St. Jude's | 1893 & 1902 | 1910 |
| | St. Luke's | 1857 & 1858 | 1857 |
| | St. Mark's | 1893 | 1893 |
| | St. Mary's | 1872 | 1872 |
| | St. Matthew's | 1884 & 1898 | 1899 |
| | St. Paul's | 1817 | 1817 |
| | St. Philip's | .... | 1868 |
| | St. Simon's | 1905 | 1913 |
| | St. Stephen's | 1898 | 1899 |
| | St. Thomas' | 1885 | 1885 |
| | Trinity | 1836 | 1837 |
| Canandaigua | St. John's | 1815 & 1816 | 1819 |
| Canaseraga | Trinity | 1857 | 1857 |
| Catherine | St. John's | 1809 & 1890 | 1810 |
| Centerfield | Trinity | 1832 | 1832 |
| Clifton Springs | St. John's | 1809 & 1874 | 1874 |
| Clyde | St. John's | 1840 & 1846 | 1840 |
| Corning | Christ | 1841 | 1841 |
| Cuba | Christ | 1852 | 1854 |
| Dansville | St. Peter's | 1831 | 1832 |

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dresden | St. John's | 1866 | 1870 |
| Dunkirk | St. John's | 1850 | 1850 |
| East Aurora | St. Matthias' | 1869 | 1869 |
| East Bloomfield | St. Peter's | 1840 | 1840 |
| Ellicottville | St. John's | 1829 | 1830 |
| Fredonia | Trinity | 1822 | 1822 |
| Geneseo | St. Michael's | 1819 & 1823 | 1819 |
| Geneva | St. Peter's | 1867 | 1867 |
| | Trinity | 1806 | 1807 |
| Hammondsport | St. James' | 1820 & 1829 | 1830 |
| Holley | St. Paul's | 1894 | 1896 |
| Honeoye Falls | St. John's | 1840 & 1842 | 1840 |
| Hornell | Christ | 1854 | 1854 |
| Hunts | St. Mark's | 1825 & 1826 | 1826 |
| Jamestown | St. Luke's | 1834 | 1835 |
| Lancaster | Trinity | .... | 1884 |
| LeRoy | St. Mark's | 1817 | No record |
| Lewiston | St. Paul's | 1832 | 1835 |
| Lockport | Christ | 1831 & 1832 | 1833 |
| | Grace | 1835 | 1837 |
| Lyons | Grace | 1825 & 1838 | No record |
| Mayville | St. Paul's | 1823 | 1823 |
| Medina | St. John's | 1827 | 1828 |
| Middleport | Trinity | 1886 & 1906 | 1866 |
| Montour Falls | St. Paul's | 1856 | 1856 |
| Mt. Morris | St. John's | 1832 & 1833 | 1833 |
| Newark | St. Mark's | 1851 | 1851 |
| Niagara Falls | Epiphany | 1858 | 1858 |
| | St. Peter's | 1846 | 1847 |
| North Tonawanda | St. Mark's | 1869 | 1869 |
| Nunda | Grace | 1847 | 1848 |
| Oakfield | St. Michael's | 1858 | 1858 |
| Olean | St. Stephen's | 1830 | No record |
| Palmyra | Zion | 1804 | No record |
| Penn Yan | St. Mark's | 1826 & 1837 | 1826 |
| Perry | Holy Apostles | & 1901 | 1870 |
| Phelps | St. John's | 1832 & 1834 | 1838 |
| Pittsford | Christ | 1846 & 1847 | 1847 |
| Randolph | Grace | 1859 | 1859 |
| Rochester | Ascension | 1888 & 1892 | 1888 & 1908 |
| | Christ | 1855 | 1855 |
| | Epiphany | 1876 | 1876 |
| | St. Andrew's | 1879 | 1879 |
| | St. James' | 1876 | 1876 |
| | St. Luke's | 1817 | No record |
| | St. Mark's | 1885 | 1890 |
| | St. Paul's | 1828 & 1833 | 1834 |
| | St. Stephen's | 1910 | 1911 |
| | St. Thomas' | 1909 | 1909 |
| | Trinity | 1845 | 1846 |
| Salamanca | St. Mary's | 1865 | 1866 |
| Scottsville | Grace | 1885 | 1885 |
| Silver Creek | St. Alban's | 1904 | 1905 |
| Sodus | St. John's | 1825 | 1826 |
| Sodus Center | St. Luke's | 1875 | 1877 |
| Sodus Point | Christ | 1851 & 1861 | 1866 |
| Stafford | St. Paul's | 1838 & 1842 | 1842 |
| Warsaw | Trinity | 1852 | 1852 |
| Watkins | St. James' | 1830 | 1830 |

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| Wayne | St. John's | 1850 | 1872 |
| Wellsville | St. John's | 1859 | 1859 |
| Westfield | St. Peter's | 1830 | 1830 |
| Wethersfield Springs..... | St. Clement's | 1826 | 1826 |
| Youngstown | St. John's | 1868 & 1897 | 1886 |

Parishes Not in Union with Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| Buffalo | St. Peter's | 1872 & 1887 | |
| Irving | St. Andrew's | 1893 | |

Missions in Union with the Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Angola | St. Paul's | | 1916 |
| Belfast | Grace | 1885 | 1894 |
| Blasdell | Incarnation | | 1916 |
| Bolivar | Our Saviour | | 1916 |
| Brant (Ind.)..... | Good Shepherd | | 1917 |
| Caledonia | St. Andrew's | 1887 & 1893 | 1893 |
| Canisteo | St. John's | 1881 & 1896 | 1898 |
| Charlotte | St. George's | 1886 | 1896 |
| Corfu | St. Luke's | 1896 | 1896 |
| Darien Center | St. Paul's | | 1916 |
| Depew | St. Andrew's | 1906 | 1916 |
| Dundee | Grace | 1859 & 1899 | 1859 & 1901 |
| East Randolph | St. Paul's | 1896 | 1897 |
| East Rochester | St. Matthias | | 1923 |
| Forestville | St. Peter's | 1836 | 1836 |
| Franklinville | St. Barnabas' | | 1895 |
| Gowanda | St. Mary's | | 1917 |
| Hamburg | Trinity | 1890 | 1893 |
| Himrods | St. Paul's | | 1906 |
| Hinsdale | St. Peter's | | 1871 |
| Kenmore | Church of the Advent | | 1915 |
| Lackawanna | Our Saviour | | 1916 |
| LaSalle | St. Stephen's | | 1923 |
| Orchard Park | St. Mark's | 1891 | 1893 |
| Rochester | St. Matthew's, | | |
| | Browncroft | 1921 | 1923 |
| | St. Simon of Cyrene | 1921 | 1923 |
| Savona | Good Shepherd | 1903 | 1903 |
| Sinclairville | All Saints' | | 1916 |
| Williamsville | Calvary | 1913 | 1923 |
| Wolcott | St. Stephen's | | 1868 |

Missions and Stations Not in Union with the Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| Alden | | | |
| Alfred | University Mission | | |
| Allentown | | | |
| Attica | St. Luke's | | |

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| Avoca | St. James' | | |
| Boardmansville | | | |
| Brocton | | | |
| Buffalo—Epiphany | | | |
| Holy Innocents | | | |
| St. Mark's Chapel | | 1897 | |
| Bushnel's Basin | St. Peter's | | |
| Chautauqua | Good Shepherd | | |
| Echota | | | |
| Fairport | St. Luke's | | |
| Friendship | St. Andrew's | 1860 & 1896 | |
| Little Valley | St. Peter's | | |
| Lockport | All Saints' | | |
| Lockport | Good Shepherd | | |
| Newtown | The Redeemer | | |
| Niagara Falls | St. Ambrose | | |
| Niagara Falls | The Redeemer | | |
| Olcott | St. Andrew's | | |
| Piffard | | | |
| Ripley | Trinity | | |
| Shortsville | Trinity | 1884 | |
| Silver Springs | | | |
| South Phelps | St. Paul's | | |
| Spencerport | | | |
| Springville | St. Paul's | 1891 | |
| Victor | Good Shepherd | | |

NOTE: *Parishes and Missions not in union with the Convention have no vote in the Convention.*

Journal

CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, BUFFALO, N. Y.

January 23, 1923.

The Eighty-sixth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York convened at the above time and place, pursuant to Article Second, Sections I and II, of the Constitution. The business sessions were preceded by devotional services conducted by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Charles Henry Brent, D.D., LL.D., as follows: A Compline Office and address on the evening of Monday, January 22, at eight o'clock; the Holy Communion this morning at seven-thirty o'clock, the Bishop celebrating and being assisted by the Bishop Suffragan, the Rev. C. D. Broughton and the Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D.D.; Morning Prayer and Meditation at nine-thirty o'clock, the Bishop being assisted by the Rev. R. N. Willcox and the Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D.; Devotions and Meditation at eleven-fifteen o'clock.

Tuesday, 1:30 P. M.

The Convention assembled for business, the Bishop of the Diocese presiding as President, *ex-officio*.

The Bishop led in brief devotions.

The Secretary announced that more than the canonical number of Delegates, Clerical and Lay, entitled to seats, had reported themselves present. There were, in all, seventy-eight Clerical Delegates and eighty-one Lay Delegates representing forty-seven parishes and missions, in attendance upon the sessions of the Convention. The Chancellor of the Diocese also was present.

The President declared the Convention duly organized and ready for business.

By unanimous consent of the Convention the Assistant Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot for the Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D., for Secretary of the Convention. The ballot having been cast the Rev. G. S. Burrows was declared duly elected.

The Secretary nominated the Rev. C. H. Smith, D.D., to be Assistant Secretary, which nomination, on motion, was confirmed by the Convention.

Nominations for offices were made as follows:

For Treasurer of the Diocese: Mr. Shepard Kimberly.

For the Standing Committee: The Revs. P. Cushing, S.T.D., C. H. Smith, D.D., C. A. Jessup, D.D., L. G. Morris, D.D., P. W. Mosher, W. R. Lord, Messrs. G. Plimpton, M. M. Ludlow, Jr., Hon. S. S. Brown, Hon. J. L. O'Brian, E. C. Denton

For the Executive Council: The Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D.D., because of his contemplated removal from the Diocese tendered his resignation from the Executive Council, which resignation, on motion, was accepted with deep regret, and with expressions of gratitude to Dr. Goodwin for his leadership; the Bishop and others joining in earnest testimony to the value of Dr. Goodwin's services to the Diocese during the years he has dwelt among us.

(FOR THREE YEARS)

The Revs. H. F. Zwicker, W. C. Compton, C. C. Bentley, C. D. Broughton, R. N. Willcox, G. Kinkead, P. W. Mosher, S. Schofield, W. R. Lord, Messrs. L. G. Harriman, E. G. Miner, A. J. Porter, A. M. Ferguson.

(FOR ONE YEAR)

The Revs. G. S. Burrows, D.D., C. R. Allison, J. Cosbey.

For Committee on the Church Pension Fund: The Revs. W. North, L.H.D., G. S. Burrows, D.D., Messrs. E. C. Denton, J. G. Buckley, G. T. Ballachey

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod: The Revs. C. D. Broughton, G. F. Williams, J. W. D. Cooper, G. S. Burrows, D.D., J. B. Hubbs, D.D., W. R. Lord, W. C. Compton, P. Isherwood, H. C. Whedon, B. S. Sander-son, J. Kates, G. T. Lascelle, H. deW. deMauriac, Messrs. B. Hollands, Hon. W. J. Tully, J. M. Prophet, deL. Rankine, E. H. Boynton, G. Tinkle-paugh, Judge S. S. Brown who withdrew from nomination, J. G. Buckley, J. K. Walker, L. G. Hoskins, W. E. Townsend.

For Representative on the Provincial Commission on Religious Education: The Rev. J. W. D. Cooper.

For Trustees of the Parochial Fund: Messrs. G. D. Whedon, F. D. Whitwell.

For Trustees of DeVeaux School: Messrs. J. K. Walker, R. J. H. Hutton, C. Kennedy.

For Trustees of the Diocese: The Revs. C. A. Jessup, D.D., W. C. Compton.

For the Board of Examining Chaplains: The Revs. W. S. Barrows, C. C. Gove, P. Cushing, S.T.D., E. H. Martin, F. N. Bouck, H. L. Gay-lord, Ph.D., C. D. Broughton.

On motion, the privilege of the floor was given Mrs. King-man Robins, who presented the Report of the Diocesan Council of the Church Service League. On motion, the report was

referred to a Committee of Three to be appointed by the Chair and to report at the earliest possible hour tomorrow.

The Secretary presented the following reports: The Standing Committee, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Executive Council, the Church Pension Fund, the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, the Trustees of the Episcopate Fund, the Trustees of DeVeaux School; which, on motion, were referred to the proper Standing Committees.

The Chair appointed the following to fill vacancies in the Standing Committees:

On Theological Seminaries: The Rev. J. R. Harding, D.D., chairman.

On Constitution and Canons: The Rev. G. F. J. Sherwood, chairman in the absence of the Rev. Dr. Cushing and the Rev. G. A. Shaw in the place of the Rev. G. M. Irish.

On State of the Church: Mr. Frank S. Thomas in place of Mr. W. E. Moore.

On DeVeaux School: The Rev. L. G. Morris, D.D., in place of the Rev. N. W. Stanton.

On Standing Committee on Admission of Churches: The Rev. P. B. Hoffman, chairman.

Mr. E. C. Denton presented the following as an amendment to Canon Seven. On motion, it was referred to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons:

RESOLVED, That Canon Seven be amended by the addition of the following:

Section XIII. (1); The Department of Finance, within thirty days after the adjournment of the Annual Diocesan Convention, held in January, 1923, and within thirty days after the adjournment of the Annual Diocesan Convention every third year thereafter, shall nominate to the Bishop of the Diocese three laymen, one of whom shall be appointed by him, for a term of three years, to the office of Financial Secretary of the Diocese, which office is hereby created, at a salary of not less than \$3500.00 per annum, with an additional allowance for traveling and office expenses, such salary and allowance to be fixed annually by the Executive Council and to be placed in the portion of the Diocesan Budget designated as Diocesan Expenses, who shall act, under the authority of the Bishop of the Diocese, as the accredited agent of the Executive Council and of all its Departments, charged with the responsibility of securing funds for the payment of assessments and apportionments on the parishes and missions of the Diocese, and shall perform such other duties as may be specified, from time to time, by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Diocesan Convention, or the Executive Council.

(2) If a vacancy shall occur in the office of Financial Secretary, the Department of Finance thereupon shall nominate to the Bishop of the Diocese three laymen, one of whom shall be appointed by him to fill such vacancy for the unexpired term.

Mr. F. B. Baird presented the report for the Department of Finance, which, on motion, was adopted.

On motion, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Department of Finance, the assessments due from St. Mark's parish, Hunts, were remitted and its delegates granted a seat in the Convention.

On motion, the Department of Finance was authorized to pay the sum of two thousand four hundred dollars on the principal of the mortgage on the Diocesan property at 237 North St., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Rev. C. J. Davis presented the following proposed amendments to the Canons of the Diocese, which, on motion, were referred to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons:

Resolved: That Section VI of Canon 7 be amended to read as follows:

SECTION VI. (1). The Bishop and Executive Council shall submit to each Annual Convention of the Diocese a report of the work done under their supervision during the preceding year, which report shall include a report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.

(2). At least three months before the meeting of the Annual Diocesan Convention, the Bishop and Executive Council shall formulate a budget for the ensuing year consisting of these items; namely, salaries of the Bishop, and Bishop Suffragan or Coadjutor if there be one; Salaries of other officers of the Diocesan Convention; Church Pension Fund Premiums for Diocesan officers; Retiring Allowances; Taxes, Insurance, Repairs and Interest on Diocesan property; Expenses of the Diocesan Convention and Executive Council; the Diocese's Share of the Expenses of General Convention, and of the Diocese's Clerical Deputies thereto; and such other expenses as are ordered by the Diocesan Convention. This budget shall be called the Assessment Budget.

(3). The Bishop and Executive Council shall also, at least three months before the Annual Convention of the Diocese, formulate a program of the work they propose to carry on during the succeeding year together with a Budget of the expense incident to the execution of said program. This budget shall be called the Apportionment Budget.

(4). Immediately after the Assessment and Apportionment Budgets have been formulated and approved by the Bishop and Executive Council, the Bishop and Executive Council shall determine by a just scale of percentages the proportionate share of each Budget which each parish and mission of the Diocese shall be asked to pay; and they shall send printed copies of said Budgets under their respective designations to every parish and mission of the Diocese together with a statement of the proportionate share of each Budget which said parish or mission is asked to pay, and a statement of the method and scale of percentages by which said share was determined.

(5). It shall be the duty of the Bishop and Executive Council to hear objections on the part of any parish or mission to the amount of the share requested from it, or the method of determining said share, provided such objections are made within two weeks of the time when such parish or mission was notified of the amount of its share. And the Bishop and Executive Council

shall have power, at any time before the meeting of the Annual Convention of the Diocese, to re-adjust and re-determine the amounts asked from the respective parishes and missions of the Diocese in such manner as it shall deem wise and equitable. Notice of any changes so made in assessments and apportionments is to be sent to the parishes and missions concerned.

(6). It shall be the duty of every parish and mission of the Diocese to provide, by obtaining pledges of contributions from its members or otherwise, for the payment of its share, as finally determined, of the Assessment and Apportionment Budgets, and, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Annual Convention of the Diocese, to report to the Bishop and Executive Council whether its share or what proportion of its share of said Budgets is provided for by pledges or otherwise.

(7). The Bishop and Executive Council shall submit to the Annual Convention of the Diocese with the program of work for the current year, and the Assessment and Apportionment Budgets adopted by them, a report containing the amounts of money pledged by the parishes and missions for said Budgets, the number of parishes whose reports have been received, the method by which they propose to distribute receipts to the objects in the Program, and such other items of information as the Convention may ask.

(8). If the Annual Convention amends or changes in any way the Program and Budgets thus submitted to it, the Bishop and Executive Council, immediately after the adjournment of said Convention, shall notify every parish and mission of such changes together with the resulting changes, if there be any, in the share of said Budgets requested from said parish or mission.

(9). It shall be the duty of each parish and mission to pay the amount of its share of the Assessment and Apportionment Budgets to the Treasurer of the Diocese in quarterly installments before the end of the year; and upon the payment of its share of the Assessment Budget shall hang the right of lay representation in the Diocesan Convention in accordance with Article Third, Section III, subsection Second of the Constitution of this Diocese.

Resolved, that Canon 7, Section V, subsection (2) be amended to read as follows:

(2). The Executive Council shall have power to organize such other departments as may be necessary, *or to combine the afore-said departments provided that no branch of the work is neglected.* It shall also have charge of the disbursement of all moneys received by the Treasurer.

Resolved, that Section VII of Canon 7 be stricken out.

The Chair appointed the following:

Committee on the Report of the Woman's Auxiliary: The Revs. C. C. Bentley, H. C. Whedon, Hon. W. J. Tully.

The Secretary presented the following proposed amendment to the Canons of the Diocese, which, on motion was referred to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons:

RESOLVED, That there be inserted in the Diocesan Canons, immediately after Canon Sixteen, a new canon to be known as Canon Sixteen-A, and to read:

CANON SIXTEEN-A
OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

Section I. (1). There shall be a Diocesan Board of Examining Chaplains, consisting of seven learned Presbyters canonically resident within the Diocese, who shall be nominated by the Bishop at the Annual Convention of the Diocese; the nomination being confirmed by the vote of the Convention. The members shall continue in office, each until his successor is elected.

(2). Should one or more vacancies occur in the Board of Examining Chaplains when the Convention is not in session, the Bishop shall similarly nominate to the Standing Committee of the Diocese, upon whose confirmation the person or persons so designated shall be added to the Board and shall serve until the next meeting of the Convention.

Section II. The privileges and duties of the Board of Examining Chaplains shall be those prescribed by the Canons of the General Convention.

Section III. The Board shall make an annual report concerning its work to the Convention of the Diocese.

Mr. M. M. Ludlow, Jr., reported for the Special Committee on Elections, recommending the division of the ballot into two or more parts and the appointment of two or more sets of Tellers (either members of the Convention or otherwise) and that the Chair appoint a Supervisor of Elections. On motion, the recommendation was adopted.

On motion, the applications of the following missions to be admitted into union with the Convention were referred to the Standing Committee on Admission of Churches: St. Stephen's, LaSalle; St. Matthew's, Browncroft, Rochester; St. Simon of Cyrene, Rochester; Calvary, Williamsville.

The Rev. J. H. Perkins presented the following report:

To the Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Brent,
Bishop of Western New York:

Your committee which was continued from the Council of 1921 in the matter of the Mitchell Estate respectfully report all bills, expenses and taxes paid. We have been able to place only \$1300.00 insurance on the buildings, being vacant property and unprotected, the rate being very high.

The Trustees of the Parochial Fund now hold upwards of \$7000.00 belonging to the estate.

Your committee have charge of the farm of seventy acres, also a small house and garden. We have in cash \$250.00.

Since the last report Mr. John Cushing has left us, only two remaining on your committee.

J. H. PERKINS,
CLARENCE WILLIS.

On motion, the following were adopted:

RESOLVED, That with the consent of the Court the remaining property of the Mitchell Estate be sold; the avails be added to the funds now in the hands of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund; the income to be used for the aged, sick and infirm Clergy of the Church.

RESOLVED, That the present committee be continued, with the addition of Judge S. S. Brown, with power.

Rev. Mr. Sanderson moved that messages of sympathy be sent to the following Clergymen: The Revs. P. Cushing, D.D., G. B. Kinkead, W. R. Willson, E. H. Martin, R. C. Hatch, C. A. Dowdell, J. Cosbey, J. Sager, F. Lee, H. Mesier, J. B. Hubbs, D.D., S. Tyler, D.D., C. Burgoon. The motion was carried unanimously.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Sanderson the Bishop Suffragan was requested to be the bearer of congratulations to the Rev. Dr. Alexander Mann, about to be consecrated Bishop of the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

On motion, the Bishop was asked to be the bearer of greetings and congratulations of the Diocese to the Right Rev. Boyd Vincent, D.D., on the thirty-fourth anniversary of his consecration to the Bishopric of Southern Ohio.

The Rev. W. E. Nixon addressed the Convention on the subject of Candidates for the Ministry. The Rev. Mr. Cooper suggested the Diocese furnish to the Commission on the Ministry, a list of boys who attended the St. Paul's School Conference, with a recommendation that follow-up work be employed.

The Chair appointed Tellers as follows:

For Clerical Vote: The Rev. Wallace Thompson and Mr. C. J. Burton; The Rev. T. H. Delbridge and Mr. John Dennis.

For Lay Vote: The Rev. C. R. Carrie and Mr. M. S. Burns; The Rev. A. S. Attridge and Mr. E. H. Boynton.

Supervisor: The Hon. W. J. Tully.

On motion, it was ordered the polls remain open on Wednesday morning from 8:15 to 9:30 o'clock.

On motion, Rule of Order IV was amended by substituting the words *the nomination of officers* in the place of the words "the President has appointed the Standing Committees".

The Standing Committee on the Admission of Churches reported as follows:

Having investigated and found that the following churches have paid their assessments for the year 1923, and are in a position of sufficient strength to be admitted: therefore the Committee on the Admission of Churches recommends that the missions of St. Stephen's, LaSalle;

Calvary, Williamsville; St. Matthew's, Browncroft, and St. Simon of Cyrene, Rochester, be admitted as missions in union with the Convention.

On motion, the recommendation was adopted.

On motion, the Convention, after prayers, adjourned until eight o'clock.

Tuesday, 8:00 P. M.

The Rector of the parish read Evening Prayer. The Bishop of the Diocese and the Bishop Suffragan each delivered his Annual Address.

CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, BUFFALO, N. Y.,

January 24, 1923.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at 7:30 A. M., by the Bishop Suffragan, assisted by the Rev. C. D. Broughton and the Rev. T. H. Delbridge.

Wednesday, 9:00 A. M.

The Bishop called the Convention to order and led in brief devotions.

The Delegates proceeded to ballot for officers. On motion, the period of balloting was extended to 10:00 o'clock.

The Secretary read the minutes of yesterday's proceedings, which, on motion, were adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Mosher, for the Standing Committee on Finance, presented the following report which, on motion, was adopted with its recommendations:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

To the Eighty-Sixth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:

Gentlemen:—

The Standing Committee on Finance to which have been referred the Annual Reports of (1) the Treasurer of the Diocese, (2) the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund, (3) the Financial Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and (4) the Report of the Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund would respectfully report:—that we have examined the said reports as printed for the use of this Convention.

(1) The Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese appears to be in due form and correct; it is to be audited by a certified accountant whose

certificate will be appended to the report when it is published in the Journal of the Convention.

(2) The Report of the Treasurer of the Pension Fund, while it has not been audited is full and complete. The special attention of the Convention is called to the supplemental note at the close of the report which note shows that the number of parishes which have not paid their pension premiums is less than last year. The whole question of parishes which fail to pay the premiums must be dealt with by the Convention.

(3) The Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund is in due form and correct and has been audited by a certified public accountant.

(4) The Report of the Trustees of the Episcopate Fund is in complete form and has been audited by a certified public accountant.

Again your committee would suggest that these reports should be in the hands of the Committee in sufficient time before the Convention to enable the Committee to give them the careful consideration they deserve.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP W. MOSHER,
BENJ. S. SANDERSON,
JOHN W. CRAFTS.

Committee on Finance.

The Rev. Mr. Zwicker, for the Standing Committee on the State of the Church, presented the following which, on motion, was adopted with its recommendation:

REPORT

of the Committee on the State of the Church

To the 86th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York The Committee on the State of the Church offers the following Report:

The duty of this Committee appears to be clearly defined in the Rules of order directing its appointment;—"To whom shall be referred the Report of the Executive Council with a Report of its Treasurer, who shall formulate and submit to the Diocesan Convention such recommendations as shall be suggested by the Executive Council."

Your Committee craves your indulgence on the score of the shortness of time which it has had for the due consideration of such important matters as are thus committed to it, and its first criticism will be upon that point.

The Report of the Executive Council should be in the hands of the Committee in time for its members to deliberate thoughtfully upon it in order that such suggestions may be made as will be of real value to the Diocese and with that object in view that when the Report of the Executive Council is presented to the Secretary of the Diocese for printing, a duplicate copy of this Report be made and presented to the chairman of the Committee on the State of the Church. The Committee feels that the splendid report made by the Ex. Council shows the church in this Diocese to be in a healthy condition, with an increased enthusiasm for the work of the church. Your Committee finds that splendid progress has been made in all three departments of the Executive Council and especially commend the forward program of the Department of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF CHURCH.

The Rev. C. J. Davis presented the report of the Budget Committee which, including the Annual Budget, was adopted unanimously.

The Rev. G. F. J. Sherwood, for the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons, reported as follows:

Proposed amendment of Canon VII, Section 6, is constitutionally and canonically correct.

The proposed new Canon Sixteen-A, on Examining Chaplains, is constitutionally and canonically correct.

The proposed Section 13, to be added to Canon VII, is constitutionally and canonically correct.

On motion, the report was adopted.

On vote, by both orders, the proposed amendment to the Canons of the Diocese, adding a new canon to be known as Canon Sixteen-A, "*Of Examining Chaplains*", was adopted unanimously by each Order.

On vote, the proposed addition to Canon VII, to be known as Section XIII was adopted unanimously by each order.

The Chair appointed additional Tellers to take the vote for Lay Members of the Standing Committee.

For Clerical Vote: The Revs. F. Bissell and J. G. Willson.

For Lay Vote: Messrs. G. I. Thurstone, R. J. H. Hutton.

The Rev. Mr. Brittain, for the Standing Committee on Non-reporting parishes and missions, announced that the following had failed to make parochial reports for the year 1922: Akron, Allen's Hill, Allentown, Chautauqua, Corfu, Depew, Lewiston, Olcott, All Saints, Lockport; Sinclairville, Spencerport, Stafford, Youngstown.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Goodwin, the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was instructed to prepare a report to be printed in the Journal after having been approved by the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Rev. Mr. Lewis, for the Standing Committee on Dispatch of Business presented the following which on motion, was received:

The Committee commends the consideration of the Delegates for conserving the time of the Convention; particularly in connection with the method of balloting.

W. H. G. LEWIS, Chairman.

The Rev. Mr. Broughton, for the Standing Committee on

Publicity, presented the following report which, on motion, was received:

The Committee wishes to report that the meetings of the Annual Convention have received splendid publicity, and the Committee wishes to compliment the members of the Press of Buffalo for their interest in this Convention.

The Bishop Suffragan called attention to the publications on sale in the Book Store of the Convention. He stated that fifty-three thousand copies of the pamphlet of Suggested Daily Bible Readings have been sold throughout the Church and about three thousand copies in the Diocese. He commended the publications to the attention of the Churchmen of the Diocese.

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin presented the following resolution which, on motion, was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, up to date, January 24, 1923, only about sixty per cent of the quotas for the Forward Program has been subscribed, therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Diocesan Convention requests that in each and every parish and mission where the full quota has not been subscribed, a supplementary canvass be conducted for the special purpose of securing pledges from all members of the Church from whom subscriptions have not been received.

RESOLVED, That the Bishop and Executive Council be requested to take such steps as in the judgment of the Bishop and Executive Council may be deemed expedient to secure from certain individuals additional subscriptions for the Forward Program of the Church.

The Rev. Dr. Jessup presented the following, which on motion, was adopted:

WHEREAS, The chairman of the Department of Finance has reported to this Convention that the probable receipts of the Treasurer of the Diocese for the year 1923 will be \$170,000.00 instead of \$220,000.00 which was the sum apportioned to our parishes and missions to be raised for the general and Diocesan work of the Church; and

WHEREAS, The Chairman of the Department of Finance further reported to this Convention that of this sum of \$170,000.00 the Diocesan Budget called for \$120,000.00, leaving only \$50,000.00 to be sent to the general treasury of the Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That this Convention authorize the Executive Council of the Diocese to make reductions in the Diocesan Budget where that may be possible, in order that this Diocese may make a larger contribution to the general work of the Church.

The Tellers made report on the vote for Lay Members of the Standing Committee and the following were found and declared duly elected by a concurrent vote of both Orders:

For the Standing Committee: Hon. S. S. Brown, M. M. Ludlow, Jr., E. C. Denton, G. Plimpton.

The Rev. Mr. Sanderson presented the following, which, on motion, was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the part of the Bishop's Address to the Convention dealing with the need of a Revolving Fund be referred to the Department of Finance of the Executive Council, with power.

Mr. M. M. Ludlow, Jr., presented a report supplementary to that of the Standing Committee, which, on motion, was received and ordered incorporated in the original report.

The Rev. C. C. Bentley, for the Special Committee on the Report of the Church Service League, recommended the adoption of the resolutions contained in the report. On motion, the recommendation of the committee was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Sherwood, for the Standing Committee on Archives and Annals presented the following report which, on motion, was received and its recommendation referred to the Department of Finance:

January 24, 1923.

To the Rt. Rev. Bishop Brent and the Members of the Council:

Your Committee on Archives and Annals, with the Rev. Dr. Walter North, Registrar, have examined the books, documents, and the property of the Diocese in the Thornton Memorial Building of the Church Charity Foundation, Buffalo, and found everything in good order. We have repeated our request of last year for filing cabinets and an Index Cabinet. We recommend that some of the older books be rebound.

G. F. J. SHERWOOD,

MILLARD S. BURNS.

Mr. E. C. Denton, for the Church Pension Fund Committee, called attention to parishes and missions delinquent in the matter of the payment of premiums, and presented the following which, on motion, was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED, That the matter of the arrears of Pension Fund assessments on December 31, 1922, be referred to the Executive Council, with power to take such action as it shall deem wise.

The Rev. Mr. Gaviller addressed the Convention on the matter of the special grant of the Church Pension Fund of \$1000.00 to widows of clergymen dying while in active service.

The Tellers made report and the following were found and declared duly elected:

For the Standing Committee: The Revs. P. Cushing, S.T.D., C. H. Smith, D.D., C. A. Jessup, D.D

For Treasurer of the Diocese: Shepard Kimberly.

For the Executive Council (for three years): Rev. W. C. Compton, Messrs. L. G. Harriman, E. G. Miner, A. J. Porter.

For the Committee on Church Pension Fund: The Revs. Walter North, L.H.D., G. S. Burrows, D.D., Messrs. E. C. Denton, J. G. Buckley, G. T. Ballachey

For Representative on Provincial Commission on Religious Education: The Rev. J. W. D. Cooper.

For Trustees of the Parochial Fund: Messrs. G. D. Whedon, F. D. Whitwell.

For Trustees of DeVeaux School: Messrs. J. K. Walker, R. J. H. Hutton, C. Kennedy.

For Trustees of the Diocese: The Revs. C. A. Jessup, D.D., W. C. Compton.

For Board of Examining Chaplains: The Revs. W. S. Barrows, C. C. Gove, P. Cushing, D.D., E. H. Martin, F. N. Bouck, H. L. Gaylord, Ph.D., C. D. Broughton.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod: The Revs. C. D. Broughton, J. B. Hubbs, D.D., G. S. Burrows, D.D., Messrs. J. M. Prophet. Hon. W. J. Tully, J. G. Buckley, deL. Rankine, E. H. Boynton, W. E. Townsend,

The Convention proceeded to ballot for unfilled offices.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Goodwin, the following was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the matters brought to the attention of the Convention relative to the Pension Fund in its relation to the Diocese of Western New York, and other questions of our Diocesan relationship to the Church Pension Fund as may need investigation, be and are hereby referred to the Diocesan Committee on the Church Pension Fund for immediate investigation and report to the Executive Council of the Diocese to which Executive Council authority is given to take action in the matter.

On vote, the proposed amendment to Canon Seven, Section VI, as presented by the Rev. C. J. Davis, was adopted unanimously by concurrence of both Orders.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Sanderson, the thanks of the Convention were extended to the Rector, Vestry and parishioners of the Church of the Ascension for hospitality enjoyed, by a rising vote.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Lewis, the sum of ten dollars was appropriated to the Sexton of the parish.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Priddis the Chair was authorized to appoint a special committee to solicit funds for the new Sonyea Chapel. The Chair appointed:

Special Committee on Sonyea Chapel: The Revs. A. S. Priddis, C. R. Allison, Rector of St. John's Church, Mount Morris; Messrs. C. R. Willson, M. Olcott, Benj. Chace.

On motion, the Secretary was authorized to procure the printing and distribution of one thousand copies of the Diocesan Journal.

On motion, the Convention adjourned until 2:00 o'clock.

Wednesday, 2:00 P. M.

The Bishop called the Convention to order.

The Tellers made report on the second ballot and the following was found and declared duly elected by a concurrent vote of both Orders:

For the Executive Council (for three years) The Rev. H. F. Zwicker.

The Chair appointed the following Standing Committees:

On Constitution and Canons: Revs. P. Cushing, S.T.D., M. G. Smith, G. F. J. Sherwood, C. C. Bentley, Judge S. S. Brown, Judge Clarence Willis, Mr. E. H. Boynton.

On Admission of Churches: Rev. P. B. Hoffman, Col. W. F. Endress, Dr. W. R. Montgomery.

On Finance: Revs. P. W. Mosher, B. S. Sanderson, Mr. L. G. Harriman.

On State of the Church: Revs. C. H. Smith, D.D., E. J. Stevens, W. C. Compton, S. Schofield, H. F. Zwicker, Messrs. DeL. Rankine, J. K. Walker, W. A. Broadhead, F. S. Thomas, G. I. Thurstone.

On Report of Trustees of DeVeaux School: Rev. L. G. Morris, D.D., Messrs. E. C. Denton, J. M. Prophet.

On Non-reporting Clergy and Parishes: Rev. A. Brittain, Mr. R. J. Hutton.

On Theological Seminaries: Revs. J. R. Harding, D.D., P. W. Mosher, Mr. W. E. Townsend.

On Dispatch of Business: Revs. W. H. G. Lewis, W. E. Nixon, Mr. R. H. Murray.

On Publicity: Revs. C. D. Broughton, W. R. Lord, Mr. Roy Kates.

On Credentials of Delegates: Rev. W. North, L.H.D., Messrs. D. M. Beach, E. C. Denton.

On Archives and Annals: Rev. G. F. J. Sherwood, Mr. M. S. Burns.

On State Legislation: Messrs. C. R. Wilson, L. G. Hoskins, Hon. J. L. O'Brian.

Mr. Denton presented the following report which, on motion, was received and ordered placed on file:

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Trustees of DeVeaux School beg leave to state that they have examined the report and find the same to be correct according to the Act of Incorporation.

LEWIS G. MORRIS,
JOHN M. PROPHET,
EUGENE C. DENTON.

The Rev. Mr. Cooper announced Round Table Conferences on Religious Education to be held in Rochester on February 19 and in Buffalo on February 20, asking the support of the Clergy of the Diocese.

The Rev. Mr. de Mauriac presented a resolution, which was adopted, calling for the publication in the Diocesan Journal of the officers of the following organizations: Girls' Friendly Society, Church Service League, Church School Service League, Woman's Auxiliary, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Church Mission of Help, Church Extension Society of Rochester, Church Extension Society of Buffalo, St. Barnabas Guild, Daughters of the King.

The Rev. Mr. Cooper and the Rev. Dr. Goodwin addressed the Convention on the subject of the Young Peoples Fellowship.

The Tellers made report on the third ballot and the following were found and declared duly elected:

For the Standing Committee: Rev. L. G. Morris, D.D.

For Deputy to the Provincial Synod: Rev. W. C. Compton.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Burrows, the Secretary was granted permission to cast one ballot for each Order for the Rev. C. R. Allison for the Executive Council for one year. The ballots being cast, the Rev. Mr. Allison was declared duly elected.

The Convention proceeded to cast its fourth ballot. Tellers reported on the fourth ballot and none were found duly elected.

On motion, the Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot for the Clergy, for the Rev. C. C. Bentley for the Executive Council. The ballot being cast, the Rev. Mr. Bentley having received in the last ballot, a majority of the votes of the Lay Delegates, Mr. Bentley was declared duly elected.

On motion, the Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot each, for each Order, for the Rev. J. W. D. Cooper and the

Rev. J. Kates for Deputies to the Provincial Synod. The ballots were cast and the Revs. Cooper and Kates were declared duly elected.

Nominations were made as follows:

For Provisional Deputies to the Provincial Synod: Revs. H. C. Whedon, G. F. Williams, P. Isherwood, B. S. Sanderson, G. T. Lascelle, H. deW. de Mauriac, Messrs. B. Hollands, G. Tinklepaugh, J. K. Walker, L. G. Hoskins, A. M. Ferguson, G. I. Thurstone

On motion, the Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot, for each Order, for those nominated. The ballot was cast and the nominees for Provisional Deputies to the Provincial Synod were declared duly elected.

The minutes were read and, on motion, adopted.

On motion, the Convention, after prayers, adjourned, *sine die*.

CHARLES HENRY BRENT,
President.

Attest:

G. S. BURROWS,
Secretary.

C. H. SMITH,
Assistant Secretary.

APPENDIX I.

(A)

Bishop's Annual Address

My Fellow-workers of the Clergy and Laity :

The following is a summary of my official acts during the past year :

Confirmations, 1035 ; Postulants admitted, 4 ; Changes by Letters Dimissory : 9 received, 4 transferred ; Ordinations : 2 to the Priesthood, 2 to the Diaconate ; Baptisms, 9 ; Weddings, 2 ; Funerals 2 ; Deacons licensed to preach, 2 ; Deaconess set apart, 1.

The detailed record which I shall not read will be found in the Convention Journal.

During the Kalendar year 1922 there have been the inevitable changes in the personnel of our clergy through death and removal. The Rev. Nathan W. Stanton, honest of soul, faithful in service, left us after a few hours of acute illness. For years he had known that he could not hope for a long life. Instead of saving himself he continued his course of unsparing diligence, and died as he had deliberately planned to die, in the full swing of his activities. We are the richer for the example of his pastoral character. He made a home for himself in the hearts of the people whether as Rector of St. Mark's, Buffalo, or as Archdeacon of the western half of the Diocese.

The Rev. James L. Roy, LL.D., who formerly served in several parishes of the Diocese, retired from active work in 1908 when he resigned Epiphany, Niagara Falls. He was a scholar and a writer. His death occurred during the year at a ripe age in Montreal.

The Rev. Frederick E. Easterbrook, Deacon, for a long time a sufferer had his release a short time since.

Among our laity there have been a number of deaths, many of them old and faithful servants of the Church whose honorable Christian lives leave their influence behind them. St. Paul's, Buffalo, has lost a Christian gentleman and a loyal parishioner in Mr. William Y. Warren.

The Diocese at large and Christ Church, Rochester, in particular mourn the passing of Mr. Willard E. Moore. His quiet

effective service of the Church as Diocesan Treasurer for many years we recall with pleasure and gratitude.

These and all the company of hidden servants of Christ, who in town and country have finished their course on earth, we commend to God's safe keeping and pray for them "safe lodging and a holy rest".

There is one impending change in our clerical personnel which touches the life of the entire Diocese. The Rev. Doctor W. A. R. Goodwin has lived something more than a parochial life during his fourteen years as rector of St. Paul's Church, Rochester. He has secured for his Parish a missionary outlook and character which is perhaps the largest single gift a pastor can bestow upon his people. In everything pertaining to the life of the General Church and to the Diocese he has been a leader with an eye not to his own advantage but that of the Church. Most of all has his ardent and intelligent labor for missions been a boon which has enriched the Diocese beyond its own realization and which will continue to bear fruit for many years to come. We relinquish him reluctantly as he returns to the State of his birth. We prophesy that he will not be content to live a mere academic life at William and Mary but will continue to do in the Diocese of Southern Virginia the sort of missionary evangelism which has put the Diocese of Western New York under unpayable obligation to him. May God continue to bless him and his work.

There are three matters of major importance in which I need counsel and action from the Convention:—

1. We have no general funds in this Diocese for use in meeting needs constantly arising, especially in connection with the expansion of the Church in hopeful missions, and in building projects of immediate importance. A "revolving fund" has been a matter of discussion ever since I came to the Diocese. Action should no longer be deferred. As the administrator of a business corporation, such as the Church is on one side of its character, it is my duty to call your attention to the fact that I cannot play the part to which you appointed me without the adoption of measures to secure some such fund.

If I thought that the resources of the Diocese were heavily taxed I would keep silence. But they are not. The idea of a quota, whatever its virtues has its vices. I realize the necessity, for the sake of the self-respect of parish life, of all communicants regulating their contributions to the budget by the quota principle. But the quota is a minimum. The payment of a quota does not exhaust the giving powers of a large number of our membership. I shall be glad to be the first contributor,

over and above the quota idea, to a "revolving fund", with the hope that there will be a general response to leadership in this matter. There is every reason why we should ask and expect to receive a number of large gifts. But I would like to make such a fund open to the gifts of small contributors. If we could get each Church member to give \$1 a year over and above the quota, allowing for those who were really unable to add a penny to their present gifts, we would have at any rate \$20,000 from this one source in a year's time.

I believe you will agree with me as to the possibility of raising this fund without impoverishing any one, and I ask you to formulate a plan to that end.

2. The Pension Fund has ruled that the \$1,000 granted to the widow of a deceased clergyman immediately after his death can be voted only *when every premium of the Diocese has been paid up to the end of the year preceding*. March 1st has been set as the date for the current year. The carelessness or indifference of a single parish jeopardizes the interest not only of its own rector and family but also of every rector and his family in the Diocese. Pains are taken by the office of the Treasurer to keep you posted from month to month where you stand, so that we may run no risk of premiums being forgotten and left unpaid. There are parishes that are chronically behind in payments and who are placing in jeopardy not only themselves but the entire Diocese.

3. By action of the Synod of New York and New Jersey the principle of providing a decent place of worship for all inmates of state institutions was unanimously approved. A concrete instance was presented us for action and favorably received. The Craig Colony at Sonyea is sadly in need of a chapel. The Roman Catholics have erected a building for their own exclusive use. A general committee has been at work for some time planning for a place of worship for the other Christians in this large and pathetic Colony. We need about \$82,000 of which \$25,000 has been adjudged as the share for our Church. I would recommend that we agree to raise \$5,000 of this amount, leaving the balance for proportionate allotment among the remaining four Dioceses of New York State, and that a committee be appointed to take the matter in hand.

By example and teaching Christ has revealed life to be an ordered process and social in character. We are not left to flounder through the world with no guide but our own fancies and no strength but that which we ourselves generate. It makes for inner tranquility and power to contemplate long and deeply the fact that we are a fountain never separated from its source, that we constitute for God the body through

which He works out His half hidden and half evident purpose. Our chief incentive to live as Christians is the same as Christ's was—"My Father worketh even until now, and I work". We are called to do much more than cast ourselves into the tide of God's purpose. Slavish obedience to a compelling law would utterly destroy the human in us. Our royal task is to work for and with God, as all the while He works in and through us. We get to know God's will by doing it. So with Ignatius Loyola we pray:

"Teach us, good Lord, to serve Thee as Thou deservest; to give and not to count the cost; to fight and not to heed the wounds; to toil and not to seek for rest; to labor and not to ask for any reward, save that of knowing that we do Thy will."

Again it is a happy thing that the creative unit of life is the family and not the individual. We know of no moment in history when this was otherwise. Life is primarily social. If there ever was a time when the individual preceded the family at what stage in the evolutionary process do we find it? Certainly not in the human stage. The individual emerges by the will of society as represented by his parents. A few hours of carelessness or neglect on the part of society and the infant individual ceases to be. By the will of society the individual lives. He becomes a person through the opportunities provided by society. It is a distinguishing feature of man that he of all animals is longest in the incubator of society, and longest, in emerging as a self-determining individual. That means that man is more dependent on the society of his kind, than any other social animal is. The moment he is a person, he in turn is an active factor in willing other individuals into being and giving them proper social setting. In short the individual's relation to society is the same, *mutatis mutandis*, as his relation to God. Hence it is of the essence of salvation to love God and to love our neighbor as our very self. God and human society are the two towering facts of life as we know it.

Illumined society is the depository of God's truth and purpose. Spiritual life and sustenance come to the individual, first as in the case of his animal life, through the will and operation of society in its spiritual embodiment. God's society, the Church, is ideally coterminous with mankind. The ideal is yet far from being realized in the actual. But in the Church of God as a whole is sufficiently enshrined for our guidance and support His presence and His purpose. They will become steadily more evident and more potent to bring about order and peace as the Church advances toward unity of belief,

thought and work. This is ordinary common sense as well as the solemn declaration of Christ.

There can be no possible doubt that the next hundred years will be a struggle to gain world coherence. From the beginning it has been recognized by the seers that some day this must be. Now it has ceased to be a disputed theory and is accepted pretty generally as a necessary fact. Unity or destruction are the alternatives from which to choose, one being God's purpose, the other giving the lie to His purpose. There are two stages in the history of all ideals, the preparatory and the immediate. The former is educative, the latter active. In the matter of world unity the preparatory period is past and the immediate has begun. Bold experimentation must be the order of the day. Let no discouragement daunt us to the paralyzing of our hands. Let no arguments obscure or extinguish our ideal. We hold it in trust for our children and our children's children just as surely as the founders of our Republic held in trust the ideal which finds its embodiment in the American nation of today. Discussion as to whether or not peace and unity are to be world-wide is out of date. There is only one question before us and that is the best means to bring it about. No difficulty will excuse inaction. The task is every man's business.

The test of a great vision is in the universality of its character. It must apply with equal facility to society as a whole and to society in its local aspect everywhere. This is true of unity, of which the foundation stone and the key stone alike is fellowship. The attempt to unite Christians into a world family, and to continue attempting it until it is done, is as much the business of this Diocesan Convention as of the numerous Commissions of the World Conference on Faith and Order. The moment has come when unless the universal vision finds local expression the Church will be false to a trust and negligent of an opportunity. It is a satisfaction to feel that so prodigious an undertaking is not the fruit of local or spasmodic emotion. Our General Convention has unanimously bidden every diocese and parish to move definitely in the direction of unity. The Lambeth Appeal, the World Conference on Faith and Order, the Universal Christian Conference on Life and Work, and the Alliance of the Churches for the Promotion of International Friendship, are the organized agents whose work has progressed to a point where their business becomes the obligation of all Christian people. They are begging for right of way in every Christian community. In all these movements our Communion has been active. The Lambeth Appeal and the World Conference on Faith and Order originated through our initiative. Neither can go forward any further unless the

clergy and their people unite in making the ideals which they embody part of their thought and life. We need at the moment not academic knowledge of one another in the various denominational groups but personal contact. It has been made difficult by the establishment of religious caste. There are many mutually exclusive churches each considering itself either the sole or else the chief depository of God's presence and operation. Granting the undoubted sincerity of such groups, it is obvious that all of them cannot be right. Moreover the Christian use of privilege is not found in drawing contrasts with the less favored—"Lord we thank Thee that we are not as other men are"—but by exhibiting its treasures quietly in superior consecration to God, refinement of character and ability to serve others. It is told of a convert to a certain Christian cult that she withdrew from all fellowship with her old associates lest their error taint her truth! If God gives us the truth for any purpose it surely must be that we may go to those less favored and open up to them our treasures. This is what Christ did. "Other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear My voice; and there shall be one flock, and one shepherd."

Let us consider in turn each of the outstanding endeavors to promote Christian unity as applicable to and dependent upon local conditions, beginning with the Lambeth Appeal.

1. The Lambeth Appeal takes its stand on the undeniable and all embracing fact that "God wills fellowship". It admits that no one group of Christians monopolizes either in theory or practice the whole truth, but that each group, out of its own sincerity and loyalty, has garnered treasures which should be placed at the disposal of all the Christian fellowship. It encourages a diligent search for unities.

My own conviction, formed by experience, is that such unities can be discovered by devotion rather than discussion. In every community why could there not be such a day of retreat as the pastors of Buffalo recently held? Those of us who shared in it are still under its spell. The day was spent, under selected leadership, considering fundamentals and weaving them into worship. As a result we have a body of pastors resolved to build up mystical fellowship with God in Jesus Christ by prayer and meditation. We are endeavoring to do this in the spirit of the great Christians of history in order that the knowledge of God may be the controlling passion of our lives. Each day at a given time, to be observed as far as possible by all, as we move into Communion with God, we retain the sense of fellowship with one another.

Such fellowship is the starting point for all other fellowship. We cannot reach the fellowship of worship as a conclusion unless we accept it as a beginning. It will grow by use and only by use.

The Lambeth Appeal has been misunderstood. Its first aim is to secure unity of faith and only when all else has been settled to proceed to order. Faith and order are not on the same plane. Faith precedes order in time and importance. Order is a means by which faith is protected and propagated. The making of the Ministerial office available for the whole Christian fellowship is a great and desirable goal but it cannot be reached as a preliminary step or *per saltum*.

I would recommend a careful study of the Lambeth Appeal in every community, believing that the local ministers would welcome the proposal.

2. The World Conference on Faith and Order has reached a stage where it must be localized or else lost. Its object is through frank and friendly fellowship to discover just what is the Church position of each Communion believing in our Lord Jesus Christ as Incarnate God, and to seek for reconciliation of differences. It would be farcical to attempt a world conference of representatives until the Christian world in local groups had already met in fellowship and with single-minded purpose and thorough consideration covered the ground. The two preliminary subjects for conference are the nature of the Church and the place of a Creed in the Church. These having been dealt with, we are prepared to go on to the consideration of the sacraments and the ministry.

The Bishop of Rhode Island has accepted the position of Chairman of the Executive Committee of our Commission with the special duty of promoting local conferences. He has as his able assistant the Rev. Floyd Tomkins, Jr. We are beginning the work in our Diocese by making this subject the chief one at our Annual Convention this year. It will find place on the programme of our County Conferences and we trust that the clergy will further the project by arranging and putting through conferences in their respective communities. We cannot look for immediate results but the dissemination of information and the fact of fellowship are adequate results in themselves.

3. The third great endeavor toward unity is the Universal Christian Conference on Life and Work, of which the originator and promoter was the Archbishop of Upsala. It aims to manifest Christian unity by works—"the application of the

principles of Christianity to social, industrial and international affairs”.

Here again the universal is dependent upon the local. There is less room for divergent opinions. It is a chief business of every pastor to study, to know, and to grapple with the social and industrial problems of his own town. The combined and intelligent Christian influence in the past has been and in the future must be the chief conserving and reforming force in society.

Dr. Henry A. Atkinson, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City, is the Secretary and literature can be secured through him.

I shall say nothing further on this subject but conclude by reminding you that there is no greater service you can render your age than to make continuous, intelligent efforts to foster mutual understanding and goodwill among Christians, beginning in your own community.

I am not fearful of expecting too much of our clergy and people. The great danger is in looking for and asking too little. A parish church with a local outlook is a fungus and not a church at all. Its only salvation rests in its acceptance of an outlook as wide as the world. Then and only then will Christ find room in it to dwell. Then and only then will its members know the meaning of His power and presence in their personal lives and their community.

“It fortifies my soul to know
That, though I perish, Truth is so:
That, howsoe’er I stray and range,
Whate’er I do Thou dost not change.
I steadier step when I recall
That, if I slip, Thou dost not fall.”

When I approach the matter of the Church Service League again I find myself in the sphere of fellowship—this time fellowship within our own Church. The League has come into being of itself, out of the inherent need of the Church’s life. It is still struggling for expression and not certain of its final embodiment. Its aim is that desired by every pastor and every Christian—that the whole task of the Church shall be accepted and met by the whole body of the people in a fellowship of life and effort. We have to admit that as things are, it is only a fraction of our members who render the moral and spiritual responsibility of the Church a maximum of service, and who finance the Church’s business by proportionate giving. I am convinced that in both respects this is largely due to ignorance of the need and not to niggardliness and indifference. Just as it is not the financial resources of the people

that are taxed but their imperfect conception of gifts worthy of the treasury of God, so it is not their time and strength that are strained by the call to service but the disproportionate distribution of their time and strength which in many cases needs reallotment.

Every member of this Church by virtue of the fact is a member of its missionary body. This is so by canon but antecedent to that by the eternal laws of the Church's life. In the same way every member of this Church by virtue of the fact is a member of its service body. The League is an attempt to realize this just as the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society and the Woman's Auxiliary have been and are organized endeavors to realize the missionary character of the Church.

Every member of the Church, whether he admits it or not, is as bound to bring his Christian principles to bear on the problems of the Church in one or another of its departments of service, as the citizen is to bring his gifts to bear on the problems of the community or the nation. I would say parenthetically this holds good in the matter of giving. The Church member is as much bound by common loyalty to give proportionately of his income to the Church, as in his role as citizen he is bound to give to the state. The difference consists in the fact that the Church member gives in terms of privilege, the citizen in terms of legal duty. One is left free to do his part as a free will contributor, the other must do so under the threat of penalties.

The progress of the Church Service League is being presented to you in the Bulletins published under the leadership of the Church Service League Council for this Diocese. If the Council has moved slowly it is because we do not desire to superimpose the project. We need the counsel and the results of the experimentation of all the clergy and laity who are viewing the matter of service seriously. I beg of you the help you can give during the coming year. Certain it is that we all agree in desiring to develop the latent possibilities of service throughout the Church. We your Bishops depend on the help you alone can give us. It is not inquiry and added work that I fear. No, nor well reasoned criticism that aims to help. It is the silence of indifference, and the idleness of *laissez faire*.

We have been considering the Church as a family, with common interests and tasks. As such its first requisites must be unity of life and purpose and diligence throughout its whole membership in understanding service. We rejoice in the fact that the temper of unity can become the inner wealth of the individual Christian and of the various segments of Christendom at this very hour. Possession by anticipation is the

soul of idealism and the high privilege of Christianity. Such a temper studies how to promote understanding through fellowship without trifling with conviction, how to share with others the best that it has, and how to find the place and work in the Church's life of the least and the most obscure.

Perhaps our most difficult duty today is to preserve unimpaired the completeness and beauty of God's promises and of the supernatural order. The common temptation is to lower standards to suit the findings of the times. Already Naturalism has besieged the Church, and, as I view it, Fundamentalism, fantastic as it is in some of its aspects, is an alarmed and extreme protest against the capitulation of the Church to the hostile attacks of naturalism and the misapplication of science and bald reasoning. Without arguing the subject, I wish to put myself on record as believing the Church to be supernatural in its origin and in its operation. The mystical is the supernatural. I agree "with many another recent or still living thinker belonging to the most various religious groups, races, avocations and temperaments,—that a certain monotony, dullness, oppression, besets much of the spiritual practise and principles of many religious persons; that these qualities are fatal to the charm, freshness and freedom essential to religion at its best; and that, not the contrast between sin and virtue, but the difference between Nature and Supernature can furnish a solid starting point for the recovery, the resuscitation of religion, as by far the richest, the most romantic, the most entrancing and emancipating fact and life extant or possible anywhere for man."

The mystery of God's being and His nature beyond all explanation, are the source of true freedom. A God capable of explanation is a lesser man. He is not a God at all but the creature of the human mind. I speak as I do because I believe the crying need of the day in every hamlet and city of the globe is a fuller knowledge of God as known and revealed by and in Jesus Christ, and in consequence a deepened belief in the visible Church as the lowly cattle shed made divinely glorious by the Presence of the Incarnate One who chooses therein to dwell, and to use as His throne room on earth.

I have long got unspeakable comfort and help from three considerations concerning the Church. In the first place, our loyalty to the whole Catholic Church can be so firm and sincere that our Christian life, though set in sectarian surroundings, may live and love and move in the entire mystical body of Christ. This is no fancy of an imaginative mind, it is just the full acceptance of the freedom belonging to every child of God. Secondly, I cannot think of the Ministerial Commission as

being sectarian and partial. As I interpret it, it is from the one Source whence such a Commission can come, Jesus Christ. Therefore it is for universal use. No judgment by an exclusive Communion that it is invalid even disturbs me. Nor does it need any other test than that to which it has been put in its exercise to determine its authenticity. Thirdly, it is the smallest portion of the Church that is broken and imperfect and marred. Lying just beyond the confines of our few days on earth, stands the Church of the growing majority, our own Church, of which we here and now are part, the "glorious Church not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing," but "holy and without blemish." There—and 'there' is part of 'here'—is our perfect Church, the immaculate bride of Christ, ours now by anticipation, ours in the near tomorrow by virtue of the swift movement of time.

APPENDIX I.

(B)

Episcopal and Other Acts of the Bishop of the Diocese

1922

Circumcision Sunday, January 1st.

Preached at St. John's, Dunkirk.

Epiphany, Friday, January 6th.

Gave address at the burning of the mortgage, St. Mark's Church, Buffalo.

1st Sunday after Epiphany, January 8th.

Morning and evening: St. Mark's, LeRoy. Confirmed 15.

Monday, January 9th.

Afternoon: Gave address at Mother's Club meeting, Buffalo.

Tuesday, January 10th.

Afternoon: Meeting of the Executive Council, Buffalo.

Evening: Attended meeting of Tuscania Post, American Legion.

Thursday, January 12th.

Presided at annual meeting of DeVeaux trustees.

2nd Sunday after Epiphany, January 15th.

Preached at Princeton University.

Monday, January 16th—Wednesday, January 18th.

University Preacher, Princeton University.

Friday, January 20th.

Attended Narcotic Drug Conference, New York.

3rd Sunday after Epiphany, January 22nd.

Preached at St. Peter's, Geneva.

Monday, January 23rd—Wednesday, January, 25th.

Conducted Mission at St. Peter's, Geneva.

Thursday, January 26th.

Presided at meeting of Committee to consider the Nation-Wide Campaign.

4th Sunday after Epiphany, January 29th.

Preached and confirmed 3 persons at St. Peter's, Westfield.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 9 at St. Paul's, Mayville.

Monday, January 30th.

Evening: Conducted opening service of the Diocesan Convention, Christ, Rochester.

5th Sunday after Epiphany, February 5th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 30 persons at St. Stephen's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Preached at St. Luke's, Fairport.

Evening: Preached at Trinity, Rochester.

Monday, February 6th.

Presided at meeting of Buffalo and Rochester Cleri at St. Jame's, Batavia.

Septuagesima, Sunday, February 12th.

Morning: Preached at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie.

Evening: Gave address to Christian Association, Vassar College.

Tuesday, February 14th.

Noon: Spoke at luncheon of Zonta Club, Buffalo.

Sexagesima, Sunday, February 19th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 42 persons at St. Luke's, Rochester.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 12 at St. Mark's and St. John's, Rochester.

Wednesday, February 22nd.

Conducted Quiet Day for men in St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Quinquagesima, Sunday, February 26th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 30 at Ascension, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Conducted the service and gave address at the Municipal Hospital, Buffalo.

Baptized infant in the Church House Oratory.

Evening: Confirmed 15 and preached at St. Luke's, Buffalo.

Monday, February 27th.

Attended meeting of Harvard Overseers, Cambridge.

Ash Wednesday, March 1st.

Evening: Preached at Christ Church, Rochester.

Received the Rev. William J. Willson by letter dimissory from the Diocese of Central New York.

Thursday, March 2nd.

Preached at noonday service at St. Luke's, Rochester.

Attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

Friday, March 3rd.

Preached at noonday service, St. Luke's, Rochester.

1st Sunday in Lent, March 5th.

Morning: Confirmed 13 and preached at St. Peter's, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 6 and preached, St. Andrew's, Buffalo.

Monday, March 6th.

Examined the Rev. R. H. Fuller for the priesthood in the presence of the Rev. A. S. Priddis and the Rev. J. G. Seacord.

Tuesday, March 7th.

Conferred with committee from Christ Church, Lockport.

Thursday, March 9th.

Confirmed 46 persons and preached at St. Jude's, Buffalo.

Friday, March 10th.

Morning: Ordained the Rev. Raymond H. Fuller to the priesthood, Holy Innocents Chapel, Church Home, Buffalo.

2nd Sunday in Lent, March 12th.

Morning: Confirmed 21 and preached at St. Thomas', Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 41 and preached at Holy Communion, Buffalo.

Tuesday, March 14th.

Afternoon: Presided at meeting of the Executive Council, Rochester.
Evening: Confirmed 25 persons at Epiphany, Rochester (1 of whom from Ascension, Rochester).

Wednesday, March 15th.

Admitted Chauncey M. Louttit as a postulant.

3rd Sunday in Lent, March 19th.

Confirmed 29 and preached at St. Paul's, Rochester.
Evening: Confirmed 14 and preached at St. Thomas', Rochester.

Tuesday, March 21st.

Evening: Met and conferred with committee of St. Stephen's vestry, Buffalo.

Saturday, March 25th.

Attended meeting of Committee on Harvard Memorial, New York.

4th Sunday in Lent, March 26th.

Preached at Yale University as University Preacher.

Monday, March 27th.

Gave address at Yale Divinity School, New Haven.

Wednesday, March 29th.

Officiated at funeral, Buffalo.

Passion Sunday, April 2nd.

Morning: Confirmed 30 and preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 2 and preached at St. Philip's, Buffalo.

Wednesday, April 5th.

Confirmed 7 and preached at Chapel of Holy Innocents, Church Home, Buffalo.

Thursday, April 6th.

Attended meeting of the Church Mission of Help, Diocesan House, Buffalo.

Friday, April 7th.

Morning: Attended meeting of County Conference Committee, Rochester.

Palm Sunday, April 9th.

Morning: Confirmed 21 and preached at Trinity, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 27 and preached at St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Monday in Holy Week, April 10th—Thursday, April 13th.

Preached at the noonday services at St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Tuesday in Holy Week, April 11th.

Transferred the Rev. Edward Cosbey to the Diocese of New York.
Admitted John Dennis as a postulant of the Diocese.

Thursday, April 13th.

Admitted Leslie F. Chard as postulant of the Diocese.

Good Friday, April 14th.

Conducted the Three Hour Service at St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.
Afternoon: Held service at the Ingleside Home, Buffalo.

Easter Day, April 16th.

Morning: Confirmed 8 and preached at St. Stephen's, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 22 and preached at St. Clement's, Buffalo.

Tuesday, April 18th.

Attended meeting of Hobart Trustees, Geneva.

Wednesday, April 19th.

Officiated at wedding, Christ Chapel, Trinity, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 15 and preached at St. Matthew's, Buffalo.

Thursday, April 20th.

Attended meeting of World Conference on Faith and Order, New York.

Evening: Spoke at dinner in honor of Lady Astor, New York.

Friday, April 21st.

Attended meeting of Army and Navy Chaplains Commission of the Episcopal Church, New York.

1st Sunday after Easter, April 23rd.

Preached in Appleton Chapel, Harvard University as University Preacher.

Evening: Preached at St. Stephen's, Boston.

Monday, April 24th—Thursday, April 27th.

University Preacher at Harvard University, Cambridge.

Monday, April 24th.

Morning: Gave address at Ministers' Meeting of the Congregational Church.

Tuesday, April 25th.

Addressed the students of the Episcopal Theological Seminary.

Wednesday, April 26th.

Gave an address to the students at Phillips Brooks House.

Friday, April 28th.

Presided at meeting of Church College Presidents, New York.

2nd Sunday after Easter, April 30th.

Morning: Confirmed 20 and preached at Trinity Church, Geneva.

Evening: Confirmed 92 and preached at St. Peter's, Geneva.

Wednesday, May 3rd.

Transferred the Rev. William W. Jennings to the Diocese of California.

Thursday, May 4th.

Attended meeting of the Department of Missions, Rochester.

3rd Sunday after Easter, May 7th.

Morning: Confirmed 12 and preached at Christ Church, Lockport.

Afternoon: Preached at All Saints', Lockport.

Evening: Confirmed 70 and preached at Grace Church, Lockport.

Wednesday, May 10th.

Presided at meeting of the Executive Council, Buffalo.

Thursday, May 11th.

Evening: Confirmed 70 and preached at Christ Church, Corning.

Saturday, May 13th.

Confirmed 1 person of Grace Parish, Buffalo, privately.

4th Sunday after Easter, May 14th.

Confirmed 9 persons and preached at Zion Church, Palmyra.
Evening: Preached at St. Matthias', East Aurora.

Tuesday, May 16th.

Conducted the Niagara County Regional Conference at Grace Church, Lockport.

Friday, May 19th.

Officiated at funeral, Buffalo.

5th Sunday after Easter, May 21st.

Preached at the U. S. Military Academy, Annapolis, Md.

Rogation Tuesday, May 23rd.

Afternoon: Presided at meeting of Examining Chaplains.

Friday, May 26th.

Meeting of deputies and provisional deputies to General Convention, Buffalo.

Sunday after Ascension, May 28th.

Morning: Held service at St. Luke's, Rochester.

Evening: Held service and preached at Zion Church, Avon.

Wednesday, May 31st.

Examined the Rev. H. E. Rodwell for priest's Orders in the presence of the Rev. A. S. Priddis and the Rev. J. K. Tibbits.

Thursday, June 1st.

Conducted the Genesee County Conference at St. James' Church, Batavia.

Friday, June 2nd.

Presided at a dinner of the English-Speaking Union, Buffalo.

Whitsunday, June 4th.

Morning: Confirmed 45 and preached at St. John's, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Preached the Baccalaureate sermon of the University of Buffalo, Trinity Church.

Tuesday, June 6th.

Evening: Gave address at the commencement of the Episcopal Academy, Overbrook, Pa.

Wednesday, June 7th.

Afternoon: Gave address at the commencement of the American University, Washington, D. C.

Saturday, June 10th—Ember.

Afternoon: Service for those about to be ordained and examination of those to be ordained Deacon (Thomas H. Clough and Charles F. Binns).

Trinity Sunday, June 11th.

Morning: Ordained the Rev. H. E. Rodwell to the priesthood and Thomas H. Clough and Charles F. Binns to the diaconate in St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

Evening: Preached at St. Matthias', East Aurora.

Confirmed 8 persons.

Monday, June 12th.

Licensed the Rev. Thomas H. Clough and the Rev. Charles F. Binns, Deacons, to preach in the Diocese.

Tuesday, June 13th.

Gave address at Hobart Centennial celebration, Geneva.

Wednesday, June 14th.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 24 at St. John's, Canandaigua.

Thursday, June 15th.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 15 at Christ Church, Hornell.

1st Sunday after Trinity, June 18th.

Confirmed 12 and preached at St. Mark's, Penn Yan.

Evening: Preached at Grace Church, Dundee.

Monday, June 19th.

Attended the commencement of Rochester University and received the degree of Doctor of Laws.

Wednesday, June 21st.

Presided at meeting of Church College Presidents, New York.

Thursday, June 22nd.

Attended meeting of Harvard Overseers and commencement of the University, Cambridge.

Friday, June 23rd.

Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, New York.

Saturday, June 24th.

Gave address at Founder's Day, DeVeaux School, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Received the Rev. John S. Carrie by letter dimissory from the Diocese of Ohio.

2nd Sunday after Trinity, June 25th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, confirmed 5 and preached at St. Stephen's, LaSalle.

Afternoon: Preached Baccalaureate sermon for the State Normal School, Buffalo.

Tuesday, June 27th.

Officiated at wedding, Cazenovia, N. Y.

Wednesday, June 28th—Friday, June 30th.

Attended "Boys' Conference on the Ministry" and gave addresses, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

3rd Sunday after Trinity, July 2nd.

Gave address at the Northfield Summer Conference, Northfield, Mass.

Wednesday, July 12th.

Confirmed 1 person, St. John's, Phelps.

Thursday, July 13th.

Attended Annual Meeting of Trustees of the Clifton Springs Sanitarium, Clifton Springs.

Saturday, July 15th.

Transferred the Rev. Remsen B. Ogilby to the Diocese of Connecticut.
Transferred the Rev. Oliver M. Fisher to the Diocese of Erie.

Sunday, July 16th.

Baptised infant at St. Mary's-on-the-Hill, Buffalo.

Thursday, July 20th.

Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles L. Slattery, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Friday, July 21st.

Afternoon: Presided at Annual Meeting of the Trustees of DeVeaux School, Church House, Buffalo.

6th Sunday after Trinity, July 23rd.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed 5 (1 for St. Luke's, Jamestown), at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Chautauqua.

Thursday, July 27th.

Attended adjourned meeting of the Trustees of the Clifton Springs Sanitarium, Clifton Springs.

Sunday, July 30th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, preached, and confirmed 2, St. Andrew's, Irving.

Afternoon: Preached and confirmed 4, Good Shepherd, Irving.

Evening: Held service at St. Alban's, Silver Creek.

Monday, July 31st.

At Indian Reservation, Irving.

Sunday, August 6th.

Held service at St. John's in the Wilderness, Paul Smith's.

Afternoon: Baptised infant, Paul Smith's.

9th Sunday after Trinity, August 13th.

Morning: Held service at St. John's in the Wilderness, Paul Smith's.

Afternoon: Preached at the Chapel at the Trudeau Sanatorium.

Saturday, August 19th.

Attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Trudeau Sanatorium.

Gave address to the Training School, Trudeau Sanatorium.

10th Sunday after Trinity, August 20th.

Held service at St. John's in the Wilderness, Paul Smith's.

Tuesday, August 22nd.

Left Montreal for Portland, Oregon, to attend General Convention.

11th Sunday after Trinity, August 27th.

Morning: Preached at the Cathedral, Victoria, B. C.

Evening: Preached at St. John's Church, Victoria, B. C.

Monday, August 28th.

Afternoon: Addressed the British-American League, Victoria.

Wednesday, August 30th.

Reached Portland.

Tuesday, September 5th.

Attended Synod dinner of the Province of the Pacific.

Wednesday, September 6th.

Opening session of General Convention.

Friday, September 8th.

Spoke at joint session of the Convention on Church Colleges.

13th Sunday after Trinity, September 10th.

Morning: Preached at Vancouver Barracks.

Monday, September 11th.

Noon: Addressed Portland Chamber of Commerce.

Evening: Attended dinner for Church Colleges and gave address.

Tuesday, September 12th.

Attended Harvard luncheon at the University Club.

Wednesday, September 13th.

Gave an address to the Ad Club—noon.

Evening: Attended a dinner of the Cambridge Theological School and gave an address.

Saturday, September 16th.

Morning: Corporate Communion of the Western New York delegation.

Noon: Addressed Civic League of Portland.

Evening: Attended dinner for the Western New York delegation.

14th Sunday after Trinity, September 17th.

Morning: Preached at Trinity Church, Seattle.

Monday, September 18th.

Afternoon: Addressed the Multnomah Chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution.

Evening: Attended meeting for Near East Relief.

Tuesday, September 19th.

Morning: Meeting of the Commission on Faith and Order.

Evening: Addressed meeting of the American Legion.

Friday, September 22nd.

Closing of General Convention.

16th Sunday after Trinity, October 1st.

Morning: Preached at St. John's, Buffalo.

Tuesday, October 3rd.

Presided at meeting of the Executive Council, Rochester.

Wednesday, October 4th.

Afternoon: Conferred with Committee of the Church Home, Buffalo.

Thursday, October 5th.

Attended meeting of Incorporators of the Moro Foundation, Washington.

17th Sunday after Trinity, October 8th.

Morning: Preached at St. Matthew's Mission, Browncroft.

Noon: Broke ground for new building.

2:30: Spoke to children at Hillside Home.

Visited Monroe County Hospital, State Hospital for the Insane, Dorsey Home, Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium—gave brief address.

Evening: Preached at Church of the Epiphany, Rochester to the congregation of St. Simon's.

Monday, October 9th.

Morning: Inspected proposed site for Kindergarten of Rochester Church Extension Society.

Noon: Attended meeting of Trustees, Rochester.

Tuesday, October 10th.

Received the Rev. Franklin H. Miller by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of New York and the Rev. Frank Damrosch, Jr., by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Wednesday, October 11th.

Attended meeting of the Continuation Committee, World Conference on Faith and Order, New York.

Friday, October 13th.

Conferred with committees from the parishes at Hamburg and Orchard Park.

Saturday, October 14th.

Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. George Ashton Oldham to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Albany.

18th Sunday after Trinity, October 15th.

Morning: Preached at Trinity Church, Geneva.

Evening: Preached at Hobart College, Geneva.

Monday, October 16th.

Morning: Gave address at a meeting of the Buffalo Clerus.

Evening: Spoke at the Annual Meeting of the Laymen's League.

Tuesday, October 17th.

Attended meeting of the Trustees of Hobart College, Geneva.

Wednesday, October 18th.

Morning: At meeting of the Committee on Theological Seminary Surveys, New York.

Afternoon: Meeting of the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, New York.

Thursday, October 19th.

Morning: Presided at meeting of the Commission on Social Service of the 2nd Province, New York.

19th Sunday after Trinity, October 22nd.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 2 at St. John's, Catharine.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 3 at St. Paul's, Montour Falls.

Monday, October 23rd.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 6 at St. James', Watkins.

Tuesday, October 24th.

County Conference, Watkins.

Wednesday, October 25th.

Evening: Preached at St. Andrew's, Bradford.

Thursday, October 26th.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 2 at St. James', Hammondsport.

Friday, October 27th.

Held Conference for the Clergy of the Diocese at Christ Church, Rochester.

Saturday, October 28th.

Morning: Gave the Invocation at the Inauguration of Dr. S. P. Capen as Chancellor of the University of Buffalo.

Afternoon: Laid the cornerstone of the Parish House, Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo.

20th Sunday after Trinity, October 29th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 25 at St. John's, Sodus.

Afternoon: Preached and confirmed 3, St. Luke's, Sodus Center.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 10, Christ Church, Sodus Point.

Monday, October 30th.

Evening: Confirmed 14 and preached at St. John's, Clyde.

Tuesday, October 31st.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 3 at St. Stephen's, Wolcott.

Thursday, November 2nd.

Morning: Meeting of the Department of Missions.

Noon: Presided at meeting of the Buffalo Clerus to discuss the question of parishes joining with the Federation of Churches.

Received the Rev. Samuel H. Edsall by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Connecticut and the Rev. Charles P. Burgoon by Letter Dimissory from Ohio.

Friday, November 3rd.

Meeting of the Buffalo Comity Committee.

21st Sunday after Trinity, November 5th.

Morning: Set apart Mrs. Kate Sibley Shaw as a Deaconess, St. Andrew's, Buffalo.

Evening: Preached at St. Stephen's, Buffalo.

Tuesday, November 7th.

Donation Day, Church Home, Buffalo.

Wednesday, November 8th.

Presided at meeting of the Executive Council, Buffalo.

Evening: Gave address at Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, Trinity, Buffalo.

Thursday, November 9th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, Woman's Auxiliary meeting, Trinity, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Baptised infant, Grace Church, Buffalo.

Friday, November 10th.

Morning: Meeting of the Church Service League Council, Buffalo.

Evening: Banquet, Church of the Ascension, Rochester.

22nd Sunday after Trinity, November 12th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion and preached at All Saints', Sinclairville—confirmed 10.

Evening: Preached at St. Luke's, Jamestown.

Tuesday, November 14th.

Provincial Synod, Albany.

Wednesday, November 15th.

Provincial Synod, Albany.

Thursday, November 16th.

Morning: Closing session of Provincial Synod.

Evening: Presided at mass meeting in the interests of the Forward Movement, Buffalo.

Friday, November 17th.

Evening: Gave address at mass meeting in the interests of the Forward Movement, Rochester.

23rd Sunday after Trinity, November 19th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 16, St. Thomas', Bath.
Afternoon: Preached and confirmed 1, Good Shepherd, Savona.
Evening: Preached and confirmed 5, St. James', Avoca.

Wednesday, November 22nd.

Evening: Presided at Annual Meeting of the Buffalo Church Extension Society, Trinity Church, Buffalo.

Thursday, November 23rd.

Afternoon: Presided at meeting of the Board of Managers, Church Home, Buffalo.

Friday, November 24th.

Admitted Gordon A. Nicholls as a Postulant.
Transferred the Rev. F. W. Burge to the Diocese of Vermont.

Sunday next before Advent, November 26th.

Morning: Preached at the University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.
Evening: Preached, St. Mary Magdalen's, Toronto.

Tuesday, November 28th.

Evening: At Annual Meeting of the Rochester Church Extension Society, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Wednesday, November 29th.

Evening: Gave address at meeting of Men's Club, St. Paul's Rochester.

Thanksgiving Day, November 30th.

Morning: Preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

1st Sunday in Advent, December 3rd.

Preached at Diocesan Rally for Forward Movement, St. Luke's Church, Evanston, Ill.

Wednesday, December 6th.

Noon: Attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Moro Educational Foundation, New York.
Evening: Spoke at mass meeting in the interests of the Moro Educational Foundation, Philadelphia.

Thursday, December 7th.

Meeting of World Conference on Faith and Order, New York.
Attended Annual Meeting of Church Peace Union, New York.

Friday, December 8th.

Afternoon: At meeting of Conference on Life and Work, New York.
Evening: Gave address at the Church of the Incarnation, New York.

2nd Sunday in Advent, December 10th.

Morning: Preached at Cornell University, Ithaca.

Monday, December 11th.

Received Deaconess Mary P. Truesdell by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Tuesday, December 12th.

Received the Rev. Edgar T. Pancoast by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Northern Indiana.

Wednesday, December 13th.

Received the Rev. Henry Russell Talbot by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Oregon.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 18, Christ Church, Corning.

Thursday, December 14th.

At meeting of the Federal Council of the Churches, Indianapolis, Ind.

Friday, December 15th.

Evening: Gave address at the closing session of the Executive Council meeting of the Federal Council of the Churches, Indianapolis, Ind.

3rd Sunday in Advent, December 17th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 8, Church of the Advent, Kenmore.

Evening: Preached at St. Luke's, Buffalo.

Tuesday, December 19th.

Noon: Gave address at Mercer Club luncheon, Buffalo.

Received the Rev. John L. Peckham by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of North Carolina.

Thursday, December 21st.

Confirmed 1 person of St. John's, Phelps at St. Andrew's, Rochester.

Conducted Quiet Day, St. Andrew's, Rochester.

4th Sunday in Advent, December 24th.

Morning: Preached at Calvary, Williamsville.

Baptized 6.

Afternoon: Spoke at Children's Christmas Service, St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Christmas Day, Monday, December 25th.

9 A. M.: At Holy Innocents', Buffalo.

10 A. M.: Held service and preached at the Penitentiary, Buffalo.

Tuesday, December 26th.

Went to the Sanitarium at Clifton Springs to see one of the clergy of the Diocese who was ill.

Holy Innocents' Day, Thursday, December 28th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion at the Church Home, Buffalo.

Friday, December 29th.

Morning: Presided at special meeting of the Trustees of DeVeaux School, Diocesan House.

1 P. M.: Gave an address at a luncheon at the Lafayette Presbyterian Church.

Sunday after Christmas, December 31st.

Morning: Preached at the North Presbyterian Church, Buffalo on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the church.

7:30: Preached at the Independent Polish Catholic Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Buffalo.

11 P. M.: Preached and confirmed 30 at St. Mary's-on-the-Hill, Buffalo.

Bishop's Statistical Report

January 1st, 1922—December 31st, 1922

CONFIRMATIONS:

St. Mark's, Leroy, 15; St. Peter's, Westfield, 3; St. Paul's, Mayville, 9; St. Stephen's, Rochester, 30; St. Luke's, Rochester, 42; St. Mark's and St. John's, Rochester, 12; Ascension, Buffalo, 30; St. Luke's, Buffalo, 15; St. Peter's, Buffalo, 13; St. Andrew's, Buffalo, 6; St. Jude's, Buffalo, 46; St. Thomas', Buffalo, 21; Holy Communion, Buffalo 41; Epiphany, Rochester (1 from Ascension), 25; St. Paul's, Rochester, 29; St. Thomas', Rochester, 14; St. Paul's, Buffalo, 30; St. Philip's, Buffalo, 2; Holy Innocents, Church Home, Buffalo, 7; Trinity, Buffalo, 21; St. Mary's, Buffalo, 27; St. Stephen's, Buffalo, 8; St. Clement's, Buffalo, 22; St. Matthew's, Buffalo, 15; Trinity Geneva, 20; St. Peter's, Geneva, 92; Christ, Lockport, 12; Grace, Lockport, 70; Christ, Corning, 70; Grace, Buffalo, (private), 1; Zion, Palmyra, 9; St. John's, Buffalo, 45; St. Matthias', East Aurora, 8; St. John's, Canandaigua, 24; Christ Hornell, 15; St. Mark's, Penn Yan, 12; St. Stephen's, LaSalle, 5; St. John's, Phelps, 1; Good Shepherd, Chautauqua (1 from Jamestown), 5; St. Andrew's, Irving, 2; Good Shepherd, Irving, 4; St. John's, Catharine, 2; St. Paul's, Montour Falls, 3; St. James', Watkins, 6; St. James', Hammondsport, 2; St. John's, Sodus, 25; St. Luke's, Sodus Center, 3; Christ, Sodus Point, 10; St. John's, Clyde, 14; St. Stephen's, Wolcott, 3; All Saints', Sinclairville, 10; St. Thomas', Bath, 16; Good Shepherd, Savona, 1; St. James', Avoca, 5; Christ Corning, 18; Advent, Kenmore, 8; St. John's, Phelps, 1; St. Mary's, Buffalo, 30. Total, 1035.

CHANGED BY LETTERS DIMISSORY:

1. *Transferred:*

April 11 The Rev. Edward Cosbey to New York.
May 3 The Rev. W. W. Jennings to California.
July 15 The Rev. R. B. Ogilby to Connecticut.
July 15 The Rev. Oliver M. Fisher to Erie.
Nov. 24 The Rev. F. W. Burge to Vermont.

2. *Received:*

Mar. 1 The Rev. W. J. Willson from Central New York.
June 24 The Rev. J. S. Carrie from Ohio.
Oct. 10 The Rev. F. H. Miller from New York.
Oct. 10 The Rev. Frank Damrosch from Rhode Island.
Nov. 2 The Rev. S. H. Edsall from Connecticut.
Nov. 2 The Rev. C. P. Burgoon from Ohio.
Dec. 11 Deaconess Mary P. Truesdell from Pennsylvania.
Dec. 12 The Rev. Edgar T. Pancoast from Northern Indiana.
Dec. 13 The Rev. H. R. Talbot from Oregon.
Dec. 19 The Rev. J. L. Peckham from North Carolina.

POSTULANTS ADMITTED:

Mar. 15 Chauncey M. Louttit.
April 11 John Dennis.
April 13 Leslie F. Chard.
Nov. 24 Gordon A. Nicholls.

DEACONS LICENSED TO PREACH:

June 12 The Rev. T. H. Clough.
June 12 The Rev. Charles F. Binns.

ORDINATIONS TO THE PRIESTHOOD:

Mar. 10 The Rev. Raymond H. Fuller.
June 11 The Rev. H. E. Rodwell.

ORDINATIONS TO THE DIACONATE:

June 11 Thomas H. Clough.
June 11 Charles F. Binns.

DEACONESS SET APART:

Nov. 5 Mrs. Kate Sibley Shaw.

CONSENTS TO CONSECRATIONS OF BISHOPS:

July 20 Rev. Charles L. Slattery, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Massachusetts.
Oct. 14 Rev. George A. Oldham to be Bishop Coadjutor of Albany.

APPENDIX I.

(C)

Bishop Suffragan's Address

In presenting this, my first address to the Diocesan Convention, I want to express to my Brethren my grateful appreciation of their uniform kindness and loyal support. It has been a blessed privilege to co-operate with you in the larger field of service, to share the intimacy of your homes, to see on every side the quickening life and progress in good work being done, and to note the manifest desire on your part to keep step with the broader plans and vision of the Diocese and the general Church. I want also to say for you that which I know you would have me say that we are united in our purpose to follow with loving and loyal hearts the inspiring leadership of him whom we honor as our Diocesan Leader.

I am to confine myself to one phase of our work namely, the Rural Problem of the Diocese with its urgent appeal and its great opportunity. By the "Rural Problem" we mean not only the home on the farm, but also the small communities of which there are so many in this Diocese.

Within a single generation the life of these communities has been radically changed. Increased facilities of transportation, new standards of living, and the lure of the city especially during and since the war, have brought us face to face with a new frontier. To deal adequately with this we must meet the situation with a larger vision and a more serious attempt to learn where evil lurks and good may be brought in. The Grange and the Farm Bureau have taught the farmer the folly of feeding good grain to scrub cattle. In like manner we are beginning to realize that increased prosperity is a blessing only as it is employed to support human life on a higher plane of existence. It is now recognized by many of the profound students of American civilization that unless something is done to strengthen the religious education of the young of the country, and a deeper moral consciousness, our country is in danger of becoming materialistic with the history of those nations which developed a one-sided civilization to warn us of that danger. This can better be appreciated when we consider that nearly one-half of the population of our country is a rural one; and that 25% of the annual increase of our larger centers is composed of those who have left the farm and the smaller communities for the lure of the city. Many men now holding

positions of great responsibility and trust in the city began life as farmer boys. We need a more thoroughgoing and vital appreciation of the value of religious education, coupled with the inadequacy of the Church School to promote it, while in that regard the home has broken down. In this connection some general statistics of our Church Schools are illuminating. A survey was recently made by the Diocese of New Jersey of all available data regarding Church Schools. The report covers sixty-six dioceses.

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Under 200 enrolled— | 3,400 |
| 200—500— | 304 |
| Over 500 (9%) | 27 |

New Jersey has 160 schools, 99 under 100.

Diocese of New York, 60% under 75.

Western New York, 169 reported.

| | |
|------------|----|
| Under 100— | 64 |
| 200— | 82 |
| 200—400— | 21 |
| Over 400— | 2 |

Total pupils enrolled—11,465.

Gain 1921—1922—1,249.

We believe that the next few years will see a widespread advance in co-operation with the public schools in week-day religious education. Gradually we must become equipped to meet the changing conditions.

Another problem which confronts us is the duplication of competing Protestant bodies resulting in over-churched communities. If the World Conference on Faith and Order is to have any influence in the future of religious life in our rural communities, the day is not far distant when we must have our part in framing an adequate answer. When we consider that in many communities of five hundred or less we have three Protestant churches, none of which is able to support a resident minister on a living wage; and communities of one thousand or more have as many as seven Protestant bodies with church buildings, we can perceive the only solution to this part of the problem which is bound to come. Again the over-churching of some communities finds the opposite extreme of neglect in others, where many families never receive the personal attention of any minister. To solve this problem a thorough survey of communities must be made.

Another problem which we must face is the maladjustment of church equipment in our rural communities. The old

type of village church, with its one room for worship, and only incidental provision, if any at all, for religious education, belongs to an era that is gone forever. We can have adequate equipment to meet our Rural Problem only as we plan our buildings for a threefold program of worship, religious education and community service. The time is coming when this Diocese must include in its Forward Movement program the construction of such buildings in many places of our rural work. Today our clergy working in rural communities are grievously handicapped by this deficiency. They have the vision of service to be rendered, but are baffled by the maladjustment of their equipment or its total lack.

Another factor in the rural problem which imposes a serious burden on the Bishops is the inadequate financial support and the narrowness of vision the Church can render the community. This has heretofore resulted in offering the clergy such meager salaries that they were unable to live on an equality with those whom they serve, and to establish and maintain a minimum salary in the Diocese places upon us more and more the necessity of supplementing the salaries of the rural clergy from our Missionary Budget. We believe this to be a good business principle. Not every priest of the Church is fitted by sympathetic insight or experience for this type of work. Where one is found so qualified and willing so to serve he certainly deserves a worthy consideration at our hands. All honor to the clergy of our Diocese who spend their lives in serving the more difficult and to some the less attractive rural field. An itinerant system is bad, and occasional services of small value. The more modern concept of serving the rural community is inconsistent with frequent change. Theoretically, at least, the longer a Priest remains in the community he is to serve, the better he understands his people, and their special problems he can help to solve. But if he is to remain there with a contented mind it is our responsibility to see that his compensation and equipment are such as to minimize the lure of the city parish with its larger salaries, and its city conveniences.

This Diocese is doing pioneer work in solving the rural problem by establishing county units in Wayne and Allegany counties and placing at their heads men of outstanding ability and consecration and with training for their tasks. They are assisted by workers who have helped to establish the work in these counties on a firm basis, and serving the organized work under their care in these counties in a manner of which we may justly feel proud. We feel the plan has already passed the experimental stage with its demonstration of the ability to meet the needs so far as inadequate equipment permits, and

with proper support encourages us to plan for the establishment of at least one more such unit in Genesee county during the coming year.

Christianity must have a new meaning for the rural community interpreted by the lives of those who, like the Master, go about doing good. The outlook is hopeful, but much remains to be done. Insofar as you help to provide the support and encourage the workmen we shall count it all joy to carry on.

In closing I would submit the following statistical report concerning my year's happy work:

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Baptisms | 109 |
| Confirmations | 836 |
| Marriages | 9 |
| Burials | 17 |

I have assisted in one Ordination to the Priesthood.

DAVID LINCOLN FERRIS,
Bishop Suffragan, Western New York.

APPENDIX I.

(D)

Episcopal and Other Acts of the Bishop Suffragan

January 1st,—December 31st, 1922.

Sunday, Circumcision, January 1st.

Morning: Preached in Ascension, Rochester.

Monday, January 2nd.

Officiated at funeral, St. John's, Stamford, Conn.

Tuesday, January 3rd.

Officiated at marriage, Calvary Church, Utica.

Thursday, January 5th.

Afternoon: Meeting Department of Missions, Rochester.

Evening: Meeting with Rector and group of fifteen young men of Trinity, Rochester, to form Chapter Brotherhood St. Andrew.

Friday, Epiphany, January 6th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, Christ Church, Rochester.

Afternoon: Meeting Children's Aid Society, Rochester.

Evening: Addressed men's mass meeting on Good Citizenship.

1st Sunday after the Epiphany, January 8th.

Morning: Started for Sodus on icy road. Auto skidded and was badly damaged. Kept my appointment and preached at St. John's.

Tuesday, January 10th.

Morning: Meeting Department Religious Education, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Meeting of Executive Council, Buffalo.

Evening: Addressed Teachers' and Parents' Association, Grace, Buffalo.

2nd Sunday after Epiphany, January 15th.

Morning: Confirmed 5, Church of Advent, Kenmore.

Afternoon: Confirmed 20, Church of Redeemer, Niagara Falls.

Evening: Confirmed 2, St. Peter's, Niagara Falls.

Friday, January 20th.

Evening: Presided at meeting, Convention Hall, Rochester. Dr. Wilfred T. Grenfel, Speaker.

3rd Sunday after Epiphany, January 22nd.

Morning: Celebrated the Holy Communion and preached, Chapel of the Holy Innocents, Church Home, Buffalo.

Preached at St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Confirmed 3, Home for the Friendless. Their combined ages were 222 years.

Tuesday, January 24th.

Evening: Addressed mass meeting in Webster on Law Observance.

Wednesday, January 25th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion; Christ Church, Rochester.
Evening: Address. D. A. R. presentation of Flag to Marine Post, Rochester.

Thursday, January 26th.

Evening: Parlor meeting. Address by Prof. Joshi, Rochester.

Friday, January 27th.

Evening: Dinner to launch drive for Y. M. C. A. funds. Address. Annual meeting, St. Matthew's, Browncroft.

Saturday, January 28th.

Evening: Supper and address, Men's Club, Epiphany, Niagara Falls.
Addressed Masonic Club, Niagara Falls.

4th Sunday after Epiphany, January 29th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion; addressed three Departments of Church School; Confirmed 16, Epiphany, Niagara Falls.

Monday, January 30th.

Morning: Addressed meeting of Solicitors in Y. M. C. A. drive, Rochester.
Received notice of appointment as Chairman of Provincial Board of Religious Education.
Evening: Opening session of Diocesan Convention, Christ Church, Rochester.

Tuesday, January 31st.

All Day: Diocesan Convention, Christ Church, Rochester.

Wednesday, February 1st.

Morning: Closing session, Diocesan Convention.
Evening: Addressed citizen's mass meeting, Rochester.

Friday, February 2nd.

Evening: Meeting with Rector and City Missionary and about fifty members of Colored congregation of St. Simon, Cyrene, in Epiphany, Rochester.

5th Sunday after Epiphany, February 5th.

Morning: Confirmed 12, St. James', Rochester.
Evening: Confirmed 2 and admitted 1; admitted 2 as members of Daughters of the King; and following service a conference with the D. K. Chapter.

Monday, February 6th.

All Day: Conference with Clergy, addresses by Bishop Brent, St. James, Batavia.

Wednesday, February 8th.

Morning: Addressed students of School of Optometry, Rochester.
Afternoon: Conference on Church work, Bishop's office, Rochester.
Evening: Addressed Men's Club, Christ Church, Rochester.

Thursday, February 9th.

Evening: Addressed Father and Son banquet, St. John's, Buffalo.

Friday, February 10th.

Afternoon: Conferences with Church workers, Bishop's office, Rochester.

Septuagesima Sunday, February 12th.

All day with St. Mark's, Buffalo. Early Celebration; addressed Church School; preached in Chapel; in evening confirmed 14. In afternoon confirmed 2 privately for Dr. Smith, for St. James'.

Monday, February 13th.

Evening: Met with the Bishop and Standing Committee, Buffalo.

Wednesday, February 15th.

Evening: Addressed Men's Club on N. W. C., Church of Advent, Kenmore.

Saturday, February 18th.

Morning: Conference of Hobart College Centennial workers, Geneva.

Sexagesima Sunday, February 19th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion; confirmed 7, All Saints', Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 40, Ascension, Rochester.

Tuesday, February 21st.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Rochester.

Wednesday, February 22nd.

Noon: Addressed Cornell Club of city, Rochester.

Quinquagesima Sunday, February 26th.

Morning: Preached in Trinity, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 6, Trinity, Fredonia.

Ash Wednesday, March 1st.

Noon-day sermon, Trinity, Elmira; followed by conference for the Hobart Centennial Campaign.

Thursday-Saturday, March 2nd-4th.

Noon-day Lenten preacher, Trinity, Pittsburgh.

1st Sunday in Lent, March 5th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion and preached, Calvary, Pittsburgh.

Evening: Preached on Hobart College, Ascension, Pittsburgh.

Monday, March 6th.

Evening: At University Club, spoke for Hobart College with Bishop Whitehead and President Bartlett, Pittsburgh.

Wednesday, March 8th.

Afternoon: Confirmed 5, St. Ambrose Chapel, DeVeaux School.

Evening: Preached in St. Peter's, Niagara Falls.

Friday, March 10th.

Morning: Assisted at the Ordination to the Priesthood of Raymond Fuller in Chapel of the Holy Innocents, Church Home, Buffalo.

Saturday, March 11th.

Morning: Confirmed 2, Iola Sanitarium, Rochester.

2nd Sunday in Lent, March 12th.

Morning: Began a four-day Preaching Mission, Grace Church, Lockport.

Saturday, March 18th.

Evening: Addressed Confirmation Class of Christ Church, Hornell.

3rd Sunday in Lent, March 19th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion; confirmed 27, Christ Church, Hornell.

Afternoon: Confirmed 3, St. John's, Canisteo.

Evening: Preached in St. Peter's, Dansville.

Monday, March 20th.

Evening: Addressed the men living at the Y. M. C. A., Rochester.

Wednesday, March 22nd.

Afternoon: Confirmed 4, St. Peter's, Bushnell's Basin.

Evening: Confirmed 17, Christ Church, Pittsford.

Thursday, March 23rd.

Evening: Preached in All Saints' Cathedral, Albany.

4th Sunday in Lent, March 26th.

Morning: Confirmed 37, St. James, Buffalo.

Noon: Confirmed one privately with Dr. Smith for St. James'.

Afternoon: Confirmed 2, presented by Rev. Dr. Smith, Ingleside, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 35, St. James', Batavia.

Monday, March 27th.

Morning: Officiated at funeral, Rochester.

Evening: Began a three-days' Preaching Mission, St. Alban's, Silver Creek.

Tuesday, March 28th.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Silver Creek.

Thursday, March 30th.

Morning: Meeting of Daily Bible Readings Committee, New York.

Evening: Guest at farewell Dinner given by Hon. W. J. Tully to Ambassador Houghton just prior to his sailing to Germany.

5th Sunday in Lent, April 2nd.

Morning: Addressed Young Men's Bible Class; and confirmed 52, Christ Church, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 19, St. Simon's, Buffalo.

Monday, April 3rd.

Luncheon and conference with Bishop Brent, Dr. Drury and Clergy to consider plans for the St. Paul's, Concord, Boys' Conference, Buffalo.

Tuesday, April 4th.

Noon: Presided at a meeting of Rochester women to organize a Branch of the Florence Crittenden Home.

Evening: Confirmed 6, Grace, Lyons.

Wednesday, April 5th.

Evening: Preached in Trinity, Geneva.

Thursday, April 6th.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Rochester.

Conference with Dr. Drury and city Clergy.

Evening: Preached in Trinity, Warsaw, and after service had conference with Rector and Vestry.

Friday, April 7th.

Morning: Conference with Executive Committee to prepare program for the County Conferences, Rochester.

Afternoon: Conference with Vestry, St. Michael's, Oakfield in regard to a new Rector.

Palm Sunday, April 9th.

Morning: Preached in St. John's, Ellicottville.

Afternoon: Confirmed 4, St. Paul's, Springville.

Monday in Holy Week, April 10th.

Noon: Preached in St. Luke's, Rochester.

Tuesday, April 11th.

Noon: Preached in St. Luke's, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 3, St. James', Batavia.

Wednesday, April 12th.

Noon: Preached, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Rochester.

Evening: Conference with Vestry, St. James', Rochester.

Thursday, April 13th.

Noon: Preached in St. Luke's, Rochester.

Good Friday, April 14th.

Three Hours' Service, Grace, Lyons.

Easter Even, April 15th.

Afternoon: Baptized two infants, Christ Church, Rochester.

Easter Day, April 16th.

Morning: Holy Communion and sermon, Grace, Nunda. Later same morning, Celebration and sermon, St. Mark's, Hunts.

Tuesday, April 18th.

Morning: Meeting Board Hobart Trustees, Geneva.

Evening: Confirmed 5, St. John's, Clifton Springs.

Friday, April 21st.

Afternoon: Baptized infant in St. Paul's, Angola. Later confirmed 2 in private, one an invalid.

Evening: Confirmed 3, St. Paul's, Angola.

Saturday, April 22nd.

Afternoon: Served as Grand Chaplain at dedicatory services of Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Hospital, Utica.

1st Sunday after Easter, April 23rd.

Morning: In absence took both of morning services, St. Luke's Rochester.

Evening: Preached in Hobart College Chapel.

Monday, April 24th.

Morning: Addressed students at Chapel, Hobart.

Afternoon: Meeting with Rector and Vestry, St. Paul's, Montour Falls.

Evening: Meeting with congregation, St. John's, Catherine.

Tuesday, April 25th.

Morning: Conferences with Rector and Vestry, St. Paul's, Montour Falls.

Evening: With Hobart Alumni of city to meet President Bartlett at University Club, Rochester.

Wednesday, April 26th.

Evening: Confirmed 34, St. Peter's, Niagara Falls.

2nd Sunday after Easter, April 30th.

Morning: Confirmed 10, St. Andrew's, Rochester.

Evening: Preached at St. Mark's and St. John's, Rochester.

Monday, May 1st.

Morning: Conference, G. F. S. central committee workers, Rochester.

Tuesday, May 2nd.

Afternoon: Children's Aid Society, Rochester.

Reception to Diocesan Officers, G. F. S., Rochester.

Wednesday, May 3rd.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion for annual meeting G. F. S., St. Luke's, Rochester.

Friday, May 5th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, District meeting, Woman's Auxiliary, St. Stephen's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Address to Auxiliary.

3rd Sunday after Easter, May 7th.

Morning: Confirmed 49, St. Stephen's, Olean.

Evening: Confirmed 4, Church of our Saviour, Bolivar.

Tuesday, May 9th.

Evening: Confirmed 17, Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo.

Wednesday, May 10th.

Morning: Meeting Department Religious Education, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 16, St. Mary's, Salamanca.

Thursday, May 11th.

All Day: Cattaraugus County Conference, St. Mary's, Salamanca.

Evening: Preached in St. Barnabas', Franklinville.

Friday, May 12th.

Morning: Private confirmation of one person, St. Stephen's, Olean.

Evening: Confirmed 9, Grace Church, Randolph, some of the candidates coming from East Randolph and Little Valley.

4th Sunday after Easter, May 14th.

Morning: Service and sermon, St. James', Rochester.

Monday, May 15th.

Noon: Addressed employees of one of Rochester factories on Community Chest Drive.

Evening: Spoke at Community Chest dinner, Rochester.

Tuesday, May 16th.

Morning: Opening prayer and address of welcome to the National Association of Purchasing Agents of U. S. and Canada, Rochester.

Wednesday, May 17th.

Evening: Addressed Bethlehem Diocesan Convention on work of County Conferences, Scranton, Penna.

Thursday, May 18th.

Morning: Devotional address, Bethlehem Diocesan Convention, Scranton.

Friday, May 19th.

Evening: Confirmed 16, Christ Church, Albion.

5th Sunday after Easter, May 21st.

Morning: Preached in St. John's Church, Northampton, Mass.

Afternoon: Addressed Smith College students at Vesper Service.

Tuesday, May 23rd.

Afternoon: Confirmed 11, State School for Defectives, Newark.

Evening: Confirmed 12, St. Mark's, Newark.

Wednesday, May 24th.

Afternoon: Confirmed 5, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Church Home, Rochester.

Also confirmed an aged woman in County Alms House, presented by City Missionary.

Friday, May 26th.

All Day: Meeting of the Chautauqua County Conference, St. Luke's, Jamestown.

Saturday, May 27th.

Noon: Officiated at marriage, Christ Chapel, Trinity, Buffalo.

Sunday after Ascension, May 28th.

Morning: Confirmed 24, St. Luke's, Jamestown.

Afternoon: Confirmed 11, St. Peter's, Forestville.

Evening: Confirmed 18, St. Alban's, Silver Creek.

Thursday, June 1st.

Morning: Confirmed one at Iola Sanitarium, Rochester.

Friday, June 2nd.

Evening: Confirmed 5, St. John's, Honeoye Falls.

Whitsunday, June 4th.

Morning: Early Celebration, Morning Prayer and Sermon, followed by baptism of infant, St. Luke's, Brockport.

Afternoon: Confirmed 5, St. Matthew's, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 24, Christ Church, members of the newly formed Colored Mission of St. Simon Cyrene, Rochester.

Monday, June 5th.

Evening: Preached at special service for Servers' Guilds of city and nearby parishes, Trinity, Rochester.

Tuesday, June 6th.

Afternoon: Officiated at marriage, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Wednesday, June 7th.

Evening: Preached at semi-annual meeting, Woman's Auxiliary, Zion, Palmyra.

Thursday, June 8th.

All day: Celebrated Holy Communion and conducted a Quiet Hour for the Woman's Auxiliary, Zion, Palmyra.

Evening: Delivered the address at graduation exercises of Livingston Park Seminary, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Friday, June 9th.

Morning: Delivered the Commencement of the Columbia School for Girls, Third Presbyterian Church, Rochester.

Saturday, June 10th.

All day meeting of Hobart College Trustees, Geneva.

Sunday, June 11th.

Commencement of Hobart College. Celebrated Holy Communion at College Chapel.

Monday, June 12th.

Commencement exercises of Hobart.

Tuesday, June 13th.

Centennial Exercises of Hobart College.

Wednesday, June 14th.

Afternoon: Delivered the Flag Day address, D. A. R. House, Rochester.

Evening: Commencement address, Rochester Dental School.

Thursday, June 15th.

All Day: Orleans County Conference, St. John's, Medina.

Friday, June 16th.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral at the home, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 15, Trinity, Shortsville.

Saturday, June 17th.

Morning: Private confirmation of a deaf mute presented by the Rev. Mr. Merrill, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Assisted at marriage, St. John's, Honeoye Falls.

Sunday, June 18th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 4 in St. Michael's, Geneseo.

Afternoon: Preached in Mission Church, Piffard.

Evening: Confirmed 10, Trinity, Rochester.

Monday, June, 19th.

Evening: Admitted 4 G. F. S. Candidates, St. George's, Charlotte.

Tuesday, June 20th.

Afternoon: Confirmed 11, St. Luke's, Branchport.

Wednesday, June 21st.

Evening: Confirmed 2, St. Andrew's, Bradford.

Thursday, June 22nd.

Morning: Service of Intercession for G. F. S., Christ Church, Rochester.

Evening: Officiated at marriage, Christ Church, Rochester.

2nd Sunday after Trinity, June 25th.

Morning: Celebration, St. Mark's, Orchard Park.

Confirmed 17 and baptized one adult, Trinity, Hamburg.

Evening: Preached in St. Mark's, Orchard Park.

Monday-Tuesday, June 26th-27th.

All Day: Daily Bible Readings Commission, New York.

Wednesday, June 28th.

Evening: Address at banquet, ninetieth anniversary, St. Peter's, Dansville.

Thursday, June 29th.

Morning: Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening: Confirmed 5, St. Peter's, Dansville.

Saturday, July 1st.

Afternoon: Officiated at marriage, St. Paul's, Rochester.

3rd Sunday after Trinity, July 2nd.

Morning: Baptized 103 boys, Industry, presented by Rev. Dr. Sykes, Chaplain.

Morning Prayer and Sermon, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Monday-Thursday, July 3rd-14th.

Served as Pastor, Geneva Summer School.

Monday, July 3rd.

Noon: Officiated at marriage, St. John's, Sodus.

4th Sunday after Trinity, July 9th.

Afternoon: Baptized infant in St. John's Chapel, Hobart College.

Wednesday, July 12th.

Evening: Officiated at marriage at home, Rochester.

Thursday, July 13th.

Afternoon: Funeral Rev. Nathan W. Stanton, Church of Good Shepherd, Buffalo.

5th Sunday after Trinity, July 16th.

Morning: Morning Prayer and Sermon, St. Mary's, Gowanda.

Wednesday, July 19th.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Christ Church, Rochester.

Thursday, July 20th.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral at the home, Rochester.

Friday, July 21st.

Afternoon: DeVeaux Trustees, Buffalo.

Saturday, July 22nd.

Morning: Confirmed 2, Eagle Harbor for Christ Church, Albion.

6th Sunday after Trinity, July 23rd.

Morning: Morning Prayer, Sermon, confirmed one, St. Andrew's, Olcott.

Afternoon: Preached at Church of the Good Shepherd, Brookside.

Evening: Preached, All Saints', Lockport.

Tuesday, July 25th.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral at the home, Rochester.

Saturday, July 29th.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Rochester.

7th Sunday after Trinity, July 30th.

Morning: Preached at St. John's, Clyde.

Afternoon: Preached at St. Luke's, Sodus Center.

Saturday, August 5th.

Morning: Officiated at funeral, Rochester.

Transfiguration, Sunday, August 6th.

Morning: Sermon and Celebration, Christ Church, Rochester.

Afternoon: Confirmed one for St. Stephen's, Olean.

9th Sunday after Trinity, August 13th.

Celebrated Holy Communion and preached, St. James', Rochester.

Tuesday, August 15th.

Afternoon: Officiated at marriage, Trinity, Geneva.

Wednesday, August 16th.

Morning: Confirmed one, Christ Church, Rochester, for St. John's, Sodus.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Rochester.

10th Sunday after Trinity, August 20th.

Morning: Preached, St. Luke's, Rochester.

August 22-October 5th.

General Convention, Portland.

17th Sunday after Trinity, October 8th.

Morning: Preached, St. John's, Mount Morris.

Afternoon: Confirmed 2, Christ Church, Nunda.

Evening: Confirmed one, St. Mark's, Hunts.

Tuesday, October 10th.

Morning: Celebrated private Communion with the sick.

Evening: Preached in St. Peter's, Dansville.

Wednesday, October 11th.

All Day: Livingston County Conference, St. Peter's, Dansville.

Friday, October 13th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, Christ Church, Rochester.
Second anniversary of Consecration to the Episcopate.

Saturday, October 14th.

All Day: Annual meeting, Diocesan Local Assembly, Daughters of the King. Preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, admitted one member into the Bishop's Chapter.

18th Sunday after Trinity, October 15th.

Morning: Preached in Calvary, Pittsburgh.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Pittsburgh.

Wednesday, St. Luke's Day, October 18th.

Evening: Confirmed one, St. John's, Phelps.

Thursday, October 19th.

All Day: Ontario County Conference, Trinity, Geneva.

Friday, October 20th.

Afternoon: Meeting with Vestry, St. James', Rochester.

19th Sunday after Trinity, October 22nd.

Morning: Preached in St. John's, Canandaigua.

Monday, October 23rd.

Morning: Conference regarding work in Wayne County Mission.

Tuesday, October 24th.

Evening: Meeting with Clergy and wives of Rochester.

Wednesday, October 25th.

Afternoon: Confirmed 4, St. Luke's, Attica.

Evening: Confirmed 3, Trinity, Warsaw.

Friday, October 27th.

All day meeting with Clergy of Diocese to consider Every Member canvas and Campaign for Forward Movement.

20th Sunday after Trinity, October 29th.

Morning: Confirmed 8, St. John's, Wellsville.
Afternoon: Confirmed 6, St. Paul's, Angelica.
Evening: Confirmed 5, St. Phillip's, Belmont.

Monday, October 30th.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Christ Church, Rochester.

Tuesday, October 31st.

Evening: Confirmed 6, Grace Church, Belvidere.

All Saints', Wednesday, November 1st.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, and baptized two children, St. Phillip's, Belmont.
Evening: Addressed Men's Club, St. John's, Wellsville.

Thursday, November 2nd.

All Day: Allegany County Conference, St. John's, Wellsville.

Friday, November 3rd.

Morning: Confirmed one, St. Phillip's, Belmont.
Evening: Confirmed 10, St. Mark's, Hunts.

21st Sunday after Trinity, November 5th.

Morning: Celebrated and preached, St. Thomas', Rochester.

Monday, November 6th.

Morning: Officiated at funeral, Rochester.
Afternoon: Preached, St. Paul's, Darien Center.
Evening: Preached, St. Luke's, Corfu.

Tuesday, November 7th.

Morning: Department Religious Education, Buffalo.

Wednesday, November 8th.

All Day: Executive Council, Buffalo.

Thursday, November 9th.

All Day: Annual meeting Woman's Auxiliary, Trinity, Buffalo.
Afternoon: Conducted Quiet Hour.
Conference with Vestry, St. Mary's, Gowanda.

Friday, November 10th.

Evening: Confirmed 9, St. James', Rochester.

Saturday, November 11th.

Evening: Conference with Vestry, St. James', Rochester.

22nd Sunday after Trinity, November 12th.

Morning: Confirmed 32, Industry, presented by Rev. Dr. Sykes, Chaplain.
Confirmed 3, Grace Church, Scottsville.
Afternoon: Preached, St. Andrew's, Caledonia.

Tuesday, November 14th.

Afternoon: Meeting Board of Governors of Summer Schools, All Saints' Cathedral, Albany.
Evening: Opening Provincial Synod, All Saints', Albany.

Wednesday, November 15th.

All Day: Provincial, Synod All Saints', Albany.

Thursday, November 16th.

Morning: Provincial Synod, closing session.

Evening: Forward Movement mass meeting, Buffalo.

Friday, November 17th.

Evening: Forward Movement mass meeting, Rochester.

23rd Sunday after Trinity, November 19th.

Began a four-day Preaching Mission, Ascension, Buffalo.

Sunday before Advent, November 26th.

Morning: Confirmed 6, St. Paul's, Holley.

Afternoon: Preached Church of the Incarnation, Spencerport.

Tuesday, November 28th.

Afternoon: Confirmed 3 in College Chapel, Alfred.

Evening: Confirmed 11, Christ Church, Hornell.

Wednesday, November 29th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, Christ Church, Hornell.

Evening: Dinner Hobart Alumni, Rochester.

Thanksgiving Day, November 30th.

Morning: Preached in Christ Church, Rochester.

1st Sunday in Advent, December 3rd.

Morning: Confirmed 10, St. George's, Charlotte.

Afternoon: Preached in Epiphany, Rochester.

Evening: Preached, St. Simon Cyrene, Epiphany, Rochester.

Tuesday, December 5th.

Afternoon: Children's Aid Society, Rochester.

Friday, December 8th.

Morning: Confirmed one, Christ Church, Rochester.

2nd Sunday in Advent, November 10th-13th.

Began four-day Preaching Mission, St. Simon's, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Addressed Church School Rally, Trinity, Buffalo.

Monday, December 11th.

Evening: Address Men's dinner on Every Member Canvas for Forward Movement, Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo.

Friday, December 15th.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Rochester.

3rd Sunday in Advent, December 17th-20th.

Began four-day Preaching Mission, St. John's, Buffalo.

Tuesday, December 19th.

Morning: Confirmed one for Grace Church, Buffalo.

Wednesday, December 20th.

Afternoon: Confirmed one for St. John's, Buffalo.

4th Sunday in Advent, December 24th.

Morning: Preached in St. Thomas', Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 17, St. Mark's and St. John's, Rochester.

Midnight Service, Christ Church, Rochester.

Christmas Day.

Morning: Preached and Celebrated Holy Communion, Christ Church Rochester.

St. John, Evangelist, December 27th.

Evening: Addressed Masonic Mass Meeting, Carnegie Music Hall, Pittsburgh.

Sunday after Christmas, December 31st.

Morning: Confirmed 3, Trinity, Rochester.

Evening: Preached, St. James', Rochester.

APPENDIX II

Reports of Officers and Committees

(A) Report of the Standing Committee

To the 86th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:

The Standing Committee herewith reports its official acts for the year commencing January 1, 1922.

January 31, 1922. The meeting of the Standing Committee was held at Christ Church, Rochester, N. Y.

Present: Rev. C. Morton Sills, D. D., Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D., Rev. Charles H. Smith, D. D., Rev. Pierre Cushing, S. T. D. and Messrs. Albert C. Walker and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

The following presbyters: Rev. Charles D. Broughton, Rev. F. C. Lee, Rev. James Cosbey, Rev. John B. Hubbs, D. D., D. C. L., Rev. William Guy Raines, Rev. William R. McKim, Rev. Herbert L. Gaylord, Ph. D., Rev. George H. Ottoway and the Rev. John R. Harding, D. D. were nominated to the Diocesan Convention, in compliance with Canon 20, Paragraph 3 of the Canons of the Diocese to fill the vacancies in the Ecclesiastical Court of the Diocese caused by the resignations of the Rev. Drs. C. Morton Sills and Charles A. Jessup and by the removal from the diocese of the Rev. B. Talbot Rogers, D. D.

February 1, 1922 The Standing Committee met at Christ Church, Rochester, N. Y.

Present: The Rev. Dr. Charles A. Jessup, the Rev. Dr. Charles H. Smith, the Rev. Dr. Lewis G. Morris and the Hon. Selden S. Brown, George F. Plimpton, Eugene C. Denton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

The Committee organized by the election of the Rev. Dr. Charles A. Jessup as President and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr., as Secretary, then adopted the following resolution:

RESOLVED: That the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Western New York desires to place on record their cause of deep appreciation of the long and valued services of the Rev. C. Morton Sills, D.D., as a member of this Committee and for many years the President. Dr. Sills' ability as a canonist, his sound judgment and his fairness and unfailing courtesy as a presiding officer are qualities which have made him, at all times, a marked example of what a Christian priest, occupying a position of such importance and responsibility, should be. His voluntary withdrawal from membership on this Committee creates a vacancy which it will not be easy to fill. He has earned the sincere esteem and affectionate regard of all his fellow members of the Standing Committee.

The following resolution was also adopted:

RESOLVED: That the President of the Standing Committee be requested to convey to Mr. Albert C. Walker the assurance of their regret that he has felt it necessary to retire after many years of faithful service from membership on this Committee. Mr. Walker's unflinching and constant attendance to his duties as a member of the Standing Committee has been beyond praise. His fellow members will long cherish the remembrance of their association with him in the discharge of those duties which the Church lays upon the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

February 13, 1922. The meeting of the Standing Committee was held at 388 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Present: Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D., Rev. Pierre Cushing, S. T. D., Rev. Charles H. Smith, D. D., Rev. Lewis G. Morris, D. D., Hon. Selden S. Brown, and Messrs. George F. Plimpton, Eugene C. Denton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr. The Bishop of the Diocese and the Bishop Suffragan were also present.

Canonical consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Alabama on the ground of "the extent of diocesan work."

A petition was received from the Church of St. James the Greater, in the City of Rochester, N. Y., for leave to sell a certain portion of their real property. On motion the petition was granted.

An informal conference was held between the Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Suffragan and the Standing Committee relative to the request of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ of America requesting Bishop Brent to undertake a Mission to Russia.

March 2, 1922. The meeting of the Standing Committee was held at the Genesee Valley Club, Rochester, N. Y.

Present: Rev. Charles H. Smith, D. D., Rev. Pierre Cushing, S. T. D., Rev. Lewis G. Morris, D. D., Hon. Selden S. Brown, Eugene C. Denton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

The meeting was called on the requisition of the Bishop of the Diocese in conformity to Canon 54 of the General Canons of the Church and the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Whereas the Bishop of the Diocese has asked the Standing Committee as his Council of Advice for its judgment on the proposed Mission to Russia as representative of the Federal Council of the Churches, and whether or not he would be justified in taking the time from the responsibilities of his office to head such a Mission; and whereas the Bishop has presented extended correspondence concerning the matter from a number of sources including the Rev. C. S. MacFarland, D. D., Secretary of the Federal Council of the Churches, the Hon. Herbert Hoover, Secretary of Commerce, the Presiding Bishop, Bishop Gailor, Senator George W. Pepper and others, and related conversations with responsible persons recently out of Russia and conversant with the situation in the A. R. A., after prolonged deliberation the Standing Committee as such Council of Advice find unanimously as follows:

That we endorse the Mission as outlined and set forth by the Bishop and advise him to accept the request to act as its head, provided:

First: That it receives satisfactory assurance that, after the Russian authorities are fully apprised that the first errand of this Mission is one of sympathy and good will from the Christian Churches of America to the famine stricken Russians, they will permit its members to get into touch with Church institutions and deliver the message throughout the area in which the A. R. A. operates:

Second: That the spiritual aspect of the Mission be foremost, and that, incidental to it, there should be a survey of the work of the A. R. A. to aid the Churches in efforts to secure funds for future relief, and in the distribution of supplies:

Third: That the Mission be composed of at least three persons, and that Dr. John H. Finley in his capacity as Chairman of the International Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches be a member of the same; or, in the event that Dr. Finley is unable to serve, that someone of equal character and standing be elected in his place.

This advice is reluctantly given. Large interests are at stake which will be interfered with by the absence of the Bishop. It is given because the Standing Committee feel that this is a venture of faith and love and should be undertaken, but only if the character and interests of the Church are duly safeguarded.

May 10, 1922. The meeting of the Standing Committee was held at the Diocesan House, No. 237 North Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Present: Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D.D., Rev. Charles H. Smith, D. D., Hon. Selden S. Brown, George F. Plimpton, Eugene C. Denton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr. The Bishop of the Diocese was also present.

An application was received from "The Saint Mark's Protestant Episcopal Church of Buffalo, N. Y." asking the consent of the Standing Committee to mortgage certain real property of Saint Mark's Church for a sum not to exceed \$9000. On motion the consent was granted.

An application was also received from "Saint Andrew's Church of Buffalo, N. Y." asking the consent of the Standing Committee to mortgage certain of its real property for a sum not to exceed \$10,000.00. On motion the consent was granted.

An application was received from the Rev. Herbert E. Rodwell to be recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the priesthood and the application being accompanied by the proper certificates, on motion the consent was given to the shortening of the time of the Rev. Herbert E. Rodwell as Deacon, and the canonical certificate was executed recommending the Rev. Herbert E. Rodwell for ordination to the priesthood.

It adopted the following resolution:

Whereas, an application was made to the Executive Council by Zion Church, Avon, that all of the assessments made by the Diocese against the church be remitted as the parish is unable to pay the same, and

Whereas, the Executive Council has remitted to Zion Church, Avon, all of the apportionments made in the Nation Wide Cam-

paign against Zion Church, Avon, and has referred to the Standing Committee the matter of the unpaid Diocesan assessments, and

Whereas, this Committee has not the power, under the Canons, to remit any assessments, the matter being wholly within the jurisdiction of the Diocesan Convention, therefore be it

RESOLVED: That this Committee having considered the application, recommends that all arrears of Diocesan assessments or other unpaid Diocesan obligations of Zion Church, of Avon, to January 1, 1922, be remitted by the Diocesan Convention of 1923.

June 8, 1922. The meeting of the Standing Committee was held at the office of the Chancellor of the Diocese, Rochester, N. Y.

Present: Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D., Rev. Charles H. Smith, D.D., Rev. Pierre Cushing, S.T.D., Rev. Lewis G. Morris, D.D., Hon. Selden S. Brown, Eugene C. Denton, George F. Plimpton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

Canonical consent was given and the form of testimonial of consent was duly executed to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles Lewis Slattery, D. D. to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Massachusetts.

An application was received from Mr. Thomas Henry Clough and from Mr. Charles Fergus Binns to be recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate, and the Committee consented to the shortening of the time of the candidateship of each of the applicants and executed the canonical consent recommending them for ordination to the Diaconate.

An application was received from the Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo, N. Y asking the consent of the Standing Committee to mortgage certain of its real property to the Buffalo Savings Bank for a sum not to exceed \$50,000.00, which application was referred to a special committee to report at the next meeting.

An application was received from "The Saint Mark's Protestant Episcopal Church of Buffalo, N. Y., asking the consent of the Standing Committee to sell certain of its real estate to George B. Edgerton for the sum of \$6500. On motion the consent was granted.

Letters of the Rev. James W. Ashton, D.D., to the Bishop of the Diocese were submitted by the Bishop to the Committee and upon motion the matters therein referred to were sent to a special committee consisting of the Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D.D., Hon. Selden S. Brown and Mr. Eugene C. Denton.

June 16, 1922. The meeting of the Standing Committee was held at the office of Dr. Jessup, 128 Pearl Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Present: Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D., Rev. Charles H. Smith, D. D. and Messrs. Eugene C. Denton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

The Committee appointed at the previous meeting to consider the application of the Church of the Good Shepherd for the consent of the Standing Committee to mortgage certain of its real property reported that they had made inquiries concerning the matter and recommended that the Standing Committee give the required consent. On motion the consent was granted.

July 29, 1922. The meeting of the Standing Committee was held at the office of the Chancellor of the Diocese, Rochester, N. Y.

Present: Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D., Rev. Charles H. Smith, D. D., Rev. Pierre Cushing, S. T. D., Hon. Selden S. Brown, Eugene C. Denton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

On motion all of the action taken in the meeting of the Standing Committee held on June 16, 1922, was ratified and confirmed.

An application was received from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Saint Clement's Church of Buffalo, N. Y., for the consent of the Standing Committee to mortgage certain of its real estate for a sum not to exceed \$6000.00. On motion the consent was granted.

An application was received from Saint John's Church in Medina, N. Y., asking the consent of the Standing Committee to mortgage certain of its real property for a sum not to exceed \$5000.00. On motion the consent was granted.

Canonical consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Edwin Anderson Penick to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of North Carolina.

Canonical consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. George Ashton Oldham to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Albany.

December 9, 1922. The meeting of the Standing Committee was held at the Diocesan House, No. 237 North Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Present: Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D., Rev. Charles H. Smith, D. D., Rev. Pierre Cushing, S.T.D., and Hon. Selden S. Brown, and Messrs. George F. Plimpton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

A communication was received from the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Pittsburgh relative to the election of the Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., to be Bishop of the Diocese of Pittsburgh. The Rev. Dr. Cushing moved that the testimonial of consent be duly executed by the members of this Committee and recalled the fact that Dr. Mann and he were classmates at Hobart College, graduating therefrom in 1881 and that they were both members of the same fraternity.

The Rev. Dr. Smith in seconding the motion recalled the fact that Dr. Mann commenced his ministry at St. James' Church as Dr. Smith's Curate. Dr. Jessup in seconding the motion also told that Dr. Mann was a classmate of his in the General Theological Seminary. The motion was unanimously adopted and the canonical testimonial of consent duly executed by the members of the Committee present.

An application was received from the Church of the Epiphany, Niagara Falls, N. Y., asking the consent of the Standing Committee to sell certain of its real estate for the sum of \$22,050.00. On motion the consent was granted.

An application was received from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Saint Jude's Church of Buffalo, N. Y., asking the consent of the Standing Committee to mortgage certain of its real property for a sum not to exceed \$14,000.00. On motion the consent was granted.

An application was received from the Church of the Epiphany, Rochester, N. Y., for the consent of the Standing Committee to mortgage certain of its real property for a sum not to exceed \$7500.00, in addition to a present mortgage now covering the property upon which there is now due the sum of \$12,500. On motion the consent was granted.

A communication was received relative to the proposal to transfer the title of the property held by the Trustees of the Parochial Fund for the benefit of St. Stephen's Mission, LaSalle, to the Diocese of Western New York and for the Diocese to execute a mortgage on the property and the consent of the Standing Committee to such transfer was asked—whereupon the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED: That the request for the consent of the Standing Committee to the transfer of the title to the property held by the Trustees of the Parochial Fund for the benefit of St. Stephen's Mission, LaSalle, be laid on the table and that the Secretary be instructed to communicate with the Bishop of the Diocese and Mr. Burton, who is in charge of the Mission at LaSalle, the following: It is the present opinion of the members of the Standing Committee that the Standing Committee has no authority to take any action relative to the proposed transfer of the property but they are willing to confer with the Bishop, Mr. Burton or other representatives of the LaSalle Mission or any of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund with respect thereto, and aid in any way in their power to a solution of the difficulty.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MYRON M. LUDLOW, Jr.

Dated: January 12, 1923.

Secretary

To the Eighty-sixth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York—

The Standing Committee for a supplemental report of its official acts, since the last Annual Convention, begs to report that it held a meeting on the 23rd day of January, 1923 at the Parish House of the Church of the Ascension, Buffalo, N. Y.

Present, Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D.D., Rev. Charles H. Smith, D.D., and Rev. Lewis G. Morris, D.D., the Hon. Selden S. Brown, and Messrs. Eugene C. Denton, George F. Plimpton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

The application of the Rev. James W. Ashton, D.D., to have his retiring allowance ante dated to some years prior to the action of the Standing Committee in 1919, was denied on the ground that under Canon 15 of the Canons of the Diocese, the Standing Committee has no power or authority over the subject matter.

The application was received from the Church of the Ascension, Buffalo, N. Y., for the consent of the Standing Committee to mortgage

certain of its real property for a sum not to exceed \$6,000. On motion the consent was granted.

An application was received from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Saint Clement's Church, Buffalo, for the consent of the Standing Committee to mortgage certain of its real property for a sum not to exceed \$3,000 in addition to a mortgage of \$6,000 now covering said property. On motion, the consent was granted.

The application of Carroll M. Bates to be admitted as a candidate for Holy Orders was laid on the table until the papers required by Canon 2, Section VI of the Canons of the General Church, are received.

The report of the Trustees of DeVeaux School for the year ending December 31, 1922, was received and filed.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

MYRON M. LUDLOW, JR.

Secretary.

Dated Jan. 23, 1923.

(B) Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese

January 1st to December 31st, 1922

RECEIPTS

| Parishes: | Comparative for 1921 | 1922 | Cash | Clearance Credits |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Direct | \$200,870.04 | \$175,253.34 | | |
| Advent Offerings | 600.87 | 1,303.14 | | |
| Lenten Offerings | 5,256.88 | 7,366.56 | | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 1,644.38 | 1,814.18 | | |
| Church School Service League | 600.00 | 725.00 | | |
| Little Helpers, 1921 and 1922 | | 958.41 | \$187,420.63 | \$ 17,213.64 |
| | <hr/> \$208,972.17 | | | |

Missions and Church Extension:

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|
| Permanent Missionary Fund | \$ 2,110.07 | | |
| Deaf Mutes | 183.62 | | |
| Wayne County Mission | 800.00 | | |
| Pension—Refund | 4.50 | | |
| East Rochester | 170.00 | | |
| Spencerport | 90.00 | | |
| Allegany County Mission | 157.50 | | |
| Auto Insurance | 609.48 | | |
| Not Allocated to Parishes | 102.86 | | 1,650.00 |
| Buffalo Church Extension Society | 1,601.93 | 5,829.96 | 560.00 |

Miscellaneous:

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|----------|
| Moro Educational Foundation | \$ 2,945.05 | | |
| Educational Fund | 164.22 | | |
| Department of Publicity | 1,259.05 | | |
| Near East Relief | 1,951.19 | | |
| Cattaraugus Indians | 153.67 | | |
| Centerfield Church Fund | 46.17 | | |
| Organizing Secretary | 1,859.41 | | |
| Hobart Centennial | 500.00 | | |
| Centennial Offering | 181.12 | | |
| Family Worship | 251.48 | | |
| Discretionary Fund | 98.27 | | |
| East Rochester Rectory | 302.55 | | |
| Rev. F. J. Cotter | 294.51 | | |
| Russian Relief | 25.00 | | 1,156.65 |
| Mrs. Walter Hughson | 26.96 | | |
| Church Mission of Help | 11.27 | | |
| Jerusalem and the East Mission | 61.90 | | |
| China Famine Fund | 35.25 | | |
| Prof. Joshi | 762.32 | | |
| Chautauqua Insurance | 32.50 | | |
| General Church Specials | 302.00 | | |
| Diocesan Permanent Fund | 10.00 | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Bishop's Expenses—Refund..... | 13.70 | |
| Episcopate Fund Income..... | 3,083.16 | |
| General Church—Refund | 900.00 | |
| Bank Interest Received..... | 558.44 | |
| Fellowship Hall Bldg. Fund..... | 10.00 | |
| Diocesan House Expense—Refund.... | 4.50 | |
| St. Philip's Church—Sale..... | 6,000.00 | |
| Financial Secretary—Refund..... | .04 | |
| Diocesan Sundries—Exchange Cheque.. | 41.25 | |
| St. Luke's, Sodus Center..... | 100.00 | |
| Clergy Meeting—Missions | 32.20 | 22,017.18 |
| Clerical Salaries | | 11,867.12 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | \$215,267.77 | \$ 32,447.41 |
| Balance on Hand January 1, 1922..... | 23,686.23 | |
| | \$238,954.00 | |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | 1922 | Cash | Clearance Charges |
|--|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Support of the Episcopate: | | | |
| Bishop's Salary | \$ 10,000.00 | | |
| Bishop's Expenses | 1,850.57 | | |
| Bishop's Secretary | 1,500.00 | | |
| See House, Taxes, Interest, Repairs... | 1,634.10 | | |
| Bishop Suffragan Salary..... | 6,000.00 | | |
| Bishop Suffragan Expenses..... | 1,412.15 | | |
| Pension Fund for Bishops..... | 1,325.00 | \$ 23,721.82 | |

Diocesan Expenses:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Salary Secretary of Convention..... | \$ 200.00 |
| Pension, Secretary of Convention..... | 15.00 |
| Salary, Secy. of Standing Committee.. | 100.00 |
| Expenses, Delegates to General Con- vention | 1,000.00 |
| Retiring Allowances | 400.00 |
| Diocesan Journal and Canons..... | 1,998.16 |
| Bishop Suffragan Office Rent..... | 774.00 |
| Archives Room Rent | 50.00 |
| Church Center, Interest, Taxes..... | 1,930.32 |
| Diocesan House Expense..... | 2,221.47 |

Diocesan Sundries:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Secretary of Convention, Expense | \$ 142.73 |
| Printing Bishop's Address | 63.36 |
| Audit | 82.36 |
| Diocesan Convention Expense | 45.85 |
| Rev. F. W. Burge..... | 160.00 |
| Synod Quota | 134.00 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------------|
| Executive Council | 32.17 | | |
| Organizing Secy., Expenses | 116.94 | | |
| Registrar's Supplies | 24.00 | | |
| Postage—Boy's Conference | 16.75 | | |
| Incorporation Expenses .. | 17.65 | | |
| Mimeograph | 13.23 | | |
| General Convention Expense | 366.00 | | |
| Bonds of Treasurer's | 37.50 | | |
| Clergy Meeting, Oct. 27.. | 162.65 | | |
| Postage "Church at Work" | 77.29 | | |
| Canvass Expense | 705.92 | | |
| Exchange Cheque | 41.25 | \$ 2,239.65 | \$ 10,928.60 |

Apportionment Budget:

| | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|--------------|
| Financial Secretary.....\$ | 4,500.00 | | |
| Office and Traveling..... | 790.59 | 5,290.59 | |
| Clerical Salaries | | 1,027.73 | \$ 18,396.06 |
| Missions & Church Extension: | | | |
| Stipends | \$ 6,691.18 | | |
| Expenses of Executives.. | 404.01 | | |
| Pensions | 767.13 | | |
| Allegany Co. Mission... | 1,644.58 | | |
| Wayne County Mission .. | 3,217.97 | | |
| Spencerport | 300.00 | | |
| East Rochester | 240.00 | | |
| Care of Property..... | 1,748.27 | | |
| New Work | 1,764.87 | | |
| Auto Insurance | 892.28 | | |
| Pittsford Loan | 350.00 | | |
| Auto Upkeep | 917.78 | | |
| Holley Loan | 400.00 | | |
| Buffalo Church Extension Society | 9,995.61 | | 560.00 |
| Rochester Church Extension Society | 13,233.33 | 42,567.01 | 100.00 |
| Religious Education | | 2,700.00 | |
| St. Stephen's Scholarships.. | | 825.00 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary..... | | 2,200.00 | |
| Buffalo Lodge (G.F.S.): | | | |
| Girls' Friendly Society...\$ | 1,000.00 | | |
| Clergy Rest House, Repairs | 148.51 | 1,148.51 | |
| St. Philip's Church..... | | 18,875.95 | 74,634.79 |

Miscellaneous:

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Moro Educational Foundation..... | \$ 2,945.05 |
| Education Fund | 537.60 |
| Department of Publicity | 4,090.14 |
| Near East Relief | 1,951.19 |

| | | | |
|--|----------|--------------|--------------|
| Cattaraugus Indians | 179.17 | | |
| Centerfield Church Fund | 59.63 | | |
| Organizing Secretary | 1,859.41 | | |
| Hobart Centennial Fund..... | 500.00 | | |
| Centennial Offering | 181.12 | | |
| Family Worship | 304.90 | | |
| Discretionary Fund | 98.27 | | |
| East Rochester Rectory | 174.59 | | |
| Rev. F. J. Cotter..... | 294.51 | | |
| Russian Relief | 25.00 | | 1,156.65 |
| Mrs. Walter Hughson | 26.96 | | |
| Church Mission of Help..... | 11.27 | | |
| Jerusalem and the East Mission..... | 61.90 | | |
| China Famine Fund..... | 35.25 | | |
| Professor Joshi | 743.32 | | |
| Chautauqua Insurance | 32.50 | | |
| Diocesan House Furnishings | 27.90 | | |
| Special Fund: | | | |
| Telegrams | \$ 3.66 | | |
| Refunds | 196.00 | | |
| Social Service | 500.00 | | |
| Church Mission of Help.. | 500.00 | | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 250.00 | | |
| DeLancey Divinity School.. | 1,250.00 | 2,699.66 | |
| Nunda Rectory | 75.44 | | |
| General Church Specials... | 302.00 | 17,216.78 | |
| | | \$126,501.99 | |
| General Church | | 91,014.63 | 12,234.70 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS..... | | \$217,516.62 | \$ 32,447.41 |
| Balance on Hand December 31, 1922..... | | 21,437.38 | |
| | | \$238,954.00 | |

The "Clearance Credits and Charges" are made up for the most part of the increase in the salaries of Rectors, for which credit was given in the apportionments on the Parishes and for remittances from the Parishes direct to the General Church, though no cash therefrom came into the Treasurer's hands.

RESERVES AGAINST CASH BALANCE

| | | | |
|---|-----------|----------|--------------|
| Balance December 31, 1922..... | | | \$ 21,437.38 |
| Diocesan Permanent Fund | \$ 10.00 | | |
| Fellowship Hall Bldg. Fund..... | 20.00 | | |
| Centerfield Church Fund | 7.84 | | |
| St. Luke's, Sodus Center..... | 100.00 | | |
| Prof. Joshi | 19.00 | | |
| Cattaraugus Indians | 30.00 | | |
| Aged and Infirm Clergy..... | 62.52 | | |
| Special Fund | 487.47 | | |
| Department of Missions: | | | |
| Central Treasury Fund..... | 2,000.00 | | |
| 1922 Commitments | 3,077.90 | 5,077.90 | |
| Buffalo Lodge, G.F.S. transferred to Emergency Fund.. | 14,654.75 | | 20,469.48 |
| Balance Unreserved | | | \$ 967.90 |

Credits have been given on the Regular Quota of the Parishes listed below for 1922 contributions reported to the treasurer as having been paid to the Centennial Offering, Bishop Demby, and the Hobart Centennial Fund.

| | Bishop Demby | Centennial | Hobart |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Rochester:</i> | | | |
| St. Andrew's.....\$ | 33.00 | | |
| <i>Buffalo:</i> | | | |
| St. Mary's | \$ | 368.41 | |
| St. Paul's, 1921..... | | | \$ 3,160.00 |
| St. Paul's, 1922 | | | 1,565.00 |
| <i>LeRoy:</i> | | | 603.10 |
| <i>Stafford:</i> | | | 101.00 |
| | \$ 33.00 | \$ 368.41 | \$ 5,429.10 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES

Clerical

| | Cash | N.Y. Credits | Sal'y Credits | Total |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| 9 mos. 1920 | \$143,568.59 | \$ 2,374.17 | \$ 15,335.00 | \$161,277.76 |
| 1 year 1921 | 208,972.17 | 513.12 | 12,162.81 | 221,648.10 |
| 1 year 1922 | 187,420.63 | 367.58 | 16,846.06 | 204,634.27 |
| | \$539,961.39 | \$ 3,254.87 | \$ 44,343.87 | \$587,560.13 |
| Total we tried to raise for the period | | | | 641,666.67 |
| Short by | | | | \$ 54,106.54 |

We have paid the General Church

| | Cash | N.Y. Credits | Sal'y Credits | Total |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1920 | \$ 76,431.50 | \$ 2,374.17 | \$ 9,637.50 | \$ 88,443.17 |
| 1921 | 92,758.32 | 513.12 | 9,748.31 | 103,019.75 |
| 1922 | 91,014.63 | 367.58 | 11,867.12 | 103,249.33 |
| | \$260,204.45 | \$ 3,254.87 | \$ 31,252.93 | \$294,712.25 |
| We undertook to raise for the period..... | | | | 320,833.33 |
| Short by | | | | \$ 26,121.08 |

The early date of the Diocesan Convention makes it impossible to submit herewith an Accountant's Certificate of Audit. Arrangements have been made to have the audit made at an early date and upon its completion the Certificate will be sent to the Secretary of the Convention.

SHEPARD KIMBERLY

Treasurer

Auditor's Report

Buffalo, New York.
February 16th, 1923.

Geo. D. Wheadon, Esq.,
Chairman Committee on Audit of Accounts,
Diocese of Western New York,
Rochester, New York.
RE-Cash Audit.

My Dear Sir:—

The writer begs to advise that the Receipts and Disbursements of the Diocese of Western New York as directed have been audited for twelve months ending December 31st, 1922, and cash in Bank Account, December 31st, 1922 in amount \$21,437.38 is correct, the same having been reconciled with the statement of the Manufacturers and Traders National Bank of Buffalo, dated January 9th, 1923, also covered by letter dated February 16th, 1923 from said Bank verifying the amount on hand.

All the Disbursements are covered by vouchers attested to their correctness by the Financial Secretary, and are approved for payment.

The Cash Book for the period in question reflects the following:

January 1, 1922 to December 31, 1922 Inclusive:

Total Receipts\$215,267.77

January 1, 1922:

Add Balance to begin 23,686.23
\$238,954.00

January 1, 1922 to December 31, 1922 Inclusive:

Total Disbursements covered by audited vouchers..... 217,516.62

December 31, 1922:

Balance on hand in bank.....\$ 21,437.38

The usual Clearance Vouchers; totaling \$32,447.41 (as explained by the Financial Secretary in his report) for the year are attested to their correctness by the Financial Secretary, and also approved for payment.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. GALLIEN, JR.,

Public Accountant and Auditor.

EJGJr:MS.

(C) Executive Council

To the 86th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:

Pursuant to Canon 7, Section 6, Subsection 1, the Bishops and Executive Council respectfully submit the following report of the work done under their supervision since the last Diocesan Convention:

The Executive Council held its first meeting following the last Diocesan Convention on the 14th day of March, 1922, at the City of Rochester, New York.

The officers for the preceding year were continued in office, to wit: Vice-Chairman, the Right Rev. David L. Ferris, D. D.; Secretary, Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.; Treasurer, Mr. Shepard Kimberly.

To the several departments were appointed the following members respectively, as follows:

To the Department of Missions and Church Extension: the Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D. D., the Rev. Cameron J. Davis, the Rev. B. S. Sanderson, the Rev. Henry F. Zwicker, the Rev. Frederick C. Lee, Mr. Eugene C. Denton, Mr. J. M. Prophet, and the appointment by the Department of the following additional members was confirmed: the Rev. Henry DeWolf DeMauriac, Rev. George D. Kinkaid, Rev. Charles R. Allison, Rev. Alfred S. Priddis, Mrs. Kingman N. Robins, Mr. George T. Ballachey, Mr. Arthur F. Freeman.

To the Department of Religious Education: Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D., Rev. J. W. D. Cooper, Rev. Alfred Brittain, Mr. Harper Sibley, and the appointment by the Department of the following additional members was confirmed: Rev. G. S. Burrows, D. D., Rev. Murray Bartlett, D. D., Rev. C. C. Bently, Rev. W. C. Compton, Miss Lucy G. Arnold, Mrs. B. G. Tallman, Mrs. Kingman N. Robins, Mr. W. L. Markey, and ex-officio: Bishop Brent, Bishop Ferris, Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D. D., Rev. Samuel Tyler, D. D., Mr. Arthur F. Freeman.

To the Department of Christian Social Service: Rev. Samuel Tyler, D. D., Rev. Cameron J. Davis, Rev. Henry F. Zwicker, Mr. Julian G. Buckley, Hon. John Lord O'Brian, and the appointment by the Department of the following additional members was confirmed: Rev. Alfred S. Priddis, Rev. Charles R. Allison, Rev. Charles D. Broughton, Rev. Roscoe C. Hatch, Mr. C. A. Roty, Mrs. W. T. Atwater, Mrs. E. B. McKenna.

To the Department of Finance: Mr. Frank B. Baird, Mr. William A. Morgan, Mr. Shepard Kimberly, Mr. J. M. Prophet, and the appointment by the Department of the following additional members was confirmed: Gen. Edmund Hayes, Mr. Arthur F. Freeman.

To the Department of Publicity and Personnel: Rev. B. S. Sanderson, Myron M. Ludlow, Jr., and the appointment by the Department of the following additional members was confirmed: Rev. George F. Williams, Miss Elizabeth A. Lawrence, Miss Mary Berry.

Since the last meeting of the Diocesan Convention, the Executive Council has held meetings upon the following dates: March 14, 1922, May 10, 1922, October 3, 1922, November 8, 1922, and January 9, 1923.

A summary statement of the action taken by the Executive Council at each of these meetings follows:

MEETING OF MARCH 14, 1922.

(1) It received the following letter of resignation from the Rev. Samuel Tyler, D. D.

"March 9, 1922.

Myron M. Ludlow, Jr., Esq.,
1083 Ellicott Square,
Buffalo, N. Y.

My dear Mr. Ludlow:

I regret exceedingly to write you that my physicians have ordered me to withdraw from active work for an extended period, and that in consequence I am obliged to tender through you my resignation as a member of the Executive Council of the Diocese. I must ask that my resignation be accepted, please, as soon as convenient.

Please assure the Bishops and the members of the Council how reluctant I am to withhold my bit of help from the work of the Council, and with every good wish for the future of the work, I am,

Very truly yours,

SAMUEL TYLER."

Whereupon the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"The Executive Council having heard with sincere regret of the enforced absence of the Rev. Dr. Tyler from his parish and the Diocese on account of ill health, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that we extend to Dr. Tyler the assurance of our sincere sympathy and best wishes for his speedy restoration to health and strength, assuring him that he will be greatly missed during the time of his absence from active duty in the Diocese, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the resignation of Dr. Tyler as a member of the Executive Council be laid upon the table, and that the Secretary transmit to Dr. Tyler our action in this regard."

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

(2) It requested the Financial Secretary to ascertain the number of contributors to the Nation-Wide Campaign Fund in each parish and

mission in the Diocese, so that the per capita contribution and the proportion of contributors to the number of communicants in each parish could be determined; and adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that on the basis of the information obtained by the Financial Secretary with regard to the number of contributors in each parish and mission in the Diocese, that the Department of Finance take such steps as it may deem wise to correct any discrepancy."

(3) It authorized the Rev. Dr. Goodwin to attend the meeting of the Provincial Commission and the meeting of the heads of the Departments of Missions and Church Extension throughout the country, and authorized that his expenses be paid by the Diocese, subject to the approval of the Department of Finance.

(4) It ratified and confirmed the action of the Department of Missions and Church Extension in assigning to the Rev. Nathan W. Stanton, all interest of the Department and of the Executive Council and of the Diocese, in the Buick Coupe operated by the Rev. Mr. Stanton, and authorized the Rev. F. C. Lee, on behalf of the Department of Missions and Church Extension, and on behalf of the Executive Council, to execute such an assignment.

(5) It approved the action of the Department of Missions and Church Extension relative to appropriating to the Rev. F. W. Burge the sum of \$160.00 for the year 1921.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

(6) It authorized the Rev. J. W. D. Cooper to enter into conference relationship with the Council formed by the Monroe County Sunday School Association, the Rochester Federation of Churches and kindred organizations, provided that he inform the Council that he is without authority to commit this church to any policy or to render any financial assistance.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

(7) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that St. Mathias Church, East Aurora, be, and hereby is, allowed a clerical salary increase credit of \$500 per annum, from April 1, 1920, to December 31, 1922."

(8) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that it is the conviction of the Executive Council of the Diocese of Western New York that in the preparation and presentation of the Nation-Wide Campaign budget for the next triennial, it should be clearly stated that in so far as funds are not contributed by the General Church to cover the budget as approved by General Convention, that the items not covered by contributions made, be designated as proper objects for special appeal, under the direction, and according to methods approved by the Presiding Bishop and Council, and in so far as in the judgment of the Presiding Bishop and Council it may be deemed wise to so authorize such appeals, and that a copy of this resolution be sent by the Secretary to Mr. Sibley for presentation to the Presiding Bishop and Council.

- (9) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Executive Council deems it wise to designate Good Friday as a day upon which an offering might be taken throughout the parishes and missions in the Diocese for the Jerusalem and the East Mission, and that the Bishop advise the clergy and the Diocese to that effect, and that a special offering by the Sunday Schools be deemed not advisable."

(10) It referred to Miss Clarice Lambright a letter received from the Assistant Secretary of the Bishop and Executive Council of the Diocese of Bethlehem relative to interchange of speakers in the Nation-Wide Campaign.

(11) It referred to Mr. Burgess, Chairman of the Committee on foreign born in the United States of the Department of Missions of the Presiding Bishop and Council, a letter requesting the opportunity to solicit funds in the Diocese in aid of the priest in charge of the Ruthenian Greek Orthodox Catholic Church of St. George, Buffalo.

MEETING HELD ON MAY 10, 1922.

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

(12) It confirmed the election of Mrs. S. Ray Pierson to be an additional member of the Department of Missions and Church Extension.

(13) It designated the Bishop of the Diocese, the Rev. Dr. Goodwin and the Rev. Cameron J. Davis as a committee to receive and consider the report of the Special Committee of the Department of Missions and Church Extension on the matter of the Indians at the Cattaraugus Reservation, and the Committee was authorized to arrange and formulate such plan or program which in its opinion may be helpful in ameliorating or remedying conditions.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

(14) It approved the resolution of the Department of Religious Education relative to making an application to the Synod of New York and New Jersey for recognition of the deLancey Divinity School as a provincial educational institution.

(15) It approved the recommendation of the Department of Religious Education that a committee be appointed by the Executive Council to consolidate the educational program, and the following committee was duly appointed: The Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D. D., Mrs. Kingman N. Robins, The Rev. Cameron J. Davis, The Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

(16) It received the report of the Department that the Rev. Charles R. Allison had been elected Vice-Chairman of the Department and would be in charge during Dr. Tyler's absence.

(17) It approved the recommendation of the Department that a delegate be sent to the National Conference of Social Workers of the Church and to the National Conference of Social Service.

(18) It authorized Rev. Dr. Jessup to convey a message of sympathy to Dr. Tyler on account of his illness.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

(19) It received the report of the Department that the incorporation of the Diocese had been completed, and on motion, Mr. John Lord O'Brian was thanked for doing the legal work in connection therewith.

(20) It received the report of the Department of Finance that the returns from the questionnaire sent to parishes regarding the number of contributors to parish support and benevolences as compared with the number of communicants, show that in the 50 parishes from whom answers have been received, an average of 53 per cent of communicants contribute to parish support, and an average of 47 per cent of communicants contribute to benevolences.

(21) It fixed the amount of the surety bond for the Treasurer of the Diocese, beginning May 1st, 1922, at \$10,000.

(22) It ordered that any balance of the amount originally in the budget for St. Phillips Church, less what has already been allowed, be placed in the Diocesan Emergency Fund.

(23) It approved the action of the Department of Finance in paying \$1,000 to the Girls' Friendly Society, and ordered that any unexpended appropriation be transferred to the Diocesan Emergency Fund.

(24) It referred the whole matter of binding the Diocesan records to the Department of Finance, with power.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY.

(25) It confirmed the appointment of Mr. Roy C. Kates and Mr. George D. Emerson as additional members of the Department of Publicity.

(26) It received a communication from Mr. W. G. Hippler with regard to the establishment of a Weekly Interdenominational newspaper and referred the same to the Rev. Charles H. Smith, President of the Buffalo Clerus.

(27) It adopted the following resolution relative to giving the opportunity for the solicitation of funds in aid of the priest in charge of the Ruthenian Greek Orthodox Catholic Church of St. George of Buffalo, on the report of the Bishop that he had made inquiries and found that the orders of the priest were valid:

"RESOLVED, that the Council has heard with interest the report regarding Father Benchea and gladly endorses any action the Bishop of the Diocese may take to give Father Benchea encouragement and support."

(28) The following action was taken on the request of Rev. Oliver M. Fisher and the warden and clerk of Zion Church, Avon, asking for the remittance of assessments due and owing to the Diocese:

"RESOLVED, that the amounts due from the Zion Church, Avon, to the Diocese on its Nation-Wide Campaign quota to January, 1922, except Diocesan assessments, be remitted, and that the matter of the Diocesan assessments of Zion Church, Avon, be referred to the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

MEETING HELD OCTOBER 3, 1922.

(29) It arranged for the holding of two mass meetings, one to be held in Buffalo on November 16, 1922, and the other to be held in Rochester on November 17, 1922, with regard to the Program of the General Church.

(30) It confirmed the appointment of Mrs. A. C. C. Pollard of Buffalo as an additional member of the Department of Missions and Church Extension.

(31) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Department of Christian Social Service be authorized to take the direction of and the responsibility for the Church Mission of Help of Buffalo.

PROGRAM OF THE GENERAL CHURCH.

(32) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Budget Committee be appointed by the church and that it be, and is hereby, instructed and empowered to construct the program of Diocesan work for the year 1923 in accordance with the following principles:

1. That the program be divided into two parts:

(a) A budget containing the expense of the various departments of the Executive Council as at present existing, with an allowance for forward work.

(b) A list of special advance projects not covered in the budget, including all building, said list to be called Diocesan Priorities.

2. That the sum required for the budget be combined with that required for the apportionment for the General Church Budget: and that the sum required for the Diocesan Priorities be combined with that required for the apportionment for General Church Priorities."

(33) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Finance Department be, and it is hereby instructed to apportion the total amount of the combined Diocesan and General Church Budgets to the parishes of the Diocese according to a just scale of percentages on the basis of the current expenses of the parishes."

(34) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Field Department (the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee of the Department of Missions) be, and it is hereby instructed to make known to the parishes the contents of the budget and priorities: To use every means to educate the people as to the objects named therein; to arrange for an every member canvass in every parish and mission on the afternoon of Sunday, November 26, 1922, to secure the pledges of the people for the year 1923, in support of the program."

(35) It adopted the following resolution.

"RESOLVED, that the Field Department (the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee of the Department of Missions) select from the Priorities submitted by the General Church projects, equal in cost to the appropriations of Priorities laid upon the Diocese by the General Church, and print a full description of such Priorities, as well as of Diocesan Priorities, and select a committee to lay them before individuals, as objects of special contributions."

(36) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the principles governing designated offerings embodied in the resolution of the General Convention as between the General Church and the Diocese are hereby confirmed as governing designated offerings between the Diocese and its parishes."

(37) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Field Department (the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee of the Department of Missions) be instructed to include in the list of Priorities to be submitted to the parishes, the Easter School, Phillipine Islands, it being Priority No. 203 of the Program of the General Church."

(38) The following were named to constitute the Budget Committee: The Rev. Cameron J. Davis, Chairman, Frank B. Baird, and the other members of the Department of Finance, The Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D.D., The Rev. B. S. Sanderson, The Rev. Charles R. Allison, and the Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D.

(39) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that a meeting of all of the clergy of the Diocese for instruction in matters pertaining to the program of the General Church be held in Christ Church, Rochester, on Friday, October 27, 1922, and that the expenses of the clergy in attending this meeting be paid, the travel expenses for missionaries to be paid by the Department of Missions and Church Extension.

(40) It named the following committee to perfect the arrangements for the mass meeting to be held in Buffalo on November 16, 1922: The Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D., Chairman, Dr. G. G. Pritchard, Mr. Julius H. Potter, Mrs. W. G. Pennypacker, Mrs. James H. Dyett, Rev. James Cosbey, Rev. Charles H. Smith, D. D., Mr. Shepard Kimberly, Mr. W. E. Townsend, Mr. Frank B. Baird, Mr. George F. Plimpton, Mrs. W. G. Atwater.

(41) The following committee were appointed to perfect the arrangements for the mass meeting to be held in the city of Rochester on November 17, 1922: Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D. D., Chairman, Mrs. K. N. Robins, Mr. Harper Sibley, Judge R. E. Westbury, Rev. L. G. Morris, D. D., Mrs. Willard E. Moore, Miss Rogers, Mr. Roy C. Kates, Mr. Thomas Shannon, Mr. Benjamin Chace.

(42) It requested Bishop Brent to write a letter to the Clergy in explanation of both the meeting of the clergy to be held in Rochester on October 27th and the two mass meetings.

(43) It instructed the Financial Secretary to prepare a consolidation of the financial reports for the past three years.

(44) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Easter School, Phillipine Islands, be made the object of the Advent Offering of the Church Schools of the Diocese for the year 1922."

MEETING HELD ON NOVEMBER 8, 1922.

(45) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the resolution adopted at the last meeting of the Executive Council directing the Finance Department to apportion the combined budget of the General Church and the Diocese be, and is hereby rescinded."

"RESOLVED, that the whole program of the General Church and the program of the Diocese, including budgets and Priorities be apportioned to the parishes and missions of the Diocese.

"RESOLVED, that \$20,000 be added to the list of Diocesan Priorities over and above the amount apportioned, but that this amount be not apportioned to the parishes and that contributions to this \$20,000 be not credited to parish quotas."

(46) It received the report of the Budget Committee, and after making various amendments thereto, approved and adopted the same, subject to readjustment and the approval of the next Diocesan Convention.

(47) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Financial Secretary be instructed to communicate with each parish to which during the past three years allowances have been made for increase of its rector's salary from contributions made by such parishes to the Nation-Wide Campaign, informing it that such allowance will not be made during the coming year and that the full salary of its rector should be placed in the parish budget of 1923."

(48) It requested Mr. Eugene C. Denton to draft a canon relative to the office of Financial Secretary.

(49) It adopted the following resolution:

“RESOLVED, that a letter be sent to the vestries of all churches in the Diocese of Western New York, urging them to undertake the Church Forward Movement and spare no effort to raise the full amount of the budget.”

(50) The following resolution was adopted:

“RESOLVED, that the Financial Secretary of the Diocese be directed and empowered to collect full information concerning the insurance on all properties belonging to the Diocese and to all parishes and missions, and to keep a record of the facts ascertained; and that the Department of Finance be directed to take such action, in their judgment, as shall be necessary to see that all such properties are adequately insured and kept insured.”

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

(51) It adopted a resolution approving the rule adopted by the Department of Missions and Church Extension to the effect that no Diocesan aid will be granted to parishes and missions who fail to make a due report to the Diocese according to the form required by Canon Law, properly audited, or that fail to keep books in accordance with instructions given by the Department of Missions, through the Financial Secretary.

(52) It approved the following resolution adopted by the Department of Missions and Church Extension:

“RESOLVED, that on and after January 1st, 1923, all parishes and missions aided by the Department shall submit in writing, to the Financial Secretary of the Diocese, a complete list of the policies of fire insurance carried by said parishes and missions on property owned, or maintained by them, together with the dates on which these policies expire and the premium renewals fall due, with memoranda of such policies; and be it further

“RESOLVED, that the Financial Secretary shall notify said parishes and missions that no monetary aid for any object granted by this department, either to the parish or mission involved, or to the support of the clergy, will be paid until adequate insurance has been placed, and the information called for in the first portion of this resolution is in the hands of the Financial Secretary; and be it further

“RESOLVED, that the Financial Secretary of the Diocese assume the duty of co-ordinating the information procured by this resolution, in such manner as shall make it possible for him to notify the authorities of each parish and mission at least ten days in advance of the date on which a policy expires and must be renewed, together with the warning that until he receives the proper assurance of the renewal of this policy, no further payments will be made from the funds of the Diocese on appropriations to the parish, mission or clergy involved.”

(53) It approved the recommendation of the Department of Missions and Church Extension that there be printed in the text of the budget in explanation of the item “Clerical Salaries” a statement that this is an item to supplement, upon recommendation of the Bishop and Standing

Committee, the salaries being paid which are not up to canonical requirements.

(54) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Advent and Lenten Offerings of 1923 be designated for objects which are subject to credit on the parish quota apportionments."

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

(55) It approved the recommendations of the Department of Religious Education:

1. It rescinded the action of the Executive Council at the November meeting relative to making the Easter School, Phillipine Islands, the object of the Advent Offering, 1922; and

2. That the Advent Offering for 1922 from the Church Schools of the Diocese be used for the purchase of cars for the use of missionaries of the Diocese.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

(56) It received the report of the Department of Christian Social Service relative to the work in the institutions of the Diocese, and recommending that the same be done under the supervision of the Church Extension Societies of Buffalo and Rochester, and adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the report of the Department of Social Service be referred back with appreciation, and the suggestion of a conference with the Bishop and the two heads of the Church Extension Society."

(57) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: The Bishops and Executive Council have learned with profound sorrow and regret of the recent death of Mr. Willard E. Moore of Rochester. For thirteen years he served as treasurer of this Diocese, and by his courteous, sympathetic and faithful services won to himself the affectionate regard and confidence of both clergy and laity. His life was one singularly consistent and beautiful in the exemplification of Christian faith, a Christian gentleman, a worthy citizen, and a loyal churchman. We record with gratitude our appreciation of his life, and commend to the loving care of our Heavenly Father his loved one in her bereavement."

MEETING HELD JANUARY 9, 1923.

(58) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Diocesan budget be revised to include an item of \$2,000 for the purchase of new cars for the use of Diocesan Missionaries, and that the Diocesan Emergency Fund be decreased by that amount."

(59) It adopted the following resolution:

"WHEREAS, the Rev. R. C. Hatch is suffering from illness which has necessitated his resignation of his Cure at Penn Yan; and,

WHEREAS, it is stated that he will receive an allowance of \$100 a month from the Veterans Bureau, dating from August, 1922, and that he may be able to receive financial assistance from other funds;

Now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Department of Missions and Church Extension, after ascertaining what financial assistance Mr. Hatch will receive from other sources, be authorized to pay to Mr. Hatch, out of the Salary Reserve Fund, a sufficient sum to make up the difference between the amount which Mr. Hatch receives from outside sources and the minimum salary for a married priest within the Diocese; and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Department of Missions and Church Extension be authorized to pay to the Church Pension Fund premiums for Mr. Hatch on a non-parochial basis of \$1200 per annum."

(60) It approved the following resolution which had previously been adopted by the Department of Missions and Church Extension:

"RESOLVED, that pending the time when the Department of Education shall be brought to include all phases of education in the life of a church, or the co-ordination of the education responsibility of the Departments, that there be instituted within the Department of Missions a committee on missionary education; and be it further

RESOLVED, that in order to co-ordinate the work of this Committee with the education program of the Woman's Auxiliary and the Church Service League, Mrs. Kingman Nott Robins be made the Chairman of the Committee on Missionary Education."

(61) It adopted the recommendation of the Department of Missions and Church Extension that the organization of the Diocese into regions or districts as accomplished by the Forward Movement be continued for the regular work of the Diocese, with such changes as may seem advisable, and that a committee of four be appointed to take the matter in charge.

(62) It approved the request of the Department of Missions and Church Extension, asking the Rev. Cameron J. Davis to prepare a statement of needs of changes in the Canons of the Diocese to fit the needs of the Executive Council in reference to the budget, and authorized and requested Mr. Davis, working in connection with the Department of Finance, to prepare and present such amendments as may be necessary to the Canons of the Diocese, with regard to the budget, to the next Diocesan Convention.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

(63) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that there be constituted within the Department of Religious Education a special committee to be designated as the Committee on co-ordinated education, and that each department and general

organization of the Diocese with an education program, such as the Woman's Auxiliary and the Church Service League, etc., be requested to elect a representative to serve on this co-ordinating committee, the members of which shall be considered ex-officio members of the Department of Missions, and that the Bishop and Bishop Suffragan shall be ex-officio members of said committee; and be it further

RESOLVED, that this committee of co-ordinated education shall report to the Executive Council through the Department of Religious Education."

(64) It adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Department of Finance be, and it is hereby requested to prepare and present to the Diocesan Convention a plan to obtain contributions to the Revolving Fund of the Diocese, the creation of which was heretofore authorized by the Executive Council.

(65) It adopted a resolution expressing appreciation of the services rendered by the Secretary during his term of office.

Separate reports from the different departments and committees of the Executive Council are appended to this report and made part hereof.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MYRON M. LUDLOW, JR.,

Secretary.

January 12, 1923.

FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Owing to the incomplete returns on a large number of the Parishes, the Department is only able to make an estimate of our income for this year. Exactly one hundred Parishes have reported to date. They had an apportionment of \$272,000 and reported \$163,000 (60%). The remaining Parishes represent an apportionment of \$40,000 and we feel justified in estimating them at the same figure, 60%. This would make a total of \$187,200. From past experience we can estimate 9% as a factor of safety representing uncollected accounts. This will leave a net amount of \$170,000. The budget of the Diocese calls for an expenditure of \$120,000. This Diocese, therefore, will be able to pay to the General Church approximately \$50,000 which is just one-half of the amount required not counting any priorities. St. Paul's, Rochester, Dr. Goodwin, rector, has exceeded its quota by quite a percentage. St. Paul's, Buffalo, Dr. Jessup, rector, has also gone over the top by a small margin. These are the only ones of the larger Parishes that have succeeded. None of the others having reached three-quarters of their allotment. Of the next largest Parishes, only one, viz.: Church of the Ascension, Rochester, Rev. W. C. Compton, rector, with an apportionment of \$1775, exceeded its amount by \$200. Two or three of the very small Parishes with very small allotments, may yet reach their quota, but the Department is convinced that the total collections for the year on the present pledges will not materially exceed \$170,000 in cash.

Regarding the business of 1922, we can say that all of our current bills for the year have been paid and we have some unexpired cash

balances for appropriations heretofore made which have not yet required the money.

In the settlement of the matter of the Girls' Friendly Lodge we were able to provide for Bishop Ferris's salary and a few small matters which were left out of the former budget. We have also in our present emergency fund a sufficient amount to pay 10% on the principal of our present mortgages which are as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| On St. Phillip's Church..... | \$10,000 |
| On See House..... | 9,000 |
| On the Church House property..... | 25,000 |

The Department urges an apportionment of \$4,400 for that purpose as anything that strengthens the financial credit of the Diocese will have an inspiring effect upon the business men of the Church. The Department approves the advance in Bishop Ferris's salary from \$6,000 to \$8,000 per year and regrets that several other salaries cannot be increased.

In this connection we wish to express our appreciation of the untiring efforts of the Financial Secretary and it is through his efforts and business methods that we are able to present so good a report for 1922.

When the Nation-Wide Campaign Budget was prepared, it was realized that for the future support of the General Church the work of the Diocese must not be curtailed or hampered, therefore, a provision was made for payment to the General Church of the first \$33,333.33, the payment of Diocesan obligations next, and then a payment to the General Church of an amount, which added to the first payment of \$33,333.33 would equal the amount spent in the Diocese. All sums realized beyond these figures to be divided equally between the Diocese and the General Church. The same conditions obtain today. The healthy condition of the Diocese must be preserved and the Department of Finance, therefore, offers this resolution:

RESOLVED, That the Diocese of Western New York during 1923 continue the policy of payments to the General Church observed throughout the triennium of the Nation-Wide Campaign with the exception that its first obligation to the General Church be placed at \$35,000.00 and be it further

RESOLVED, That the order of disbursements of 1923 receipts be as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| General Church | \$ 35,000.00 |
| Diocesan Budget Items | 120,000.00 |
| General Church | 65,000.00 |
| General Church Priorities | 20,000.00 |

and that all further receipts be equally divided between the Diocese and the General Church.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. BAIRD,

Chairman, Department of Finance.

January 23, 1923.

BUDGET COMMITTEE.

A meeting of the Budget Committee of the Diocese of Western New York was held at the Diocesan House, 237 North Street, Buffalo, October 17th, 1922, there being present: Rev. Cameron J. Davis, Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D. D., Rev. B. S. Sanderson, Mr. Shepard Kimberly, Mr. J. M. Prophet and Mr. A. F. Freeman. After devotions the committee proceeded to formulate the 1923 Budget of the Diocese in accordance with the following instructions received from the Executive Council:

"RESOLVED, that a Budget Committee be appointed by the Chair, and that it be and is hereby instructed and empowered to construct the Program of the Diocesan Work for the year 1923, in accordance with the following principles:

1. That the program be divided into two parts:

(a) A Budget containing the expenses of the various Departments of the Executive Council as at present existing with an allowance for forward work.

(b) A list of special advance projects not covered in the Budget, including all building, said list to be called Diocesan Priorities.

2. That the sum required for the Budget be combined with that required for the apportionment for the General Church Budget: and that the sum required for Diocesan Priorities be combined with that required for the apportionment for General Church Priorities."

After thorough discussion of each item the following budget was unanimously adopted:

ASSESSMENT BUDGET FOR 1923.**Support of the Episcopate.**

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Salary of the Bishop | \$10,000.00 | |
| Pension Fund Premium | 875.00 | |
| Bishop's Expenses | 1,600.00 | |
| Bishop's Secretary | 1,500.00 | |
| See House, Interest, Taxes, Repairs..... | 1,400.00 | |
| Salary of Bishop Suffragan | 8,000.00 | |
| Pension Fund Premium | 600.00 | |
| Expenses and Secretary | 2,000.00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$25,957.00 | |
| Less Episcopate Fund Income | 2,500.00 | \$23,475.00 |
| | <hr/> | |

Diocesan Expenses.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Financial Secretary (all expenses) | \$5,500.00 |
| Salary, Secretary of Convention | 250.00 |
| Pension Fund Premium | 18.75 |
| Salary, Secy. of Standing Committee | 100.00 |
| Expenses, Deputies to General Convention... | 333.00 |

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------|
| Retiring Allowances | 400.00 | |
| Diocesan Journal and Convention Reports... | 1,200.00 | |
| Diocesan House Expense | 2,500.00 | |
| Bishops Suffragan Office Rent | 900.00 | |
| Archives Room Rent | 50.00 | |
| Church Center, Interest and Care of Property | 1,500.00 | |
| Executive Council and Diocesan Sundries.... | 1,200.00 | 13,951.75 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Amount of Assessment Budget | | \$37,426.75 |

Apportionment Budget.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Clerical Salaries | \$6,000.00 | |
| Mission and Church Extension | | |
| Missions | \$20,922.00 | |
| Less Permanent Missionary Fund. | 2,000.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | \$18,922.00 | |
| Buffalo Church Extension Society | 14,400.00 | |
| Rochester Church Extension Society | 15,963.00 | 49,285.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Department of Religious Education | 2,700.00 | |
| Department of Christian Social Service | | |
| Printing and Postage | \$ 500.00 | |
| Church Mission of Help | 3,960.00 | 4,460.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Department of Publicity | 3,500.00 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 2,600.00 | |
| Girl's Friendly Society | 1,000.00 | |
| Church Service League | 300.00 | |
| Church School Service League | 400.00 | |
| DeLancey Divinity School | 1,250.00 | |
| St. Stephen's Scholarships | 1,350.00 | |
| Organizing Secretary | \$ 2,250.00 | |
| Less Special Contribution | 1,200.00 | 1,050.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Emergency Fund | 8,678.25 | 82,573.25 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Diocesan Expense Budget..... | | \$120,000.00 |

It was regularly moved, seconded and carried that the Financial Secretary notify the Bishops of this Diocese that it is the sense of this committee that their expenses incident to their attendance at the General Convention of 1922 should be charged in their regular diocesan expense accounts.

It was further "Resolved: That the item in the Diocesan Budget for the salary and expense of the Part-time Secretary of the Department of Religious Education be approved, with the understanding that the amount so appropriated may be used for the salary and expense of a Part-time Field Secretary of the Executive Council in lieu of the use of the apportionment as now designated."

The Diocesan Budget was fixed at a total of \$120,000 with the understanding that if the Executive Council should order any increases or decreases in individual items, such changes should bear a corresponding reflection in the item of Emergency Fund, thus maintaining a total Budget of \$120,000.00.

The following list of Diocesan Priorities was adopted:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Missionary Work in Erie and Monroe Counties under the care of the Church Extension Societies..... | \$ 3,000.00 |
| Wyoming and Genesee Counties, rural missions..... | 1,400.00 |
| Ford car for Missionary at Catherine, N. Y..... | 400.00 |
| Work at Cattaraugus Indian Reservation..... | 6,000.00 |
| Building Loan Fund..... | 15,200.00 |
| Hobart Centennial Fund..... | 10,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$36,000.00 |

Additional Diocesan Priority, not to be credited on Apportionments,—Mortgage on Diocesan property, 237 North Street, Buffalo, N. Y.....\$20,000.00

The Committee unanimously accepted the apportionment of \$100,000 laid against this Diocese to meet the Expense Budget of the General Church, and the apportionment of \$56,000 to meet the Priority askings.

The combined figures of Diocesan and General Church Budgets, and Diocesan and General Church Priorities were fixed as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Diocesan Expense Budget..... | \$120,000.00 |
| General Church Expense Budget..... | 100,000.00 |
| Diocesan Priorities Budget..... | 36,000.00 |
| General Church Priorities Budget..... | 56,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$312,000.00 |

Additional Diocesan Priority not to be credited on Apportionments\$ 20,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

CAMERON J. DAVIS, Chairman.

W. A. R. GOODWIN.

C. A. JESSUP.

B. S. SANDERSON.

C. R. ALLISON.

F. B. BAIRD.

SHEPARD KIMBERLY.

J. M. PROPHET.

W. A. MORGAN.

A. F. FREEMAN.

Report of the Financial Secretary

To the Rt. Revs., the Bishops and the Members of the Diocesan Convention:

The activities of the office of the Financial Secretary have not been lessened during the year ending December 31, 1922. The keeping of all accounts relating to the Diocese and the Church Pension Fund, the collection of funds and detail of disbursements, the preparation of financial statements, the distribution of Diocesan and General Church literature, other than "Our Diocesan Fellowship," attendance at meetings of the Executive Council, Department of Missions, Department of Religious Education, Department of Finance, Budget and other special committees, and attention to a mass of correlated correspondence, continue to be everyday duties. In addition to the regular issues of the Church at Work and Exchange of Methods, the office distributed some 200,000 pieces of Diocesan and General Church literature, including pledge cards, in preparation for the recent Every-Member Canvass.

My reports as treasurer of the Church Pension Fund and treasurer of the DeLancey Divinity School Income Fund are appended to the reports of the Church Pension Fund and the Warden of the DeLancey Divinity School, respectively.

During the past two years it has been my privilege and pleasure to visit many of the Parishes and Missions in order to give counsel regarding financial questions and accounting systems, and my services are always available for advice on such matters either through correspondence or personal visitation.

Respectfully submitted,

A. F. FREEMAN,

AFF:HCH

Financial Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY

To the Executive Council of the Diocese of Western New York:

Gentlemen:

Your Department of Publicity herewith submits its Annual Report for the Convention year of 1922.

The personnel of the Department is as follows: Rev. Benjamin S. Sanderson, Chairman; Rev. George F. Williams, Messrs Myron M. Ludlow, Jr., Roy C. Kates and George D. Emerson. The addition of these two latter gentlemen has greatly added to the heretofore activities of the Department. They have acted as the diocesan representatives of the National News Bureau established by the National Council of our Church for the purpose of circulating information concerning the activities of our Communion through the medium of the public press. As the result of their efforts during the past year the newspapers of Buffalo and Rochester have contained information concerning our Church greatly in excess of previous years. Both of these gentlemen, having ready access to the newspapers stand ready and willing to help the clergy of their respective districts to a wider circulation of Church news and it would amply repay the clergy to get in touch with them.

The main work of the Department this past year has been confined to the task for which it was created, the preparation, publication and distribution of the official magazine of the diocese, OUR DIOCESAN FELLOWSHIP, the nine numbers (constituting Volume II) of which, are placed in the official archives of the diocese as our Exhibit.

The generous support of our Bishops and the numerous commendations from clergyman and laity evince the interest taken in our work and seem to indicate that the magazine has become a real asset to the diocese which none would wish to see discontinued. In fact as the medium of publicity in the diocese, to discontinue its publication would appear to be the height of folly. In previous Reports we have specified the various fields of usefulness covered in whole or in part by the magazine as an agent of publicity and it is needless to repeat them. To the Editor the convincing evidence of this is to be found in the fact that from month to month one and another of the established agencies of the diocese are making application to him for definite space to inform the diocese of their activities; to say nothing of the fact that from the initial number up to now he never has run out of 'Copy.'

The Department has used every endeavor to push the circulation as widely as possible. Investigation (by comparison with other dioceses) shows that in this respect we are far ahead of the average. Experience covering many years and a variety of methods has demonstrated that a publication such as ours can never expect to be self-supporting and we

appreciate the fact that the needs of the Department are represented in the Diocesan Budget for 1923.

At the present time we have a subscription list of 3457, made up of 581 individual and 2876 Club subscriptions. Satisfactory as this may seem it is far short of what ought to be, or might be if the clergy of the diocese and more particularly members of Vestries would take a little more personal interest in helping us to attain the goal set by Bishop Brent "OUR DIOCESAN FELLOWSHIP each month entering every home in the diocese." In the average parish or mission the easiest way to reach this end would be for the Vestry to underwrite (at the Club rate of 50 cents per copy) an amount sufficient to supply each family with a copy each month. A few are so doing, may their tribe increase.

Our receipts for the year 1922 have been as follows:

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Received from individual subscriptions for year 1922..... | \$ 275.00 |
| Received from Bulk (Club) subscriptions for year 1922..... | 1,138.75 |
| From sale of single copies, 1922..... | 20.80 |
| Total Receipts | <u>\$1,434.55</u> |
| Amounts Outstanding for 1922 | |
| Outstanding on Single subscriptions | \$306.00 |
| Outstanding on Bulk subscriptions | 299.25 |
| | <u>605.25</u> |
| | \$2,039.80 |
| Total cost of administration, publication and distribution for the year 1922 | <u>4,090.14</u> |
| *Net expense to the diocese for the publication of the magazine for the year 1922 | \$2,050.34 |
| *This expense will be somewhat increased by inability to collect all that is outstanding. | |

All of which is respectfully submitted.

For the Department,

BENJAMIN S. SANDERSON, Chairman.

MYRON M. LUDLOW, Jr., Business Manager.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and Council of the Diocese of Western New York:

The Department of Christian Social Service desires to present to the Bishop and Council a resume of the Department's activities during the year 1922.

An attempt has been made to assist the parishes' social service committees to proceed more intelligently in solving their local problems by preparing a Diocesan Social Service Directory which has been placed in the hands of all the clergy and social service committees where such are had. This Directory lists all of the agencies in city, town and county throughout the Diocese and should be of considerable help in the solution of social service problems.

A syllabus of child welfare and one of Americanization has been drawn up and adopted by the Department and likewise placed in the hands of the clergy and workers.

The Department has sent representatives to all of the County Conferences to present the cause of social service and to stimulate interest in this field of the church's endeavor.

We have given courses in summer camps and schools and sent delegates to the National Conference of Social Work, to the Conference of Church Social Workers, and to the Provincial Synod.

Resolutions have been adopted with relation to the Disarmament Conference and in the interests of better moving pictures, commending one Buffalo manager who has placed himself on record as desiring to show only the best type of film.

The Department has assumed the responsibility for the budget of the Church Mission of Help, at present financed by the Church Extension Society, and will take over this work in January, 1923. We look for the spread of this Society's work in Rochester and throughout the Diocese.

A Committee has been appointed to confer with the Bishop concerning the better co-ordination of work in the hospitals and institutions throughout the Diocese.

The Department has suffered seriously by the illness of its chairman, the Rev. Dr. Tyler, whose return to the Diocese is eagerly awaited.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES ROGER ALLISON,
Chairman.

ALFRED SCOTT PRIDDIS,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The Department of Religious Education begs to submit to the Executive Council a report of its activities for the past year.

Five meetings of the Department have been held with an average attendance of 8 members. At the beginning of the year the Executive Council having reorganized the Department with the following membership: Rev. Dr. Jessup, Rev. Alfred Brittain, Rev. J. W. Denness Cooper and Mr. Harper Sibley, there were added to its number Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D., Rev. Murray Bartlett, D.D., Rev. W. C. Compton, Rev. C. C. Bentley, Mr. A. F. Freeman, Mrs. Kingman Robins, Miss Lucy G. Arnold, Mrs. B. G. Tallman, Miss M. Bacon. Ex-officio members were: The Right Rev. C. H. Brent, D.D., The Right Rev. D. L. Ferris, D.D., Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D.D., and Rev. Samuel Tyler, D.D.

At the November meeting Miss Bacon tendered her resignation from the Department which was regretfully accepted.

The Rev. Dr. Jessup was elected Chairman, Mr. Harper Sibley, Vice-chairman, Rev. Alfred Brittain, Treasurer; Rev. J. W. Denness Cooper, Secretary. Mr. A. F. Freeman was elected Treasurer of the DeLancey Divinity School Income Fund.

As Trustees of the DeLancey Divinity School, your Department has given its approval to the movement having for its object the recognition of the DeLancey Divinity School as an authorized educational institution of the Province of New York and New Jersey. Formal action has been taken by the Provincial Commission on Religious Education and the Synod of the Province, whereby the DeLancey Divinity School has been recognized as an authorized Educational Institution of the Province of New York and New Jersey on condition that Chapter 288 of the Laws of 1899 be amended so as to include on its Board of Trustees, in addition to the Board of Religious Education of the Diocese of Western New York, a person to be elected annually by the Synod of the Province of New York and New Jersey.

The Rev. Cameron J. Davis has been elected by the Synod as a trustee of the DeLancey Divinity School under the terms of authorization of Educational Institutions of the Province.

On nomination of the trustees, the Rev. H. C. Whedon has been appointed by the Bishop of the Diocese to succeed the Rev. G. M. Irish, resigned, as a lecturer in the school.

Steps are being continued through a special committee to secure from the Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Diocese a declaration that in view of the investment of school funds in the property known as 237-B North St., Buffalo, the school is to have the use of said property rent and tax free for residence and school purposes, and a statement that in case of the sale of said property a sum equal to the investment of school funds in the property shall be returned to the funds of the school.

Two new departments have been created in the school, one in Pedagogy and Missions, and the other in Music.

On nomination of the trustees, the bishop of the diocese has appointed the Rev. John L. Peckham to the chair of Pedagogy and Missions, and the Rev. Frank Damrosch to the Chair of Music.

The warden has been authorized to issue a new edition of the school catalogue.

The personnel of the Department being practically the same as last year, the heads of Standing Committees were retained, the Department between meetings, functioning through these committees and the Educational Secretary, he being also an ex-officio member of the Committees, and the executive officer of each.

The outstanding features of the Department's activities have been as follows:

Teacher Training: The Buffalo Normal School has continued its Christian Nurture Courses in affiliation with the Community School. The Department appropriated \$300 towards the activities of the school. About 60 pupils are enrolled, which is by no means commensurate with the advantages to be derived from it. The Department would urge the clergy to consider the necessity for trained leaders in our Church Schools and the benefits to be derived from enrolling the teachers in this School.

In Rochester the Secretary has brought about a like affiliation with the Community School of that city and most of our schools are represented in the Christian Nurture and Background Courses. By resolution of the Rochester Clerical Association the Secretary is made entirely responsible for the conduct of the School. He has gathered together a faculty of the best leaders the city has to offer and the Department looks for the development of a most successful school.

Institutes have been held by the Secretary for the teachers and workers of Wayne and Steuben Counties, at Sodus Point and Corning respectively. Courses were given in Pedagogy, Christian Nurture, Principles and Application, Church School Service League Principles together with hand work demonstration and work with Young Peoples Organizations.

Many of our Church School workers attended the Geneva Summer School. Many more should do so. The School offers unusual advantages, and the parish that fails to send its leaders to Geneva is missing one of the best opportunities for training offered by the Church. A second summer school is being conducted by the Province at Princeton and the Secretary is on a committee which is considering the establishment of a third this coming summer.

The Secretary was elected by the Synod as a member of the Summer Schools Committee of the Province and together with Bishop Ferris, Dr. Goodwin and Mrs. Robins is a member of the Governing Board.

Undoubtedly the teacher today is better equipped for his office than ever before, and the Parish is backward indeed that does not avail itself of one or more of the many opportunities for training which are offered by the church in this diocese and province.

The manual of family prayer put forth by the Department has again been revised and reprinted. It has had a wide circulation, not only in this diocese but all over the United States. Through the Secretary, the Provincial Commission on Religious Education has approached the Department looking to a possible combining of its book of "Prayers for Everyone in the Home" with our own manual.

The Church School Service League is steadily winning its way into the parishes of the diocese, and more and more of our boys and girls

are being trained in and given an opportunity for service through this medium.

For the benefit of parishes which desire information, instruction or help of any kind in the principles and methods of the league, the department is ready to send representatives to furnish these. The C. S. S. L. has on hand an exhibit of handwork and is prepared to demonstrate it in any parish. The League has begun the publication of a bulletin, in connection with each "Block" copies of which may be had upon application. At the time of the Portland Convention, the Educational Secretary was in attendance upon a series of conferences of League leaders from all over the country and acted in the capacity of Secretary. He is also the head of the Provincial committee of the League. Full information may be obtained from his office.

The Birthday Thank Offering gathered under the auspices of the League from the boys and girls of church schools, was presented at Portland, Western New York having the fourth largest contribution of the dioceses of the whole Church. The Department would recommend that the offering be taken on the Sunday nearest the birthday of the offerer. The offering made in this manner is to be sent to the diocesan C. S. S. L. Treasurer annually at Whitsuntide, and will be presented at the triennial convention. Literature bearing on the thank offering may be obtained from the Secretary.

Week-day religious instruction in cooperation with the public schools naturally does not advance very fast, and yet we believe we are correct in saying that there are more points where it is given in this diocese than in any other in the church. At present the parishes so cooperating are: St. Paul's and Ascension, Rochester, Phelps, Hamburg, Dansville, Geneseo, Avon, Trinity and St. Peter's, Geneva, and possibly others, Batavia and the parishes of Lockport are about to begin.

Your Department would again urge parishes to consider the possibilities of this movement, to plan it for a term of years and not to neglect any community effort in this direction.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools are steadily increasing in number and here too our parishes should forward and combine with every community movement, and where there are no such schools a survey of the ground should be made and the community awakened to possibilities. The Secretary is head of the Committee having this in charge and will visit parishes and arrange cooperative meetings looking to the establishment of such schools.

The Committee on Student Work again circularized the diocese asking for the names of students away from home in institutions of learning within or without the diocese, these to be sent to the bishop and to pastors in college towns. It also requested the clergy to preach on the "Call to the Ministry" on the third Sunday in Advent, and to have a corporate celebration of the Holy Communion for all students at home for the Christmas vacation. The Unit of the National Student Council of the Geneseo Normal School has completed the second year of its existence. Among other interesting activities of the Unit is its monthly Corporate Communion with breakfast following.

The Secretary collaborated with the Educational Department of the Diocese of Newark in the Production of Lenten Story Material for the Church Schools. The field covered was Alaska; with the stories was furnished a map of Alaska with its missions, a picture of Bishop Rowe and a "cut" of his launch "the Pelican". There is no doubt that the

Educational effect of these stories eventuated in a large increase of the Lenten offering from the church schools. The Department through the Secretary was also responsible for the promotion of the Advent offering which was designated for the purchase of Ford cars for our Diocesan missionaries. Here, too, although the offerings have not all been sent in, a large increase is seen. The boys and girls were intelligently interested and worked and gave with enthusiasm.

For the coming Lent, the Secretary is again working with the Diocese of Newark in the production of story material which will be based on our work in the Philippine Islands.

During the year four church school rallies have been promoted, two in Rochester and two in Buffalo.

The Department also had its part in the County Conferences, the Chairman, the Secretary, the Rev. W. C. Compton and Mrs. B. G. Tallman having charge of the Educational Work in the various centers.

Conferences of representatives from Young Peoples Fellowships and kindred organizations have been held by the Secretary in Buffalo and Rochester and a joint meeting of the two cities held at Trinity Church, Buffalo, resulted in a plan for a conference of representatives from all Fellowships of the Diocese to be held at St. John's Church, Buffalo, on February 24th and 25th. A rally of members of Rochester Fellowships was held in December at Christ Church at which the speaker was Miss Cornwall-Legh of Kasatsu, Japan. 275 young men and women were present. On the suggestion of the department secretary a provincial conference of representatives of young peoples organizations was held in New York on January 17th. Miss Lambright and Mr. H. C. Kelleran were appointed by this department to represent Western New York.

Letters and bulletins relative to this form of activity have been sent to the clergy during the year.

As a result of several conferences between representatives of the leading religious bodies in Monroe County and the Rochester Federation of Churches a Council of Religious Education has been formed. Of this Council the Education Secretary, with the consent of your Council, has been made a member. This body has assumed responsibility for all cooperative work in Monroe County outside of that which is already being done by the Rochester Federation of Churches.

With the authority of your department the Secretary has prepared and sent a questionnaire to all the clergy of the diocese. Replies have come in so slowly that the Department, at this time, is unable to present the statistics it had hoped to lay before you. The Department needs the information for which it asks. It would therefore request those who have not made their returns to do so.

During the year the Department has been represented by its members at various meetings held outside the diocese. The chairman and the secretary were present at a meeting of Leaders in Religious Education held in New York under the auspices of the Provincial Commission. Mrs. Rossiter Seward and the Secretary were the Departments representatives at the C. S. S. L. Provincial Conference in New York. The Secretary on behalf of the Department was present at a conference of leaders at Chicago called by the General Department of Religious Education of the National Council. He is also a member of the executive committee of the New York State Sunday School Association, President of the Livingston County Association and Secretary of the Provincial

Commission. During the year he has attended 53 meetings in the interests of Religious Education. As an evidence of the activity of his office there have been sent out 2966 pieces of mail.

The Department would express to the Executive Council its appreciation of the spirit of Cooperation which it has found on the part of the clergy and leaders of the Diocese. Without this, of course, we can do nothing, but if the clergy will respond to the leadership of the department and at the same time give us the benefit of their experience in the field we are sure that Almighty God will make us an ever increasing power for the Education of his People in love and service, for the upbuilding of His Church, and the extension of His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. JESSUP,
Chairman.

J. W. DENNESS COOPER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER DEPARTMENT RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

January 9, 1923

From January 1, 1922 to January 1, 1923

RECEIPTS

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922..... | \$ 642.62 |
| Annual Apportionment | 2,700.00 |
| Sale Weigle's Books | 11.90 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Salaries | | \$1,983.29 |
| Rev. J. W. D. Cooper | \$1,083.29 | |
| Miss C. Lambright | 600.00 | |
| Miss C. Miller | 300.00 | |
| Traveling Expenses | | 354.62 |
| Rev. J. W. D. Cooper..... | 344.51 | |
| Rev. A. Brittain | 5.15 | |
| Mrs. Tallman | 4.96 | |
| Typewriter, Miss Lambright | | 60.00 |
| Community Training School, Buffalo..... | | 84.58 |
| Buffalo Community Training School..... | | 162.00 |
| Young Peoples Conference..... | | 100.00 |
| Expense Corning Institute..... | | 21.50 |
| T. H. Clough (C. Indians)..... | | 50.00 |
| Supplies | | 301.37 |
| Miss Esther Smith (C. S. S. League)..... | | 200.00 |
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1923 | | 37.16 |

\$3,354.52 \$3.354.52

ALFRED BRITTAIN,
Treasurer.

De Lancey Divinity School

REPORT OF THE WARDEN

To the Board of Trustees:

The School is doing well. Lecturers and students are happy in the work and the interest is encouraging. Courses are carried on, as during the last four years, in the two Departments,—The Preparatory and The Theological. In the former most of the instruction is given by the Warden, in the latter by the lecturers appointed to their respective subjects and by the Warden.

In the Theological Department there are students in each of the three classes, as follows:

Junior Class: Norman Godfrey, Earl Wentz.

Middle Class: Rev. Arthur L. Gaylord, Charles J. Burton, Sigfrid W. Sundin, Beecher Rutledge, John Dennis, Levi W. Lunn, Leslie F. Chard.

Senior Class: Rev. Edward S. Tabor.

Of the above named students, Beecher Rutledge, John Dennis, Leslie F. Chard, Norman Godfrey and Earl Wentz are pursuing studies also in the Preparatory Department.

Three students are pursuing studies privately, under the direction of the Warden. They are Rev. H. E. Rodwell, Rev. C. F. Binns, Mr. G. W. Luer.

The Rev. Mr. Tabor, of the Senior Class, returned to the School this fall, after a few years' absence. He had completed two years of the course and is back for the third. He and Mr. Lunn are from the Diocese of Central New York.

Two men, whom we reported last year as students in the Preparatory Department, have ceased to attend. They are A. E. Baker who came but once or twice and F. W. Windhorst. One who was hoping to begin the course this year finds it impossible to be present at the lectures on account of a change in his business relationships. He hopes to be able to take up the work later.

The chair of Ecclesiastical History was made vacant by the resignation of the Rev. Dr. Rogers and his removal from the Diocese. It has been filled by the appointment of the Rev. F. M. Marchant to the post. He began work in February. Similarly, the chair of Church Polity and Canon Law was made vacant by the resignation of the Rev. G. M. Irish, at the time he resigned his parish at Lancaster. The Rev. H. C. Whedon has been appointed to this lectureship and assumed the chair at the beginning of the School year, in October. Each of the new lecturers is filling his place most acceptably.

The Bishop of the Diocese has arranged with the Rev. Frank Damrosch, Jr., to give a course of lectures in Church Music, to which not only the students but the clergy generally and their choir directors and organists are cordially invited. Mr. Damrosch begins his work January second, in the School Library, and will continue it each Tuesday evening

of the School sessions. The Bishop has also arranged with the Rev. John L. Peckham to give a course of lectures in Religious Pedagogy and Christian Missions. He, likewise, will begin his work in January.

The Warden has received and expended, during the year, moneys as follows:

I. *Book Fund:*

1. Received,—

| | | | |
|--|----|--------|-----------|
| January 1, 1922, Balance..... | \$ | 10.02 | |
| January 28, 1922, From A. F. Freeman.... | | 200.00 | |
| October 17, 1922, From Cathedral Library Fund | | 10.63 | |
| December 28, 1922, From Cathedral Library Fund | | 12.50 | \$ 233.15 |
| | | | <hr/> |

2. Disbursed,—

| | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------|-------|
| For books | | 233.15 | |
| | | | <hr/> |

II. *Honorariums:*

1. Received,—

| | | | |
|--|----|----------|-------------|
| January 12, 1922, From A. F. Freeman.... | \$ | 50.00 | |
| May 22, 1922, From A. F. Freeman..... | | 1,000.00 | \$ 1,050.00 |
| | | | <hr/> |

2. Disbursed,—

| | | | |
|--|--|----------|-------|
| January and May, 1922, to lecturers..... | | 1,050.00 | |
| | | | <hr/> |

III. *General Expenses:*

1. Received,—

| | | | |
|---|----|----------|-------------|
| January 1, 1922, Balance..... | \$ | 102.00 | |
| Jan. to December, 1922, From A. F. Freeman. | | 1,005.00 | \$ 1,107.00 |
| | | | <hr/> |

2. Disbursed,—

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| For books | \$ | 17.29 | |
| For Expense of lectures | | 861.04 | |
| For supplies | | 57.24 | |
| For labor | | 87.86 | 1,023.43 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Balance, January 1, 1923..... | | | \$ 83.57 |

The School is indebted to the Misses Rochester, granddaughters of its founder, for a bust of Bishop DeLancey (which has been set in place against the west wall of the library), a set of the American Cyclopaedia, and about twenty-five other books; to the Rev. G. H. Gaviller for a set of Romaines Works; to Mr. L. F. Chard for four volumes on The System of Nature, by Mr. Mirabaud and one volume on Church Unity by C. A.

Briggs; to the Rev. F. W. Burge for a set of Studies in Church Decorations, by F. Arnold-Foster; to the Rev. G. M. Irish for a volume on Ministerial Priesthood, by R. C. Moberly and a volume of Notes on the Papal Claims, by A. Brinkman; to Mr. John Provost for a set of bound volumes of Harpers Magazines and three other books; also to the Rev.'s P. W. Mosher, B. S. Sanderson and F. W. Abbott for magazines placed on our reading shelves.

The proposition presented at the three last annual meetings of the Provincial Synod to make the School a Provincial institution has been finally adopted by the Synod of the Province of New York and New Jersey and now awaits consummation by securing from the State Legislature required changes in the charter. The Annual Synod of 1921 referred the matter of recognizing the DeLancey Divinity School to the Provincial Commission on Religious Education. The report of that Commission, made to the Synod last October, including the resolution presented and adopted, is as follows:

The DeLancey Divinity School, which has had a long and honorable career in the training of men for the Ministry seeks recognition at this session. Its headquarters are now in Buffalo, to which the students come for semi-monthly lectures. There is a Warden in residence and its Faculty is composed of parish clergy of recognized ability. The curriculum provides for a three-year course which covers the same ground as the usual full-time Seminary with remarkably good results. It has a distinguished list of Bishops and clergy among its alumni.

The School was founded in 1850 by Bishop DeLancey especially for men of mature years coming from business life and other ministries and its sphere of service was greatly increased by the merging of St. Andrew's, a similar institution in the Diocese of Central New York.

The Board of Trustees is the Department of Education of the Bishop and Council of the Diocese of Western New York, and it has an endowment of \$75,000.00 for general funds and scholarships.

The documents accompanying the application are complete with the exception of the necessary change in the charter, which a committee has been appointed to secure. However, in order that immediate benefit may result from this Provincial relation, the commission has taken legal counsel and therefore, recommends that the School be tentatively received and a trustee elected according to a resolution appended to this report.

*Resolutions**

RESOLVED, That, in accordance with a resolution passed by the Provincial Commission on Religious Education, at a meeting held November 3, 1922, viz.: 'That the application of the DeLancey Divinity School be recognized as an Authorized Educational Institution of the Province of New York and New Jersey be approved on condition that Chapter 288 of the Laws of 1899 be amended so as to include in its Board of Trustees, in addition to the Board of Religious Education of the Diocese of Western New York, a person to be elected annually by the Synod of the Province of New York and New Jersey', and having in all other respects complied with the requirements for recognition as an authorized Educational Institution of the Province, the same be and hereby is tentatively recognized as an Authorized Educational Institution of the Province of New York and New Jersey, and that the recognition be complete when official notice shall be given to the Chairman of the Commission on Religious Education that the prescribed change in the charter has been made.

RESOLVED, That the Reverend Cameron J. Davis be tentatively chosen as Trustee of the DeLancey Divinity School to assume full status as legal trustee when the prescribed change in the charter of the School shall have been made.

It remains to make the most of the new position into which the DeLancey Divinity School is entering. Two plans have been considered: one to organize branch schools in the eastern part of the Province, the other to build a hall at 237 North St., Buffalo, which shall provide small apartments for the use of students and their families, coming from a distance. Nothing definite has been determined upon.

To the Bishops for their lively interest and wise direction, to the Trustees and Faculty for constant, consistent counsel and support, to the students for loyal attention and co-operation, to the Department of Finance of the Executive Council and to the Diocese for providing necessary funds to supplement our income, we are most grateful.

DeLancey, as we have said, is doing well. She is ready to do better as means and opportunity disclose themselves.

Respectfully submitted,

G. SHERMAN BURROWS,

Warden.

Buffalo, N. Y., January 1, 1923.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DELANCEY DIVINITY SCHOOL INCOME FUND

January 1 to December 31, 1922

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|--------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| 1922 | | |
| Feb'y. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | \$ 411.83 |
| April | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 210.19 |
| May | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 502.32 |
| June | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 201.64 |
| Aug. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 291.25 |
| Sept. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 108.30 |
| Oct. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 210.92 |
| Nov. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 563.52 |
| Dec. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 745.93 |
| | | <hr/> |
| May 9 | Diocese of Western New York..... | 1,250.00 |
| | Balance on hand January 1, 1922..... | 997.01 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$5,492.91 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Warden's Salary | \$1,500.00 | |
| Pension Fund Assessments..... | 131.25 | |
| Gas | 19.80 | |
| Electricity | 24.45 | |
| Water | 11.65 | |
| Lecture Expense | 390.00 | |
| Honorarium | 1,050.00 | |
| Book Fund | 200.00 | |
| Coal | 234.00 | \$3,561.15 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1922 | | 1,931.76 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$5,492.91 |

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1922 | | | |
| Feby. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | \$ 123.51 | |
| April | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 41.33 | |
| May | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 104.03 | |
| Aug. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 44.18 | |
| Sept. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 43.70 | |
| Nov. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 102.40 | |
| Dec. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 56.29 | \$ 515.44 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922..... | | | 786.91 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$1,302.35 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Students Expenses | \$ 615.00 |
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1922..... | 687.35 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,302.35 |
| Bank Balances Dec. 31, 1922: | |
| General Fund | \$1,931.76 |
| Scholarship Fund | 687.35 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$2,619.11 |

A. F. FREEMAN,
Treasurer.

Auditor's Report

February 15th, 1922.

Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D.D., Chairman,
Department of Religious Education, Trustees of the DeLancey Divinity
School,
Buffalo, New York.

RE-Cash Audit.

Rev. and My Dear Sir:—

The writer begs to advise as directed that he has made a cash audit of the Receipts and Disbursements of the DeLancey Divinity School Funds for twelve months ending December 31st, 1922, and begs to report the Cash Book reflects the following, which is correct:

| | Total | General Fund | Scholar- ship Fund |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| January 1, 1922: | | | |
| Balance to Begin, in Bank..... | \$1,783.92 | \$ 997.01 | \$ 786.91 |
| Jan. 1, 1922 to Dec. 31, 1922, Incl.: | | | |
| Receipts | 5,011.34 | 4,495.90 | 515.44 |
| | <u>\$6,795.26</u> | <u>\$5,492.91</u> | <u>\$1,302.35</u> |
| Jan. 1, 1922 to Dec. 31, 1922, Incl.: | | | |
| Disbursements | 4,176.15 | 3,561.15 | 615.00 |
| | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |
| January 1 1923: | | | |
| Balance on hand in Bank | <u>\$2,619.11</u> | <u>\$1,931.76</u> | <u>\$ 687.35</u> |

The Bank balances beginning and ending for the period are correct, and have been examined and reconciled with statements of the Geneva Trust Company, Geneva, New York; also covered by letter dated February 16th, 1923, to the undersigned from said Trust Company verifying the amount on hand.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. GALLIEN, JR.,
Public Accountant and Auditor.

EJGJr:MS.

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

To the Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent, D.D., the Rt. Rev. D. L. Ferris, D.D., and the members of the Executive Council of the Diocese of Western New York:

Gentlemen:—

Another year of solid things for the Missionary work of the Diocese having come to an end your Department of Missions and Church Extension reports as follows:

The work of the Diocese has been done under four classes. First, the work of the two Church Extension Societies in Buffalo and Rochester: Second, the work of the Associate Missions in Allegany and Wayne Counties; Third, the work done in distinctly Missionary groups, of weak Parishes and Missions: and Fourth, the work done by Rectors in carrying on the Mission or Missions near their Parish Churches.

The relation of the Department to the Extension Societies is not always rightly understood. These two Societies came into existence as incorporations resulting from the necessities of City Mission Problems, and they were financed at first by the Parishes in their respective cities. The rest of the Diocesan Mission field was left to the two Archdeacons. When the Executive Council came into existence, the Department of Missions displaced the Archdeaconries and united all Missionary work in one. The two Extension Societies, however, had a certain Corporate Existence of their own and owed their reports to their own Corporation officers. Nevertheless, since they looked to the Diocese along with every other organization for their financial support, just as soon as the Nation-Wide Campaign became a fact, their status was that of a branch of the Department of Missions, Free States, owing allegiance, but managing their own affairs. As such, the Department of Missions made them responsible for all work which was not otherwise cared for in their respective Counties and asked their Chiefs to take seats in the Department Meetings in Consultative capacity. This arrangement has worked well for the Missions, but not so well for the Church Extension Societies, since so thoroughly have these Societies done the Mission work in their respective spheres and so much has been found to be done, that they are loaded with Parish Work, and the Institutional work they were organized to accomplish shoved to the wall. The Department of Missions has tried to solve this difficulty both by granting automobile compensation for all journeys beyond the City limits, and by plannings to give extra salary help for a new worker in each of the two fields, whose duty shall be that of Parochial Missionary. The actual detailed work done by the Extension Societies will be found reported by them separately.

The work of the two Associate Missions in Allegany and Wayne Counties can be best judged by the following facts. In Allegany County the work has required the addition of two workers, a second Priest and a Deaconess. In Wayne County it has grown so as to require two new workers, also, a Priest and a Deacon. The results have been increased Confirmation Classes and renewed life in Parishes and Missions. It is too soon, however, to see more than the beginning of this new inflow of vigor. A close Survey of the Country-side in both of these Missions with the coming of Spring is to be made and we prophesy amazing results. Already the growth of the list of Church families discovered

by the Isolated Survey recently started has been large, and this Survey has only touched the surface. We will find a large field just outside our doors which we never knew existed, through the intensive Survey to be made.

In the third group, the scattered Missionary ventures, there are many bright spots and many dark ones. The bright ones are the marvelous recovery of old Parishes and Missions like Nunda and Holley, under the careful work of energetic and consecrated men. The dark spots are found where we need men and money probably to start more Associate ventures. The Department has selected the field of Wyoming County and Genesee County for the next Associate venture. This must be done at the earliest possible date. Warsaw, Perry and Wethersfield Springs form one natural group, while Darien Center, Attica and Corfu form another. Provision has been made in the Priorities for this work. Another change in the line up of the Diocese in this class of work has been made by attaching Spencerport to Brockport and turning Mr. Rodwell loose with Holley as a center to work the Countryside around his Cure. Of all ventures of Faith we are undertaking this year, this one is based on the greatest of "Futurities". But we believe that Mr. Rodwell is equal to the task.

The work of the fourth class, that of Missions linked with Parishes presents the largest part of the Mission work and often the least conspicuous. In this class much of the work is a routine of faithful service under discouraging and often little-realized self-sacrifice. From East to West, the Diocese is dotted with Missions which receive care from the nearest Parish Church. Some of these Missions are old Parishes, Organizations which have run down to a point where independence is no longer possible. Some of them are places where the Church never grew beyond the first handful of people. Some are new ventures which offer us hope of independence when they are strong enough. It will not be possible to report on these places individually, but it may be well to list them here. Addison is reached from Corning, Wayne and Bradford from Hammondsport, Avoca and Savona from Bath, Canisteo from Hornell, Dresden, Himrods and Dundee from Penn Yan, Holcomb from Honeoye Falls, Forestville from Silver Creek, Little Valley and East Randolph from Randolph, Lewiston from Youngstown, Middleport from Medina, Brocton, Ripley and Mayville from Westfield, Friendship from Cuba, Fairport from St. Stephen's, Rochester, East Rochester from Palmyra, Caledonia from Scottsville, Franklinville and Boliver from Olean, Shortsville and South Phelps from Phelps, Sinclairville from Jamestown, Spencerport from Brockport, Bushnell's Basin from Pittsford, Hunts and Nunda from Canaseraga, Catherine from Montour Falls, Perry from Mt. Morris, Lackawanna from St. Jude's, Buffalo, Piffard from Genesee, Stafford from LeRoy, Brookside and Olcott from Grace Church, Lockport, Darien Center, Attica and Wethersfield Springs from Warsaw.

Not all of these stations, Missions and Aided Parishes are at present receiving help directly from the Diocese, but in most cases automobile compensation, or salary help, or building repair help or all three come through Diocesan channels. It is, perhaps, harder to gauge this kind of work than any other. In many cases the real need is something which cannot be supplied under the present grouping.—more morning services, resident clergy and intensive work. What the Diocese must have is men, and money to put them at work in the opportunities presented. This is no criticism of those now struggling with the problem. In most cases they are spread out so thinly as to be able to do little more than touch the surface. In some cases distance is an almost insurmountable difficulty.

In all cases the work presents grave hardships nobly met, and the one solvent seems to be the help of more workers.

During the past year the travel policy of the Department has been enlarged to include more men and places. Briefly this policy is to supply aid for travel in such places and to such men as are in need of help to be anywhere near efficient, and where the work cannot supply such help. The Diocese now owns a large number of automobiles. It also aids privately-owned cars. In addition to this it maintains a fleet insurance which it offers to all Parishes or Clergy owning cars whereby cheaper rates of insurance are made available to all who care to accept this offer. Mr. J. M. Prophet is acting as Chairman of this Committee and will welcome all applications. Address him at the Wisner Building, State Street, Rochester, New York.

The past year has been marked with gifts and loans to the Parishes and Missions in our care to aid them to make proper repairs. A loan has been granted Holley to help install a new heating plant in the rectory. A similar loan has been made Christ Church, Pittsford towards a new heating plant at Bushnell's Basin Mission. Gifts have been made Dresden and Avoca for repairs, and to the Parish at Catherine towards a new roof. A sum of \$2500.00 has been set aside as a nucleus for a new Community House for the Cattaraugus Indians, besides a small grant to help paint and repair the two Churches on the Reservation.

Two Churches have been destroyed by fire, Sodus Center and Wetherfield Springs and the Diocese must aid their restoration.

The outlook for 1923 is one of great hope and grave responsibility. The impulse which has come to the work the past few years demands more funds or it will begin to wane. If this is not supplied now it must be within a five year period, or the Diocese will find its present expenditures partially if not wholly wasted. In that length of time, however, granted that the work is kept supported, there will be a great change in the financial status of many of our present aided Parishes and Missions. The work is beginning to return money to the Department. This means that we are reaching the people, and they are showing their appreciation of the faithful work done by the Priests of the Diocese.

Let this report conclude with a brief reference to the Department work as charged with the carry on of the Canvass for the Budget of the Diocese and the General Church. A regional organization was planned and perfected, which it is proposed to make permanent. Literature was prepared and sent out and speakers arranged for and provided at Mass Meetings. The Department placed all this part of its duties in the very able hands of its Chairman, Dr. Goodwin, whose removal means a loss to the Diocese which it will be extremely hard to replace. Whatever has been accomplished in the recent campaign by this Department comes back as a laurel for his wise leadership and judgment.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED'K CROSBY LEE,

Executive Secretary.

January 10, 1923.

THE FORWARD PROGRAM
REPORT ON THE FORWARD PROGRAM RESPONSIBILITY
OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Department of Missions in the Diocese of Western New York has considered itself corporately and individually responsible, under the Executive Council, for promoting within the Diocese the Forward Program of the General Church and of the Diocese of Western New York.

To this end, in consultation with and at the call of the Bishop, a conference of the Diocesan Clergy was held in Rochester shortly after General Convention, when the call of the Forward Program was presented by the Bishop and by those appointed by him to speak on the various aspects of the Program. At this meeting, acting upon previous resolutions of the Executive Council relative to a Regional Division of the Diocese, a plan of Regional Division worked out in conference with the Bishop-Suffragan and approved by the Bishop of the Diocese, was presented, and, for the purpose of the Campaign, was adopted. Under this plan the following Regional Divisions were made, with the persons named as chairmen and sub-chairmen for the various Regional Divisions:

DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK

DISTRICT I.

Erie County.....Rev. Walter Lord, Buffalo, Mr. John Walker, Buffalo

DISTRICT II.

Monroe County.....
Rev. W. C. Compton, Rochester, Mr. F. Harper Sibley, Rochester

DISTRICT III.

Niagara County.....Rev. H. F. Zwicker, Lockport
Orleans County.....Mr. DeLancey Rankin, Niagara Falls

DISTRICT IV.

Wayne County.....Rev. John S. Carrie, Palmyra
Ontario County.....Rev. S. H. Edsall, Geneva
Yates County.....Mr. P. C. Staley, Geneva

DISTRICT V.

Schuyler County.....Rev. G. B. Kinkead, Corning
Steuben County.....Rev. M. G. Smith, Hornell

DISTRICT VI.

Livingston County.....Rev. Pierre Cushing, LeRoy
Wyoming County.....Mr. Julian Buckley, Geneseo
Genesee County.....Rev. Squire Schofield, Canaseraga

DISTRICT VII.

Cattaraugus County.....Rev. C. C. Bentley, Olean
Chautauqua County.....Col. W. F. Endress, Jamestown
Allegany County.....Mr. Clarence Willis, Bath

The plan worked admirably. It resulted in enlisting the wholehearted interest and co-operation of all those appointed as Regional Chairmen, who, in turn, secured the cordial co-operation of others within their districts.

By these Regional Chairmen, District Conferences were called, and the plan of the Campaign presented, resulting in the acceptance of the responsibility by the Rectors and lay-people of the various parishes concerned.

A Speaker's Bureau was organized in Buffalo and Rochester through which carefully selected laymen were instructed as to the purpose and nature of the Program, and as to the responsibility of the parishes in view of the Program. These Speakers were sent out to practically all centers of Church life in the Diocese, to speak at Mass Meetings and to help in other ways. In many instances they met with the Rector and Vestry; had conferences after the Mass Meeting with the Parish "Every Member Canvass Committee" and rendered invaluable service in helping to educate the Diocese as to its privileges and responsibility in the matter.

The Literature from headquarters was distributed and we believe, in many instances, if not in most instances, used to good advantage.

Within the Diocese our own Diocesan Committee of Publicity of which the Rev. Benjamin S. Sanderson was chairman in co-operation with the Diocesan Treasurer, Mr. A. F. Freeman, had printed and distributed, the "Budget of the Diocese Explained", "Answers to Questions on the New Church Program" and also a little pamphlet on the accomplishments of the Diocese in the Nation Wide Campaign, entitled "What the Nation Wide Campaign Did for us".

The Department believes that as a result of the endeavor there has been created a deeper consciousness of fellowship in the life and work of the Diocese, and that the Church in the Diocese is more fully educated as to the task of the whole Church.

Our conviction is that in view of the continued responsibility in connection with the Program of the Church, the thing most essential is to continuously and persistently seek to educate the membership of the Church in the Diocese. In our opinion this education should start in the kindergarten department of the Church School and should be planned to reach the entire membership of the Church.

We would again recommend Parish Group Instruction Classes as one of the most valuable means for the accomplishment of this purpose. We would urge that the Church, as soon as possible, get away from the unsatisfactory plan of concentrating its Educational endeavor to within a few weeks preceding the Every Member Canvass. It looks too much like a cramming for an examination to be held on the date of the Every Member Canvass. It is bad education and therefore bad Christianity. The periods of Lent and Advent should be used, in our opinion, throughout the whole Diocese as a period for the intensive educational development of the Church as to her mission and responsibility. It is further believed that the teaching and preaching of the clergy might well be related all through the year to the privilege and responsibility of the Church membership as revealed in the Church's program. This need not be, and should not be, primarily an appeal for money, but for consecration—consecration resulting from the appeal constantly made in light of the fact that the Church is indeed and in truth the Body of Christ which was the appeal made by St. Paul in the 12th Chapter of Romans.

In conclusion, we would earnestly urge that the principle of Christian Stewardship in its broadest applications should be insistently and continuously taught, until it is accepted as a Christian principle in the life of the Church.

We are not, at this time, prepared to make a report as to the financial results of the Campaign. We do feel, however, that the results obtained through comradeship in service, have contributed vitally to the enrichment of the life of fellowship in the Diocese and to the deepening in the consciousness of the Church of the sense of responsibility with reference to the Mission committed by Christ to His Church.

Faithfully submitted,

W. A. R. GOODWIN,

Chairman of the Department of Missions
in the Diocese of Western New York.

January 9th, 1923.

DEAF MUTE MISSIONARY

To the Bishops and Executive Council, Diocese of Western New York:

Gentlemen:

The undersigned has the honor to submit the following report of work done as Missionary to the deaf during the year 1922:

In the Diocese of Western New York: Services were held as follows: At Batavia (St. James' Church), 1. At Buffalo (in the Chapel of the Diocesan House, except that the January service was in Trinity Church): Holy Communion, 5; other services, 6; total, 11. At Canandaigua (St. John's), 4. At Jamestown (St. Luke's), 7. At Lockport (St. Luke's), 3. At Rochester (St. Luke's), Holy Communion, 6, including one private celebration; other services, 10; total, 16. The missionary was able to attend several of the social gatherings of the deaf of Rochester, including the annual reunion of the graduates of the state school for the deaf and the annual picnic of the Mission, giving a lecture on one occasion. Westfield: One infant baptism, besides two other visits to make calls. Corning: One baptism (child), and one candidate presented to Bishop Brent for confirmation when he made his annual visitation to Christ Church, besides one other visit. Another deaf person was confirmed in St. Luke's Church, Rochester, by Bishop Ferris in June at a special service. Brockport, Dunkirk, Geneva, LaSalle, Niagara Falls, and some other places were visited for the purpose of making calls. Total number of services in the Diocese, 46; Baptisms, two, one infant and one adult (child); Confirmation candidates, two; marriages, none; Burials, none.

In his visits to the various places the missionary endeavors to call on, and talk with, as many of the deaf people as possible. These people are so scattered that it is impossible to reach many of them, and, in fact, it is difficult to make more than a rough estimate of the number of such people. As time passes and his experience in the field becomes longer, the missionary gets to know more and more of the deaf people and to know them better.

In the Dioceses of Albany and Central New York, the Missionary held 56 and 86 services, respectively.

In June the Missionary visited the Gallaudet Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf-Mutes (which is largely a Church institution), at Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., to attend the exercises on "Founder's Day"; he was there again in October to celebrate the Holy Communion, and again in November to accompany an aged deaf lady from near Batavia to the Home, taking advantage of the opportunity to celebrate the Holy Communion. On Saint Andrew's Day he took part in the advancement of a deaf man to the priesthood in Philadelphia. He also held or took part in services in Toronto, Ont.; Chicago, Ill., (twice); St. Paul, Minn.; Columbus, Ohio. (Reunion of the Ohio deaf); Doylestown, Pa., (Home for aged and infirm deaf); Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va. Total services outside of his regular field, 11.

Grand total of services, 199. Miles traveled, 18,840.

HERBERT C. MERRILL,

Missionary to the Deaf.

Syracuse, N. Y.,
January 16, 1923.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF BUFFALO.

November 22, 1922.

Bishop Brent and Members of the Corporation:

The past year has been a busy one for your agents in the three-fold field of service assigned to us—the work in the missions of Erie County; the visitation of hospitals, homes and institutions; and the planting of the Church in new fields. We have covered a territory of nearly forty miles, ministering to nearly three hundred families in their homes and to several thousand patients in institutions. Invaluable help has been rendered by Miss Ann E. Prophet and the Rev. Raymond H. Fuller in the prosecution of our work; and it is with sincere regret that we announce the passing of these workers to other fields, Miss Prophet to organize the Church Mission of Help and Mr. Fuller to become curate at St. John's Buffalo. Deaconess Shaw continues to administer in splendid manner the Department of Religious Education and we hope very shortly to find new workers to fill our staff.

Since we last met in November some water has passed under the bridge and as your agent I feel called upon to sketch the activities of the Church Extension Society in the city of Buffalo and the County of Erie—the territory you have set as the field of our endeavor. We begin with an account of

THE MINISTRY TO THE MISSIONS OF THE COUNTY.

We believe that the story of our missionary work in Erie County merits the approval of all missionary-minded people. We have reported to you before our faith in the possibilities of *St. Peter's Parish, Buffalo*, less than two years ago in a very bad way, without an organized Church School and with only a few supporters. Today in this parish we have a school of nearly 160, using the Christian Nurture Series in every class, with 9 teachers, nearly all of whom are trained or in training at the Community Normal School, a newly organized Brotherhood of St. Andrew Chapter, a Church School Service League branch, a Junior "Gray-Cape" Choir, a Woman's Alliance, and nearly seventy families supporting the parish. The Church and parish house have been completely redecorated and the parish lately celebrated, in March, the fiftieth anniversary of the beginning of old St. Peter's Free Church—started in what is now Elmwood Music Hall in 1822—of which the present parish is a successor. We have sought to serve the community by constant use of the parish house and have had successful social gatherings almost every month. The annual picnic is a splendid community affair and this year about 150 friends and neighbors spent the day on Niagara River. The parish has been remembered by a gift of \$500 in the will of the late Miss Emma Lovejoy whose interest in it was keen even during her last illness. On Easter-even we baptized 13 babies in this Church and a total of 16 during the year. The confirmation class numbered thirteen and included three married couples, all of the men being railroad workers and several of whom were baptised just before confirmation. St. Peter's has made a splendid effort to meet its N. W. C. obligations and, despite the fact that nothing was paid on its apportionment for over a year much of this obligation will have been met before January 1, 1923. The parish has given generously to the Near East Relief, China Famine Fund and other relief purposes, and the gifts to Hobart College were characterized by the chairman of that campaign fund, Mr. John K. Walker as "the most valuable" received by his committee. We feel that

our faith in this parish's possibilities have been justified. A community with a public school of 1500 boys and girls surely needs the Church and its ministrations. We have done the extensive work here. Now we need the intensive cultivation which will require pretty much of one man's time and energy. But we cannot let this parish, so troubled by past unhappy experiences, fall into careless hands again. It needs the labors of a patient, consecrated, and ambitious pastor, one who can take folks as he finds them in a great railroading community and teach them to love the Church and the Christ she represents.

Epiphany Mission, Buffalo, presents at once an interesting problem and a rather unusual opportunity. Situated in the heart of a great Polish section it is one of two Protestant Churches among perhaps ten thousand people. We have a small company of devoted people and a good Church School. Our annual Harvest Home Rally here, as at St. Peter's, was a great success. A significant fact is that most of the fruits of the field used to decorate the chancel were actually grown by members of the congregation. These fruits and vegetables were later taken to the Church Home. That there is life here is evidenced by the fact that we baptized seven infants on one Sunday in the Mission and five more during the year. The congregation is quite willing, and anxious, to company with and serve their Polish neighbors and this is our opportunity to do a bit of Christian Americanization. We already have a number of these folks in the Church and Sunday School, and in our parish parties we are making friends of many more. The outstanding feature of the year's work in this mission, and indeed in all the work of the Society, is the Vacation Church School which we conducted daily during July. Here for three hours every day we had an average attendance of 106 boys and girls, with 150 on the roll, who came to study the Bible, to sing hymns, to hear patriotic talks, and to learn all sorts of handwork. We are continuing this work during the winter, holding classes on Saturday afternoons. Great credit is due the volunteer workers who made this school such a success—at a cost of about \$.33 per pupil, including the outing on the last day. This is the second year for this School and our experience here, as well as at St. Peter's where we began a similar School this summer, convinces us that there is no more real way for a parish to serve the childhood of its neighborhood than through the daily, continuous contact over an entire month offered by such a school. The Episcopal Church is lagging far behind the other communions of Buffalo in this great field of endeavor and another year we ought to have at least a dozen such schools in as many parishes.

St. Paul's, Springville, continues to progress. This Church was closed for a year until 1920, when we began services and with the valuable assistance of the Laymen's League continue to hold them every Sunday, with a monthly celebration of the Holy Communion. We have baptized seven persons, presented four for confirmation and visited every family in the parish. Plans for remodeling the basement of the church for a parish room have been begun, and the building has been repaired by a new roof and exterior improvements and a new furnace has been installed. A good spirit pervades the parish and the Business Men's Club of the town has shown their good will by inviting me to address them at their September meeting.

St. Paul's, Angola, has come under our care during the last six months and we have given this important parish—strategically located for a splendid work among the summer colonists of that part of Lake Erie—what attention we could. We have had regular celebration of the Holy Communion and in September the parishioners burned a mortgage on this property of long standing.

The Indian Missions at Irving and Newtown have had our attention. With the Rev. Thomas H. Clough, deacon, and for years layreader and beloved servant of these folk, we have made a house to house visitation of our families on the reservation and arranged a number of services and celebrations of the Holy Communion which are being increasingly well attended. A memorial service was held in October on the reservation for the late Archdeacon Stanton whose last work was among the Indians. At Halloween we had a fine community gathering at the Irving end of the reservation when a group of Y. W. C. A. girls provided an entertainment under the direction of Mrs. Cursons-Kiepe, assisted by a group of Church women. Both the church buildings on the reservation have been painted outside and decorated within and lamps have been provided for the Newtown chapel and other necessary repairs made.

With one exception the Missions under our care have met their N. W. C. apportionments and will close the year out of debt. The combined offering for the Bishop's Discretionary Fund was \$57.40. Our records show 223 families in these missions; 248 confirmed persons; 269 children. The staff made 557 calls in these homes during the year.

THE MINISTRY TO THE CHURCH.

Under this heading we would record certain services rendered directly to the diocesan administration of the Church.

I have acted as Secretary to the Department of Social Service, an office involving considerable correspondence and energy, and have represented this Department both as a representative at the National Convention in Providence and as a leader in the County Conferences so successfully held in Medina, Belmont and other places. I represented the Department of Christian Social Service at the Brotherhood of St. Andrew Camp Carleton for boys where several discussion groups were held early in the summer. I have answered many calls from various parts of the Diocese to lend our voice in support of some program or other. Our mutually pleasant, and we believe helpful, relations with the Laymen's League have well repaid the time we have been able to give to this most virile and active group of consecrated churchmen. As a member of the Department of Missions I have been able to keep in touch with the program for Diocesan Missions and report on the progress made in the Erie County Missions. Under miscellaneous items I would mention a vast number of individual acts in connection with isolated or unattached church people, involving nearly everything from seeking individuals out in obscure places to preventing a drink-crazed man from shooting his wife and getting him in a hospital for treatment.

I pass on to what appeals to me as the most important branch of our endeavor:

THE MINISTRY TO HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS.

There are some two dozen hospitals and institutions within our territory, the combined population of which runs into at least ten thousand. This very fact makes it evident that here we have a tremendous job in itself. And the responsibility becomes the greater when we realize that in most of these institutions we are the only non-Roman Catholic clergy doing systematic bedside visiting. To add to our responsibility the Federation of Churches has made a fine gesture of Christian Fellowship and practical economy by asking us to represent the federated Protestant churches of Buffalo in our institutional work. Somehow we

must measure up to this most important of tasks. One of the great shames of our churches is the way we have neglected our sick and afflicted. The sufferer who happens to be connected with a church whose pastor is in close touch with his people and who knows of his sickness and has the time to seek him out gets attention. But the vast number of people in the wards of our local institutions are not of this type. Some have a very tenuous connection with a church, some are strangers in the city, some have no church affiliation—but all are grateful for the ministrations of the Chaplain, and strangely enough rather expect that the Church will come to them in their distress. How often the Church has failed in the past one shudders to realize. It must not be so longer.

We have discovered over three hundred of our own Church people in the State Hospital and the story of their neglect in past years must make us uneasy. I think of one fine woman—who whenever I have seen her acts and speaks as sensibly as any of us—who, until our coming had not seen a clergyman for thirteen years. She is not an exception. We are cultivating all of these folk and many others in the wards of this institution—a task requiring all the tact and resources we can command—but also a bit of service of immense satisfaction to us. At Christmas time we were able to go through every ward in this great institution (of 2500 inmates) and give small gifts to a large number of forgotten or lonely patients. And to our surprise they were waiting for us at Easter and wondering if we would remember them. Through the generosity of several of our parishes we were able to do so—Grace Parish alone gave us several hundred Easter Baskets.

At the Municipal Hospital we have given particular attention to the children, arranging special services for them on Sunday afternoons with music by some of our own choirs and others. Mr. Fuller's interest guaranteed a Christian burial to one little fellow who died here and who otherwise would have been laid away without the prayers of the Church. We have provided entertainment for the children from time to time and on several occasions taken a load of these tubercular boys to the ball game—returning them to the Hospital without temperatures despite the "hot dogs" and "fresh roasted peanuts" surreptitiously handed them by well meaning if injudicious fans.

We are supplementing the fine work done at the County Hospital by the rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, doing bedside visiting in all the wards and seeking to bring sunshine into the gray lives of these infirm poor. We have baptized a baby of seven months and a woman of seventy here, and some between. The splendid work of our friendly visitors is particularly appreciated in the Bounty Buildings. Some of the most difficult and most gracious Christian work that I know of is done by a number of our volunteer workers whose very names are blessed by those they serve—indeed they have made a fine art of their avocation.

Among the other places served by us are the general hospitals, including the Homeopathic, Buffalo General, Deaconess, Sisters, Emergency, Marine, where we provide an Easter plant for every soldier and sailor, Ingleside Home, Lutheran Home, Crippled Children's Guild, and Home for the Friendless. At the last named place we prepared and presented for confirmation three old ladies whose combined ages totalled 222 years. Our own Church Home has been under the splendid care of Mr. Fuller, whose increasing duties at St. John's will make it necessary for us to take up this work again next month. The Laymen's League continues to carry on its fine work at the Jail, Penitentiary, Ingleside Home and other places.

We have begun a most important work in the *J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital*, our tuberculosis sanatorium at Perrysburg. Our attention was called by the supervising physician to the general neglect non-Roman Catholic patients were suffering. A compromise arrangement with the ministers in the nearest town provided for a Sunday afternoon service at the sanatorium by the various denominations. The brethren have been holding their services, collecting their fee, and shaking the dust of the sanatorium from their feet. Our Church at Gowanda is allotted two Sundays each month, and in the vacancy of the rectorate we have been able to undertake to build up a constructive religious program in this most important place. We have changed the hour of service from afternoon to evening. Visitors come in the afternoon and the patients—quite sensibly—prefer to see them. Services used to average about six, we are told, now we have nearly a hundred. Our congregation of sick folk has just voted \$25.00 to the Joint Charities Drive from their offerings. We have arranged regular celebrations of the Holy Communion and are administering to nearly 50 patients in public and at bedside. We have started a Church School for the children. A former patient, a church-woman, now an employee, thanked me with tears streaming down her face for the little we have been able to do. For two years, she said, she had lain in bed with none but a Roman Catholic priest—thank God for him!—to minister to her. We shall not let this condition exist again.

A word before we leave this field of our work concerning the *Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses*. Buffalo has never had a branch of this great organization, of which Bishop Brent was a chaplain in the early days of its development in America. We launched the movement with some hesitancy, particularly in view of the fact that a certain leader in the nursing profession had told us that such an organization could not be made to function in Buffalo. From the first the Guild has been a success—every meeting being larger than the last. This month there were 186 present from ten different hospitals—the Buffalo General alone sending 76 nurses. The meetings take the form of a devotional service led by the Chaplain, or one of the city clergy, and a social hour with refreshments. Girls of any church connection are admitted to membership after agreeing to follow the rule of life described in the Manual. A beautiful service was held in the Diocesan House on May 14th in memory of Florence Nightingale—the nurses themselves making the addresses. The Associates, who are Christian women interested in the nurses, render invaluable help in planning meetings and making friends with the nurses. We have discovered among our Associates one who had been an Associate in another city years ago, and have found in one of our city institutions a graduate of the first training class for nurses in America, who nursed Walt Whitman in his last illness and has written his biography, and who has been a member of the Guild for thirty years. At this time we have nearly 400 members of the Buffalo Branch—a valuable adjunct to our work in the local hospitals. The enthusiasm for the Guild among the nurses and superintendents is marked. One superintendent says “The religious services of the Guild are of great help to us and to our girls.” A nurse about to graduate says “I want to be a life member of the Guild. May I give you \$25.00 and keep my badge?” Three members of the Buffalo branch have volunteered for nursing service in the foreign field—one is on her way to China.

THE MINISTRY TO THE COMUNITY.

We have sought to interpret our work in terms of utter self-giving to the needs of our city, believing that the Church people of Buffalo wanted to make their contribution to the great and perplexing needs of

a community such as ours. With that conviction in mind we have endeavored to keep in sympathetic and active touch with the great social agencies of the city, and in every case the relation has been mutually helpful. We have much to give each other, as many experiences will attest. The C. O. S., for instance, has helped us solve some difficult family problems and we, in turn, have been called to lend ourselves to their needs in baptisms, funerals, and personal work. When the recent survey of the recreational resources of Buffalo was made by the City planning Committee, Mr. Chauncey Hamlin asked us to survey the churches and learn what they were doing in the matter of recreation. We discovered, what some of us had expected, that certain parts of our city, often those needing it the least, were over-equipped with facilities for recreation while those most needing them were sadly lacking in social centers and recreational agencies in the churches.

Our relations with that very unusual organization, the Buffalo Y. W. C. A., have been most cordial. I was asked to address a group of 125 college women, home for the Christmas holidays, at the Central Building, and spoke to the banquet of federated industrial clubs, 300 strong on the subject "The City Fourquare." I gave my vacation period to act as camp minister to two great gatherings of High School Girl Reserves at Silver Lake and Altamont, where I gave addresses on "Christian Fundamentals," led classes in Christian Social Service and taught leaders Bibles Classes. The Federation of Churches, Mission to the Jews, Erie County Sunday School Association, and many other city agencies have had our co-operation and help. Just now we are engaged in a movement of more than Diocesan interest—to raise the funds necessary to build a chapel for the patients at Craig Colony for Epileptics at Sonyea. This movement is to have the support of all the protestant churches of the State and has already been endorsed by our provincial Synod—as well as by all our bishops in the State.

In our

MINISTRY TO CHURCH EXTENSION

we are considering several projects. The Bailey Avenue property, purchased about a year ago has already increased considerably in value. There is some uncertainty as to whether this is the best site for new work in this section; but in any case the property can be turned over to secure a better location if this seems wise. In the growing Hertel Avenue section there is a promising field for new work and it would seem wise to begin something very soon. The promising field near the new University will be looked after by St. Andrew's parish with their splendid new plant.

In Williamsville, what promises to be Buffalo's great suburb in the next decade, we are planning a vigorous work. This is a practically new venture for the Church, what few old members of the congregation were left, having moved away. But we have a thriving new group which is organized and anxious to press forward. We have a fine corner lot in the heart of the residential section and plans have been drawn to erect a community parish house, the basement of which will be set apart as a crypt for worship. The great need of Williamsville is for a decent recreational center and this we hope to provide. In our own parish we have a fine Church School with all of our teachers coming in to the Community Training School to improve themselves. Members of the congregation have already pledged \$1,000 toward the new project and as soon as enough more can be raised we shall proceed with the building. Already several memorial gifts have been promised by Buffalo church people and the prospect looks bright for a strong new piece of Church Extension work in this village.

A WORD ABOUT THE FUTURE.

Whatever else our aims may be we are endeavoring to show "the Church carrying the help and comfort of Christ our Lord to our brethren, and His, to whom He promises His special care because they are in greatest need, the sorrowful, the destitute, the burdened and those who often, through lack of human sympathy and help, have fallen in the way of Life." I, for one, cannot rest until we are doing the job thoroughly. Our task is three-fold—the city mission program, the county mission ministry, and the work of church extension. There is everything to be said for centering these three types of activity in one agency—but we must provide sufficient workers to do the job—and they must be the best trained and most consecrated men available. We are promised an adequate budget for the coming year. We shall need it. This past year we have had no funds for relief work in our institutional cases—except what has come in the way of a few vagrant wedding and baptismal fees, while the chaplain of one hospital on Blackwell's Island reports several thousand dollars spent on relief work.

We are but laying the foundation for the future and we must build strong. I would recommend most heartily the little book, "The City Mission Idea" (Jeffreys,) to all our officers and friends. There is a picture of the genius of this movement which it is important for us to get. We have open before us a field of endeavor which, if we will, we may occupy to the glory of Our Lord and to the blessing of this branch of His Church.

For those interested in statistics we present here a statement of our activities in figures:

| | |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Public Services | 390 |
| Holy Communion | |
| Public | 154 |
| Private | 45 |
| Institutional Visits | 1,050 |
| Individual Visits | 19,480 |
| Baptisms | 56 |
| Confirmations | 37 |
| Weddings | 4 |
| Funerals | 21 |
| Meetings | 140 |

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED SCOTT PRIDDIS,

Supt. Church Extension Society.

REPORT OF CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER
ANNUAL REPORT

Rt. Rev. President and Members of the Corporation of the Church Extension Society of Rochester.

Brethren:

It seems well at the end of our fourth year and in the presence of several new members of the Corporation to again define the object and policy of our Society.

Need we remind you that the Church Extension Society is your arm commissioned to reach out to the Unchurched and Forgotten, the Straying and Sinful, the Destitute and Friendless, to show Christ's Love and Remembrance of them in helpful service.

That under the Act of Incorporation the Rectors and two laymen from each city Parish met for organization at the Genesee Valley Club, April 20, 1918.

That on the first day of June the By-laws governing the Society were formally adopted. A Board of Trustees and a City Missionary were elected June 20, 1918.

That the Corporation is composed of the Rectors and two laymen of Incorporated Parishes in the City of Rochester. The two laymen elected annually in the month of October, holding office until their successors are elected.

The work of the Society has developed along two lines:

- I. *The Ministry of Church Extension.*
- II. *Ministry to the Institutions.*
 - (1) A well defined policy has marked our work of extending the Church in the newer parts of the City.
 - (A) It is the policy of the Church Extension Society of Rochester to found Church Schools and schools of weekday religious education in sections of the city of Rochester and County of Monroe at centers not nearer to any existing building used for Church School, or community purposes than one mile radius. The reference, of course being to building owned or used by the Protestant Episcopal Churches.
 - (B) It is the policy of the Society whenever a sufficient number of persons shall demand or wish regular Church Services to refer them as petitioners to the Bishop of the Diocese, the Society in no way being responsible for the maintenance of such services so far as its City Missionary and Staff shall be concerned, but that additional lay or clerical supply which may or may not be under the direction of the Church Extension Society.
 - (C) Whenever property shall be used for Church Services and a building erected, the persons in that neighborhood shall be expected to purchase the land, if so owned from the Society. The funds thus derived shall revert to either the general treasury of the Society for current expenses or be added to a fund, the interest of which alone may be used for the purchasing of new sites.
 - (D) A kindergarten may be maintained by the Society at points nearer than one mile radius but all efforts to maintain Church Services at nearer points shall not be recognized unless with the consent of the three neighboring parishes.

I. Browncroft.

As an antidote to continuous Institutional work, we early conceived the idea of dealing exclusively with children in Kindergarten centers in all the newer parts of the City. Browncroft, our first venture, had its beginning with seven children in the summer of 1920. You are already familiar with our renting the sitting rooms in the old saloon at the corner of Atlantic Avenue and Winton Road, then of our taking over the whole building, then of our purchase of three desirable lots on the opposite corner. By January of this year, Browncroft had developed into a regularly organized Mission and so received by the Bishop under the name of St. Matthew, having an enrollment of 100 children and 40 communicants. The Children's Lenten offering amounted to \$148.00, and the older people gave \$75.00 to the N. W. C., this in addition to paying several hundred dollars towards the maintenance of Services and with nearly a thousand dollars on hand.

Mr. Beach has organized a children's choir. An Altar Guild and Auxiliary have been at work for two years. Plans have been drawn for a Church School Building. Bishop Brent visited the Mission on Sunday October 8th. At the close of the service he broke ground for our new Building. Funds are now being raised and we expect to begin work early in the Spring.

2. St. Simon's Mission is the second Kindergarten development. Its work was begun two years ago in Mother Dorsey's Home for Dependent Colored Children. Mother Dorsey is a leader among her people. It was at her suggestion that we made a census and discovered twenty-five families belonging to our Church, many from Geneva, many born and brought up in the Church of England. At the invitation of the Rev. W. W. Jennings we gathered these people and their friends in the Church of the Epiphany on Sunday nights. In February this year they petitioned Bishop Brent for recognition as a Mission. The Canonical officers were appointed and an appropriate name chosen.

On Whitsunday Bishop Ferris confirmed a class of twenty-five adults in Christ Church. Mr. Cook has organized a choir. A branch of the Girls' Friendly Society, Women's Auxiliary and Brotherhood of St. Andrew's have been organized. The Church School meets in our office on Sundays at eleven. Bishop Brent made his first official visit on Sunday, October 8th. Many fraternal organizations attended the service. The uniformed Order Knights of Pythias acted as an escort to the Bishop. A spirit of friendliness and co-operation has characterized our relations with the people of the Church of the Epiphany. Sunday, November 26th, the day of the every member canvass, the people of the Mission served a dinner for seventy-five Epiphany canvassers, making it possible for them to start out directly after Church, delaying their own canvass until the following Sunday. With a self imposed quota of a thousand dollars for current expenses and five hundred for the Forward Movement less than forty Communicants have gone way over the top. This is the second Mission to be received by Bishop Brent from our Society this year the only two, according to the Diocesan Journal since the days of East Rochester and Spencerport.

3. Our Kindergarten center at 79 Chandler Street has been temporarily discontinued because of no suitable place in which to meet. Mr. Rufus Sibley recently gave us \$1500.00 with which to purchase property in that section of the city. After consulting with the Bishop and the Rectors of Epiphany and St. Stephen's two or three different locations were agreed upon. We expect to find one upon which we can erect a portable building. Mr. Cook will then devote considerable time to this important development.

4. Mr. Cook and Mr. Beach maintained regular services at our summer Chapel, St. Andrew's By-the-Lake, Nine Mile Point, the services were well attended. This fall Dr. Howard of the State Hospital for the Insane, sent out ten patients who cleaned up the Chapel property and the land recently given to us.

5. After several consultations with the Rev. Mr. Whedon it seemed wise to discontinue our School at the corner of Hollister and Merrimac Streets at the beginning of the School year in September. Since that time our Society has promised to pay for the transportation of some thirty children over to St. Mark's and St. John's every Sunday until the close of the School year.

II. *Our Ministry to Institutions.*

Just as in our ministry of extending the Church so in this second development of our work we have formulated a certain well defined policy which we now repeat only in outline.

- (a) In sixteen hospitals and institutions we try to minister to *human souls* not to Methodists, Baptists or even Episcopalians.
- (b) We believe that people shut-up within the four walls of an institution need something more than plan religion. Hence our Department of Recreation which is unique in City Mission work.
- (c) While we have never yet failed to bring the consolations of Religion to those who need them (Witness 80 Baptisms and 987 Private Communion) we still feel that our chief Mission is to those who are going to get well and do some more living.
- (d) Our workers never criticise anything they see or hear in the conduct of our institutions.

1. *The Sanatorium.*

250 patients which number will be shortly increased by the addition of 144 beds.

Sunday: Mr. Depuy and Mr. Peters spend the early hours in Bedside visiting, being on hand to welcome the speakers at the 10:30 service or to fill in when one fails to appear. The morning service has been taken by prominent Laymen assisted often by musicians of note. Our co-operation with the Federation makes it possible for us to command the best speakers in the City. Sunday evenings the Rev. C. H. Behnke, pastor of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, who recently joined our staff, has been serving most acceptably, the Chapel being crowded beyond the doors.

Weekdays: Some one member of our staff is at the Sanatorium every day visiting from bed to bed. Pastor Behnke gives us every Wednesday morning. Mrs. Wallace of St. Mark's and St. John's gives one afternoon each week to the children in C 11, who are too ill to go to Church School. Miss Whitney, a nurse, also a member of St. Mark's and St. John's has organized a Girls' Friendly Society.

Mrs. Tarrant and Miss Kinne of Trinity give religious instructions every Thursday afternoon to the Protestant children. The Roman Catholic and Jewish children were provided with separate instructions after we had them about two years.

Holy Communion is celebrated publicly once a month at 6:30 A. M. to accommodate the nurses and up-patients and is administered privately once a month to an average of 35 bed patients.

We keep in touch with many of our children after they leave the Sanatorium, they feel free to come to the Missionary's House on Sunday afternoons. John Magro who early came under our care is now the leading boy among 1600 students in Madison Junior High.

Our "Thursday Circle" has "adopted" a boy fifteen years old, no home, no parents, they provide him with everything he needs and will see that he has a home to go to when he is able to leave.

The Department of Recreation gives an entertainment in the dining room every Friday night. Our records show that not a single Protestant died during the year without the Consolations of Religion.

2. *State Hospital for the Insane.*

1600. patients. Constant bedside visiting in the Infirmary. Music Sunday afternoons and one week day. At the request of the Superintendent Holy Communion is celebrated publicly once a month. We have discovered about 75 Communicants. In appreciation of our work the Superintendent has offered to care for our property at Nine Mile Point. The state farm being one of our near neighbors many of the patients attend services during the summer.

3. *County Hospital.*

250 bed patients. Daily bedside visiting. Holy Communion public and private every month. Mrs. Osborne gives every Thursday to this hospital. Our friendly visitors give a party to each ward in turn every Wednesday in the year. "Hospital Wednesday" there are not enough in the year to satisfy the people who have become interested in this place of City Mission work. Pass on your victrola records, current magazines, to Mr. Depuy. The visitors need sticks of old fashioned peppermint candy by the box.

4. *Alms House.*

Mrs. Osburn takes the services every Thursday night. Mr. Peters and Miss McCartney are faithful visitors. Holy Communion is celebrated once a month. Fifteen Communicants have been discovered.

5. *Penitentiary.*

Mrs. Osburn spends one afternoon with the women and girls.

6. *Friendly Home.*

Mr. Cook has so won the hearts of the old people that it is difficult for anyone to substitute for him. Mr. Beach too, has won his way through the truly wonderful entertainments he takes out to them. Holy Communion is celebrated publicly and is carried to those confined to their room, once a month.

7. *Hillside Home.*

Each member of the staff seems to have his favorite institution. Everyone knows that Mr. Beach is very much at home in Hillside. A visit there any Saturday night will reveal the reason why.

8. And so we might go on through St. Mary's, General, Homeopathic, Highland, Municipal, Infants and half a dozen others, telling how *everyday* some one of the three or four of us carries to *every hospital* Christ's Love and Remembrance in helpful service.

SAVE YOUR WEDNESDAYS

The doctor smiled, and said, "You may go home, Tomorrow"; and he looked surprised when I Returned no answering smile. How should he know The sudden shrinking of my tortured flesh From all that "going home" implies to me? I am so tired—so tired! And when I think Of taking up the burdens that I dropped When sickness brought for me a breathing space— The grimy, odorous clothes, so hard to rub To whiteness as I bend above the suds: The food that must be bought, prepared and cooked; The constant struggle to keep up the rent, So that our poor, cheap sticks of furniture May not be set out on the public street (Ah, God! that fear looms chief of all my fears!)— Then is it strange that I should weakly cling To this white cot, this atmosphere of rest, Where I may sleep, afar from vendor's cries, And noisy brawling from the flat next door? I almost hoped this pain would end all pain, And I should die, here in the hospital. But no; the verdict's "Life"! "I must go home!"

A FEW SCATTERED ITEMS OF INTEREST GATHERED FROM
MONTHLY REPORTS

The cause of City Missions was presented in all of our parishes except Trinity and St. James. Also in Asbury Methodist, Brighton, Central and Westminster Presbyterian, First Baptist and Baptist Temple, Church of Reformation, Clifton, Geneva, Bath, Newark, Dansville, Corning, Churchville, Fairport, Salamanca, Oakfield, Kodak Park, East and West High Schools and to the Girl Scouts.

The year has been marked by the organization of seven "circles" named after the days of the week upon which they meet, made up largely of people outside our own Church. "Saturday Circle" paid a hundred dollar street assessment for a family under our care, contributed several hundred dollars' worth of new clothing and \$50.00 towards a boy's education. There seems to be no limit to what "Thursday Circle" can do. Layettes for a dozen new babies, shawls for the old ladies at the County, beautiful bags (not empty) for our girls in Newark, and now they have a real live boy to care for and educate. But we must say just as we did with the hospitals "And so on through the other five".

The Vice-President of the Symington Corporation in Lincoln Park offered us a building, furnished and heated if we would open a Church School. Mr. Cook investigated and found, 1. That Lincoln Park is within the boundaries of St. Stephen's; 2. That the children, Italian and Poles are already cared for by the nearest Roman Catholic parish.

On July 10th representatives of the Board of Managers of the Department of Social Service in three of the large hospitals met with the City Missionary to discuss how they might better co-operate in our work.

In 1867 St. Luke's, St. Paul's, Trinity and Christ Church purchased several thousand square feet in Mt. Hope Cemetery to be known as the "Church lot", in which there is still room for 75 graves. During July in the absence of all four Rectors who alone can grant permission to open a grave, we were obliged to bury in Potters Field, an *English Lady* to whom we had ministered for many months at the County Hospital. At the September meeting our Trustees asked the four Rectors concerned to grant our Society permission, on some needful occasion, to make use of this Church Lot. One refused.

During the year we baptized two infants and two adults In Extremis for our Baptist Brethren who were unable to administer the Sacrament according to their own Rite.

As Chaplain of Rochester Branch, Actors Church Alliance, we officiated at the burial of two old-time actors and were of service to several members of the profession.

The Anthony Baking Company gave us during the long period of unemployment 100 loaves of bread a week which we distributed through No. 4 School. Our Thanksgiving baskets and many hundred articles of clothing also went to this School.

Twenty layettes, twelve blankets and fifty other garments were given to the Maternity Ward of the General Hospital by our various Circles.

Sixteen unmarried mothers and their babies came under our care, fifteen girls were turned over to us by the police and other agencies.

July 20, 1922.

Dear Mother Dorsey:

Our Society has learned with deep concern that you are about to leave your work in Rochester. We recall the fact that you have always been actively interested in our work and that it was through your influence among your people that we were enabled to establish our newest and most successful Mission.

We feel that the Lord has opened up for you this new field of labor and that He will prosper your undertaking. It will be our pleasure to continue to aid you in every possible way and to remember you before God in our prayers.

Sincerely your friend,

City Missionary.

BISHOP BRENT SPENT OCTOBER 8TH AND 9TH WITH US

Sunday morning he officiated at St. Matthew's Mission, Browncroft, and at noon broke ground for the new Church School Building. In the afternoon he visited Hillside Home and gave his blessing to the children. At the County Hospital he addressed 100 patients who were able to leave their beds and assemble in the dining room. Later, he went to the bedside of many patients.

At the State Hospital for the Insane the choir from the Church of the Ascension sang the service, and the Bishop delivered an address from the text: "Perfect love casteth out fear". Fifty former service men greeted him at the close of the service.

At Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium more than 200 patients came to the dining room where the Bishop addressed them and gave his blessing to the institution.

In the evening, large numbers of the congregation of St. Simon came to service at the Church of the Epiphany. The uniformed Knights of Pythias acted as an escort of honor to the Bishop who expressed himself as more than pleased to meet with the newest mission in the diocese.

Monday, Bishop Brent inspected the site for a proposed kindergarten in the vicinity of the new University of Rochester, and at noon attended a meeting of our Board of Trustees.

At the Social Workers' Conference in Wickford, R. I., last June, our City Missionary was made Secretary of the new division of City Mission Executives of the Presiding Bishop and Council and a member of the Ex. Com. In July he assisted in establishing a City Mission in Denver, Colorado, giving them first our Constitution and then the Rochester plan in detail. He has been asked to give two lectures at the General Seminary in March on the City Mission idea.

STATISTICS

| | | | |
|--------------------|------|-----------------------|--------|
| Services: | | Confirmations | 33 |
| Sunday | 363 | Marriages | 13 |
| Weekdays | 205 | Burials | 55 |
| | | Lenten Offering | \$498. |
| Total | 568 | Calls: | |
| Holy Communion: | | Parochial | 560 |
| Public | 79 | Institutional | 16643 |
| Private | 1027 | | |
| Total | 1106 | Total | 17203 |
| Communicants | 1844 | Sermons | 61 |
| Baptisms: | | Instructions | 215 |
| Adults | 45 | Entertainments | 90 |
| Infants | 35 | | |
| Total | 80 | | |

We reached through the Sacraments 1970 individuals.

Communicants

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Missions | 149 |
| Institutions | 420 |
| Total | 569 |

Property Owned by the Society.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Nine Mile point | \$ 5,091.00 |
| Browncroft | 13,698.50 |
| 79 Chandler Street | 22.00 |
| Office | 941.00 |
| 4 Cars | 6,800.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$26,552.50 |

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE
CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY, ROCHESTER

1. The Department of Recreation has been considerably aided during the past year by the various Protestant Denominations assuming a month of Friday entertainments at the Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium. By so doing, our other entertainers were released so that we might have weekly entertainments at Hillside Home, as well as making possible occasional Happiness nights in other institutions.

During the summer seventy trips were made by the "Joy Car," these trips divided up among some twelve institutions. During Exposition week the "Joy Car" was given free space on the Exposition grounds and from the sale of ten cent "Spokes of Happiness" nearly \$400.00 was raised towards the maintenance of the car. Amounts bringing this total to nearly \$1000.00 were pledged during the year by individuals who believe with us that the health and happiness brought to sufferers by these trips in the fresh air and sunshine to the lake and parks is well worth their support. Mr. Simon Stein is one of our interested backers in the "Joy Car" and through his interest others among the Jewish people have helped us keep the car on the move. Instrumental in raising so much money was the Wolfe family of 99 Belmont Street, consisting of Mr. and Mrs. Wolfe, David, Selma and Albert. They, together with several friends, had an orchestra on the grounds every night to draw the crowd to the "Joy Car" and the ones in the family who did not play in the orchestra sold "Spokes" with such enthusiasm that no one could refuse to buy. Since that time this same family orchestra has furnished music every two weeks at Hillside Home, as well as at various parties for the Blind, General Hospital, etc. More whole-hearted helpers such as they are would do more towards bringing happiness to those whose lives are lived within the four walls of an institution than anything we can suggest.

This winter season we are including in our entertainments the Jewish Orphan Asylum and the Friendly Home, because of our goodly number of volunteers. Through the courtesy of Principal Bennett of West High School and Principal Wilcox of East High School the cause

of our Society was presented to thousands of young high school people many of whom volunteered their talents for the work. The Girl Scout troops of the City have also helped, and certain Boy Scout Troops have donated blankets for the "Joy Car" so that the entertainers going to the institutions on cold nights may be made more comfortable.

The response on the part of individuals and organizations at Thanksgiving and at Christmas time was generous and not a poor family came to our attention which was not provided with a splendid basket. For these we are indebted to St. Andrew's Church, St. Luke's Girl's Friendly, Troop 21 Girl Scouts, Church of the Reformation and No. 20 School, besides hosts of individuals whose thoughts and prayers were with those less fortunate than they at such beautiful seasons of the year.

The hope of the Department is that a full time driver for the "Joy Car" can be arranged next summer so that six days a week, this car can start out with its lesson of happiness and health.

II. Of the variety of cases, in which we have been of help this winter, a few picked at random may be of interest. Brought to our attention by a Brick Church organization was the case of an old lady, brought up in the Church and at one time of moderate means, whom poverty and sickness had overtaken and who was living under very filthy conditions. With a dread of hospitals it took considerable tact to finally get her consent to be moved, though it was then too late and three weeks later she died. With no funds to bury her, she faced the Potter's field, but instead she was given Christian burial and a grave in the Church lot at Mt. Hope Cemetery. The gratefulness of her one living relative was a reward in itself.

During the severe weather early in the year an old colored man, well past seventy was taken sick in the street near our office and was sent up to us. We rented a room for him and bought him food, and when the next day he was worse we took him at once to the hospital. He soon recovered and we then sent him on to his home in Maryland where he was assured good care the rest of his life.

Called by the Rescue Mission on an emergency case we found an Episcopalian with six years service in the choir of a New Jersey Parish, who on his way to a position in New Haven from Chicago had run out of money and been taken violently ill. We hurried him to a hospital and after thirty-four days he was able to leave and we advanced him his fare to New Haven which he will repay when he is steadily at work again.

Many positions have been found for those leaving the hospitals or those thrown out of employment. Cases demanding the attention of other agencies have been immediately passed on to the proper authorities. We are indebted to Social Welfare League, Catholic Charities, The Shelter, Children's Aid Society, Superintendent of the Poor, Department of Charities and many other organizations which have been instrumental in helping us with our case work.

GEORGE KING BEACH,

Respectfully submitted

CHARLES ROGER ALLISON,
City Missionary.

(D) The Church Pension Fund

To the Right Reverend, the Bishops, and to the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:

The Diocesan Church Pension Fund Committee respectfully reports:

1. That information received from Church Pension Fund headquarters in New York indicates the assessment payments received from all sources throughout the Church for the year just closing are somewhat in excess of those of last year: showing that the very general support given to the pension system is being continued. The annual grants of the Church Pension Fund proper, up to December 1, 1922, have reached the total of over \$269,000.00 which, added to the grants of the General Clergy Relief Fund, the other merged funds, and the General Convention of 1907 Account, makes a grand total of over \$468,000.00.

The outstanding action taken during the year, though not within the bounds of the Church Pension Fund proper, has been the formation of the Church Life Insurance Corporation; which is prepared to furnish various forms of life insurance policies to the clergy and certain lay-workers in the Church who may be eligible, at the same rate as the converted War Risk Insurance of the United States Government.

2. A statement from the New York office shows grants in force in this Diocese, Jan. 2, 1923, as follows:

(a) Church Pension Fund grants:

Age Benefits: Rev. Samuel F. Adam, \$600.00; Rev. Curtis C. Gove, \$587.29; Rev. Evan H. Martin, \$420.00; Rev. Walter North, \$600.00; Rev. Charles M. Sills, \$600.00. Total, \$2807.29.

Total and Permanent Disability: Rev. Zebulon S. Farland, \$600.

Widows: Mrs. George W. S. Ayres, \$360.00; Mrs. Thomas B. Berry, \$360.00; Mrs. Frederick W. Feary, \$300.00; Mrs. Edward P. Hart, \$360.00; Mrs. Lucy S. Rice, \$300.00; Mrs. Sydney F. Robbins, \$300.00; Mrs. Blanche C. Stanton, \$300.00. Total, \$2280.00.

Orphans: Arnold W. Feary, \$150.00; William B. Robbins, \$100.00; Allan S. Robbins, \$100.00. Total, \$350.00.

(b) Western New York Diocesan Fund grants:

Clergy: Rev. James W. Ashton, \$500.00.

Widows: Mrs. Carrie F. Dealey, \$200.00; Mrs. Francis E. East-erbrook, \$300.00; Mrs. Maskell G. Freeman, \$200.00; Mrs. Rachel Gilliat, \$200.00; Mrs. Clara A. Hall, \$200.00; Mrs. Edwin S. Hoffman, \$200.00; Mrs. Geneva Huntington, \$200.00; Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hyde, \$200.00; Mrs. E. L. Lane, \$200.00; Mrs. Annetta B. Rafter, \$200.00; Mrs. Mary A. Sterling, \$200.00; Mrs. L. B. VanDyck, \$200.00; Mrs. Mary E. Wood, \$200.00. Total, \$2700.00.

(c) General Convention of 1907 Account grants:

Clergy: Rev. George T. LeBoutillier, \$17.39.*Widows:* Mrs. Maskell G. Freeman, \$100.00; Mrs. Clara A. Hall, \$100.00. Total, \$217.39.

(d) General Clergy Relief Fund grants:

Clergy: Rev. George T. LeBoutillier, \$300.00.*Widows:* Mrs. Eugene J. Babcock, \$300.00; Mrs. H. Smith Huntington, \$100.00; Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hyde, \$100.00; Mrs. Lorne B. Johnston, \$300.00; Mrs. E. L. Lane, \$100.00; Mrs. Mary A. Sterling, \$150.00. Total, \$1350.00.

Total of all grants to beneficiaries in the Diocese of Western New York, \$10,804.68.

3. The Trustees, at their meeting on December 12, 1922, renewed for the coming year the resolutions of December 20, 1921, published at pages 91 and 92 of the Diocesan Journal of last year, making a special grant of one thousand dollars to widows of clergymen dying in active service. Attention is here called to a condition contained in the resolutions which reads, "The foregoing appropriation of one thousand dollars to the widow of a clergyman dying in active service, or any other appropriations made in addition to the provisions of the Rules now existing, shall not, if they arise after January 1, 1923, be made in any diocese where the actuarial group basis as shown by the first annual valuation, is broken by the failure of the diocese, or any parish in union with the diocesan convention, to pay pension assessments as provided by the Canons for the preceding fiscal year, until, out of the sums of money from which said appropriations would be made, there has been transferred by the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund the actuarial equivalent of the breach in the group pension system made by the failure to pay the pension assessment specified in the said diocese." It will be perceived that by the terms of the above proviso any parish or mission, in union with the Diocese, which fails to pay the premium due from it, jeopardizes the rights and claims under the resolutions of all widows of clergymen dying in service after the first day of the month upon which we have now entered. Taking cognizance of this fact we view with grave concern and anxiety the list of delinquent parishes and missions which appears in this report. Some of the delinquent parishes and missions will, doubtless, pay their premiums, if they have not already done so since this report was written. But what about those delinquent parishes and missions which have not paid for a long period and which show no inclination to pay? That they should receive the serious attention of this Convention goes without saying. If measures must be taken against them, and it would seem most certainly that some measure should be adopted, several courses are open to us. Briefly stated, those that present themselves to your committee are:

- (a) That the Diocese make itself responsible to the Trustees of the Church Pension Fund for the whole sum due from the parishes and missions, advancing from the general funds of the Diocese the sum or sums due on pension assessments which the delinquent parishes and missions fail to pay. This plan would protect the beneficiaries in the matter of special grants, but would not protect the Diocese. It would, we fear, serve to encourage delinquency, not to check it. We do not recommend it.

- (b) That a special committee of laymen be appointed whose duty it shall be to visit each delinquent parish and mission and personally solicit and collect from individuals in the said parish or mission a sum sufficient to meet the pension assessment.
- (c) That the premium due, and unpaid, be considered as arrears due on the clergyman's salary and be made a legal claim against the property of the parish or mission, collectable as is a clergyman's salary in the courts of civil law. In order to make the step herein contemplated doubly possible, the clergyman should see that it is stipulated in the contract on which he accepts a call, that the payment of the pension premiums is a part of the consideration inducing him to enter into the contract.
- (d) That the Diocese withdraw from the delinquent parish or mission the right to union with the Convention of the Diocese, thus placing the delinquent outside the pale of pension privileges and releasing the Diocese from obligation in its particular case.

Your committee realizes that some of the measures suggested as possible are somewhat drastic. It feels, however, that they are just and that they provide merciful protection to the widow and the orphan. It, therefore, offers the following resolution:

RESOLVED, That, in view of the number of parishes and missions delinquent in the matter of paying premium assessments and the menace these parishes and missions are to the just deserts and claims of beneficiaries eligible to special grants from the Church Pension Fund, the Executive Council of the Diocese be authorized to proceed against the said delinquent parishes and missions, and those that hereafter may become delinquent, along the lines set forth in this report.

4. The Treasurer's report is as follows:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESAN COMMITTEE OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

January 1st to December 31st, 1922

| 1922 | RECEIPTS | |
|-----------------|----------|--------------|
| January | \$ | 1,749.50 |
| February | | 1,438.91 |
| March | | 1,730.52 |
| April | | 1,764.06 |
| May | | 1,595.99 |
| June | | 1,657.96 |
| July | | 1,329.76 |
| August | | 1,535.33 |
| September | | 1,618.16 |
| October | | 1,822.32 |
| November | | 1,679.28 |
| December | | 2,680.78 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$ 20,602.57 |

REMITTANCES TO NEW YORK OFFICE

1922

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| January 31 | \$ 1,749.50 | |
| February 28 | 1,438.91 | |
| March 31 | 1,730.52 | |
| April 29 | 1,764.06 | |
| May 31 | 1,595.99 | |
| June 30 | 1,657.96 | |
| August 1 | 1,329.76 | |
| August 31 | 1,535.33 | |
| September 30 | 1,618.16 | |
| October 31 | 1,822.32 | |
| December 1 | 1,679.28 | |
| December 30 | 2,680.78 | \$ 20,602.57 |

The following were in arrears December 31, 1922.

Due from and including

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Bradford | St. Andrew's | April, 1922. |
| Buffalo | St. Clement's | June, 1922. |
| Buffalo | St. Jude's | December, 1922. |
| Buffalo | St. Philip's | August, 1922. |
| Dunkirk | St. John's | December, 1922. |
| Ellicottville | St. John's | November, 1922. |
| Hammondsport | St. James' | December, 1922. |
| Hunts | St. Mark's | July, 1922. |
| Lancaster | Trinity | June, 1922. |
| Lewiston | St. Paul's | January, 1919. |
| Lyons | Grace | December, 1922. |
| No. Tonawanda | St. Mark's | December, 1922. |
| Palmyra | Zion | November, 1922. |
| Rochester | Trinity | December, 1922. |
| Savona | Good Shepherd | December, 1922. |
| Youngstown | St. John's | February, 1922. |

A. F. FREEMAN,

Treasurer.

In submitting this, our Seventh Annual Report, your Committee looks back with appreciation upon the efforts made in this Diocese to assist in establishing the Church Pension Fund, and upon the very general support the Fund has ever received. The long list of beneficiaries

reveals, to some degree at least, what the Fund means to the aged and infirm among our clergy and to the widows and orphans of our deceased brethren who have now gone to their rest. We have commendation and thanksgiving for those who have done their part in bringing relief and comfort, and we trust that every parish and mission will, within the next twelve months, be found doing its share in maintaining the good work.

Yours very respectfully,

January 1, 1923

EUGENE C. DENTON, Chairman.
WALTER NORTH.
GEO. T. BALLACHEY.
JULIAN G. BUCKLEY.
G. S. BURROWS, Secretary.

Auditor's Report

February 15th, 1922.

Rev. G. Sherman Burrows, D.D.,
Secretary Pension Fund Committee,
Buffalo, New York.

RE-Cash Audit.

Rev. and My Dear Sir:—

The writer begs to advise as directed that he has audited the Cash Receipts and Cash Disbursements of the Western New York Committee Church Pension Fund, Inc., for twelve months ending December 31st, 1922, and that the amount turned over by the Treasurer during the year to the Church Pension Fund totaling twenty thousand six hundred and two dollars and fifty seven cents, \$20,602.57, covered by cancelled checks is correct.

The Bank balances beginning and ending for the period are correct, and have been examined and reconciled with the statements of the Citizens Trust Company, Buffalo, New York, and are also covered by letter dated February 16th, 1923 to the undersigned from said bank verifying amount on hand.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. GALLIEN, JR.,
Public Accountant and Auditor.

EJGJr:MS.

(E) Parochial Fund

Geneva, N. Y., January 10, 1923.

Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent,
Bishop of the Diocese of
Western New York.

Rt. Rev. and Dear Sir:

As Secretary of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Western New York, I make the following report:

The terms of office of George D. Whedon and Frederick D. Whitwell, Trustees, expire on the first day of September next.

No conveyances of real estate to this corporation have come to our notice during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. ROSE,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Western New York has the honor to submit to the Diocesan Convention, the following report.

Schedule A reports the principal of the various funds as of January 1, 1922 and January 1, 1923, showing the additions and deductions made during the current year, as follows:

St. Andrew's Church, Rochester, received by bequest \$5,000.00, the income from which is payable to such corporation to be applied on the current expense of the parish.

The Comings Fund was also established, the income from which is payable only upon order of the Rector and Treasurer of St. Mark's Parish, Penn Yan, to be used for needy parishioners.

The St. Andrew's Church, East Geneva Fund, is the balance of the avails of the sale of such church property as provided in the deed given to this corporation.

St. Mark's Church Fund, Rochester, was established by a first payment looking to the purchase of the property by another church corpora-

tion. Such payment was forfeited, and by resolution of this body this forfeited amount was paid to St. Mark's and St. John's Parish to apply on the rent due on the property in question. All other additions noted were by capitalization of income on order of the Beneficiary or Bishop and Council.

The remaining schedules are self explanatory covering the receipts and disbursements of the principal and income from investments.

The report has been audited by a public accountant, a certificate of which is attached.

GEORGE D. WHEDON,
Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B

CASH INVESTMENT

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|------|-------------|
| Cash on hand Geneva Savings Bank 4 %, Jan. 1, 1922..... | \$ | 489.65 |
| Paid on Bond and Mortgage | | 46,770.00 |
| Capitalized Income | | 360.99 |
| Bills Payable | | 1,300.00 |
| Comings Fund Est. | | 125.00 |
| Additional Bequest to St. Andrew's, Rochester..... | | 5,000.00 |
| Balance of Fund, St. Andrew's, East Geneva..... | \$ | 460.00 |
| Est. 1921—less Expense..... | 5.00 | 455.00 |
| St. Marks, Rochester | | 100.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$54,100.64 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Loaned on Bond and Mortgage direct from Invest- ment Account | \$22,500.00 | |
| Loaned by transfer to Income Account..... | 25,500.00 | \$48,000.00 |
| Bills Payable—Paid | | 1,300.00 |
| Refund, St. Mark's, Rochester..... | | 100.00 |
| Balance, Geneva Savings Bank, 4 % | | 4,700.64 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$54,100.64 |

SCHEDULE C

INCOME OF FUNDS AND DISBURSEMENTS

[illegible]

PAROCHIAL FUND

SCHEDULE D

CASH, INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--------|--------------------|
| Balance Jan. 1, 1922..... | \$ | 941.35 | |
| Less Overdrawn on Balances | \$10.56 | | |
| Less Exp. Carried as Charge..... | 2.71 | | |
| Less Accrued Interest | 34.04 | 47.31 | \$ 894.04 |
| Transfers from Invest. Acct. for Mortgage Loans | | | 25,500.00 |
| Income on Investments to Beneficiaries..... | \$13,545.79 | | |
| Expense Account | 33.93 | | |
| Accrued Interest | 38.00 | | \$13,617.72 |
| | | | <u>\$40,011.76</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------------|
| To Beneficiaries | \$12,447.66 | |
| (Less Check Returned and Capitalized)..... | 160.99 | \$12,286.67 |
| To Mortgage Loans | | 25,500.00 |
| Expense Accounts | | 106.22 |
| Commission Account | | 584.27 |
| Capitalized Income | | 360.99 |
| Accrued Interest | | 3.96 |
| Expense Items Charged Direct to Funds..... | | 3.35 |
| Balance | | <u>1,166.30</u> |
| | | \$40,011.76 |

SCHEDULE E

EXPENSE ACCOUNT

| | | |
|---|----|------------------|
| Balance Carried Fwd. Jan. 1, 1922..... | \$ | 2.71 |
| Printing, W. F. Humphrey..... | | 3.75 |
| Printing, Times-Union | | 5.00 |
| Printing, M. F. DeVaney..... | | 9.36 |
| Printing, Burns Co..... | | 5.15 |
| Postage | | 7.96 |
| Audit of Report, 1921..... | | 50.00 |
| Prem. on Treas. Bond | | 25.00 |
| | | <u>\$ 108.93</u> |
| Income Credited to Expense..... | \$ | 33.93 |
| Expense Apportioned to Funds | | 50.00 |
| Expense Carried Fwd. as Charge to 1923..... | | <u>25.00</u> |
| | \$ | 108.93 |

Auditor's Report

January 8, 1923.

To the Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Western New York.

Gentlemen:

I have investigated the Books, Records, and Vouchers of the Treasurer of the Parochial Fund, for the year ending 31st of December, 1922.

I have checked and verified all Bank balances and Securities in his hands, and hereby certify that the accompanying statements are absolutely correct.

FREDERICK W. TYLEE,

Public Accountant.

(F) The Episcopate Fund

To the Eighty-sixth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York, January 22, 1923.

The Trustees for the Management and Care of the Fund for the Support of the Episcopate of the Diocese of Western New York respectfully report as follows:

The Principal of the Episcopate Fund on January 1st, 1923 was as follows:

Real Estate

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Bonds and Mortgages as per list appended..... | \$33,810.00 |
|---|-------------|

Walker Legacy, made up by

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------|
| Mortgage, Matteis | \$1,900.00 | |
| Mortgage, Kelly | 2,800.00 | |
| Cash Security Trust Co..... | 300.00 | 5,000.00 |
| | | |

Bishop Walker Legacy, invested in Liberty Bonds,

Liberty Bonds

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Third Loan | 2,500.00 | |
| Liberty Bonds, Second Loan..... | 5,000.00 | |
| Liberty Bonds, Third Loan..... | 3,500.00 | |
| Liberty Bonds, Fourth Loan..... | 9,000.00 | |
| Liberty Bonds, Fifth Loan..... | 1,000.00 | 18,500.00 |
| | | |

| | | |
|---|----------|--|
| Cash Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co..... | 1,194.18 | |
|---|----------|--|

\$61,004.18

The items affecting the cash account in Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Company during the year 1922, have been as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922..... | \$1,340.18 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|

| | |
|--|--------|
| Additions, Payment on Bechtold mortgage..... | 500.00 |
| Payment on Ingle mortgage..... | 250.00 |
| Payment on Keenan mortgage..... | 100.00 |
| | |

\$2,190.18

| | |
|--|--------|
| Deductions, Investment in Third Liberty Bonds (\$1000 par).... | 996.00 |
|--|--------|

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Balance December 30, 1922..... | \$1,194.18 |
|--------------------------------|------------|

The DeLancy Fund of \$1709.55 is carried as a special fund on the books, and is now represented in part by cash in Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Company, and in part by investments and mortgages.

The Mortgages held are amply secured and the interest on them is promptly paid. Annexed to the report is a tabulated statement showing the mortgages held.

Receipts from Income from January 1, 1922 to January 1, 1923, have been as follows:

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|
| Interest on mortgages..... | \$2,004.25 | |
| Interest on bank balances | | |
| S. T. Co..... | \$ 12.00 | |
| U. T. Co..... | 14.75 | |
| R. T. Co..... | 47.76 | 74.51 |
| Interest on Liberty Bonds | | |
| Second | 212.50 | |
| Third | 255.00 | |
| Fourth | 392.50 | |
| Fifth | 47.50 | 897.50 |
| | | \$2,976.26 |

Expenditures for the same period have been:

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------|
| Premium on treasurer's bond..... | 12.50 | |
| Rent of storage box..... | 5.00 | |
| Clerical services | 25.00 | |
| Accountant's fees | 40.00 | \$ 82.50 |

Remittances to Treasurer of Executive Council:

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Apr. 17 | \$1,000.00 | |
| Sept. 25 | 1,200.00 | 2,200.00 |
| Balance on hand Dec. 30, 1923..... | | 693.76 |
| | | \$2,976.26 |

As directed by the Convention, the books of the Treasurer have been audited by a public accountant, and his certificate is attached to this report.

MORTIMER T. ANSTICE,
DANIEL M. BEACH.
JOSEPH LEE HUMPHREY,

EPISCOPATE FUND

Bonds secured by Mortgages on Real Estate

| Name of Mortgagor | Amt. of Mtge. and rate of Int. | Description of premises | Actual Value | In- surance |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|
| Sarah E. Sullivan | \$3,250.00 6% | 2 houses & lots Stillson St., Roch. | | \$6,000.00 |
| George Baxter (Ida Pattysen) | 2,800.00 5% | House & lot Wel- lington Ave. | \$6,000 | 3,000.00 |

| Name of Mortgagor | Amt. of Mtge. and rate of Int. | Description of premises | Actual Value | Int- surance |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| Clara M. Houck (H. J. Bechtold) | 2,500.00 5% | House & barn Grand Ave. | 6,000 | 3,000.00 |
| Raleigh Farrar (M. Crowley) | 1,700.00 5% | Double house & lot Oriole St. | 3,100 | 1,600.00 |
| Raleigh Farrar (M. Crowley) | 1,700.00 5% | Double house & lot Oriole St. | 3,100 | 1,600.00 |
| Wm. F. Chandler | 2,450.00 5% | House & lot Har- lem St. | 4,800 | 5,000.00 |
| Howard J. Chase | 2,060.00 5% | House & lot No. Goodman St. | 3,600 | 2,000.00 |
| Ellen Tibbitts | 2,500.00 5% | House & lot Web- ster Ave. | 4,300 | 3,500.00 |
| Samuel Stevens | 900.00 5% | House & lot Peck St. | 3,500 | 2,000.00 |
| Raymond Groh | 350.00 5% | House & lot Hum- boldt Pkwy. Bflo. | 4,000 | |
| Isaac C. Marvin | 2,100.00 5% | House & lot War- wick Ave. | 3,500 | 2,000.00 |
| Wm. J. Keenan | 500.00 5% | House & lot Col- vin St. | | 1,000.00 |
| Richard Schmitt (George Suss) | 3,500.00 6% | House & lot Ironadt. | 7,000 | 4,500.00 |
| Nicholas Valerio | 4,000.00 5% | House & lot Ar- nett Blvd. | 7,000 | 6,000.00 |
| Wm. O. Ingle | 2,000.00 5% | House & lot Southern Pkwy. | 20,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| E. H. Sumner (A. Althen) | 1,500.00 5% | House & lot Roslyn St. | 6,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| Total | \$33,810.00 | | | |
| <i>Walker Legacy</i> | | | | |
| H. Roger Kelly (T. Tennant) | 2,800.00 5% | House & lot Normandy Ave. | 5,200.00 | 4,000.00 |
| August Matteis | 1,900.00 5% | House & lot Avenue C. | 3,800.00 | 2,500.00 |
| Total | \$33,510.00 | | | |

To the Trustees of the Episcopate Fund, P. E. Church, Diocese of Western New York, Rochester, N. Y.

Gentlemen:—

Pursuant to your instructions we have examined the books and accounts of the Trustees of the Episcopate Fund of the Diocese of Western

New York for the period from January 1, to December 31, 1922, inclusive, and herewith report as follows:—

The PRINCIPAL of the Episcopate
Fund at Dec. 31, 1922, amounts to... \$61,004.18

Represented by the following items:—

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Bond and Mortgage on Real Estate.. | \$38,510.00 |
| Liberty Bonds—2nd issue | 5,000.00 |
| Liberty Bonds—3rd issue | 6,000.00 |
| Liberty Bonds—4th issue | 9,000.00 |
| Victory Bonds | 1,000.00 |

Cash in Banks:—

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co.. | \$1,194.18 | |
| Security Trust Co. | 300.00 | |
| | | 1,494.18 |
| | | <u>\$61,004.18</u> |

The transactions affecting the principal during the period examined were:

ADDITIONS:—

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Payment on Bechtold Mortgage | \$500.00 |
| Payment on Ingle Mortgage | 250.00 |
| Payment on Keenan Mortgage | 100.00 |
| Difference in purchase price and value of Bonds purchased | 4.00 |
| Bank Balance decreased by reason of Bond purchased | 146.00 |
| | <u>\$1,000.00</u> |

DEDUCTIONS:—

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 3rd Liberty Bonds (\$1,000 par value) | 996.00 |
| | <u>\$ 4.00</u> |
| Principal at December 31, 1921..... | 61,000.18 |
| | <u>\$61,004.18</u> |

The Transactions affecting INCOME during the period were as follows:

RECEIPTS:—

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Interest on Real Estate Mortgages..... | \$2,004.25 |
| Interest on Band Deposits | 74.51 |
| Interest on Liberty Bonds | 897.50 |
| | <u>\$2,976.26</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS:—

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Premium on Treasurer's Bond | \$ 12.50 |
| Rent of Storage Box | 5.00 |
| Clerical Services | 25.00 |
| Accountant's Fees | 40.00 |
| Remittance to Treasurer of Executive Council... | 2,200.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 2,282.50 |
| Excess of Income over Disbursements | <hr/> |
| | \$ 693.76 |

The foregoing statement has been correctly prepared from the books and accounts furnished.

We have examined all entries for the period mentioned and found them to be correctly made and have seen vouchers for all disbursements made during the period.

The amounts shown as balances in banks are in accordance with the certificates furnished by Officers of the respective Trust Companies and Banks.

The Securities shown above as being on hand are in deposit vaults and have been verified by us.

Very sincerely yours,

W. SALVIN TAYLOR & CO.,
G. A. SMITH, Manager,
Public Accountants and Auditors,
215 Central Building,
Rochester, N. Y.

January 9, 1923.

TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPATE FUND—P. E. CHURCH,
DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK.

TRIAL BALANCE AFTER CLOSING ENTRIES ARE MADE.

DECEMBER 31, 1922.

| Folio | Dr. | Cr. |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| 2 Episcopate Fund Investment | | \$51,053.14 |
| 6 Walker Legacy—Cash | | 300.00 |
| 7 Walker Legacy—Investment | | 4,700.00 |
| 10 DeLancy Fund—Cash | | 1,085.08 |
| 11 DeLancy Fund—Investment | | 624.47 |
| 18 Income and Expense | | 693.76 |
| 30 Bishop Walker Legacy—Investment | | 2,500.00 |
| 35 Cash—Union Trust Co. | \$ 693.76 | |
| 51 Liberty Bonds—2nd issue | 5,000.00 | |
| 53 Liberty Bonds—3rd issue | 5,996.00 | |
| 57 Victory Bonds | 1,000.00 | |
| 58 Sarah Sullivan | 3,250.00 | |
| 61 Liberty Bonds—4th issue | 8,262.51 | |

| Folio | | Dr. | Cr. |
|-------|---|-------------|-------------|
| 62 | George Baxter | 2,800.00 | |
| 64 | Clara M. Houck | 2,500.00 | |
| 66 | Raleigh Farrar | 1,700.00 | |
| 68 | Raleigh Farrar | 1,700.00 | |
| 76 | W. E. Cherry, Jr. | 2,450.00 | |
| 78 | L. Houck | 2,060.00 | |
| 80 | L. Houck | 900.00 | |
| 82 | L. Houck | 2,100.00 | |
| 84 | W. W. Chapin | 2,500.00 | |
| 86 | Raymond P. Groh | 350.00 | |
| 93 | M. Rittenbacher | 500.00 | |
| 102 | Rochester Tr. & Safe Deposit Co.— DeLancey Fund | 1,085.08 | |
| 105 | Security Trust Co.—Walker Legacy 1912 | 300.00 | |
| 107 | Thomas D. Termant | 2,800.00 | |
| 108 | August Matties | 1,900.00 | |
| 111 | George P. Suss | 3,500.00 | |
| 112 | Nicholas Valerio | 4,000.00 | |
| 120 | E. H. Summers | 1,500.00 | |
| 122 | William O. Ingle | 2,000.00 | |
| 128 | Rochester Tr. & Safe Deposit Co.— Endowment Fund | 17.46 | |
| 134 | Rochester Tr. & State Deposit Co..... | 91.64 | |
| | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | | \$60,956.45 | \$60,956.45 |

(G) De Veaux School

January 1, 1923.

Report of the Trustees of De Veaux School,
Niagara Falls, N. Y.

To the Bishop and to the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Western
New York:

The Trustees of DeVeaux School respectively submit herewith their
Report for the year ending December 31, 1922, in compliance with the
terms of the Charter of the corporation.

During the year the trustees held six meetings, with the following
record of attendance:

| | | |
|---|-----------|----------|
| Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, D.D., President..... | Present 3 | Absent 3 |
| Rev. Pierre Cushing, Vice-President..... | Present 5 | Absent 1 |
| Mr. deLancey Rankine, Treasurer..... | Present 4 | Absent 2 |
| Mr. William E. Morgan | Present 0 | Absent 6 |
| Rev. Philip W. Mosher, Secretary..... | Present 5 | Absent 1 |
| Mr. John K. Walker..... | Present 3 | Absent 3 |
| Mr. William E. Morgan..... | Present 0 | Absent 6 |
| Rt. Rev. David L. Ferris..... | Present 1 | Absent 5 |
| Mr. William C. Wallace..... | Present 4 | Absent 2 |
| Mr. Russell J. H. Hutton..... | Present 5 | Absent 1 |

The main items of this report are two; 1, the school; 2, the books
of account.

1. In the school boys only are taken.

During the year 1922 there were received on the foundation, 18 boys.
The average number maintained during the year was seventeen and
one-half. The greatest number in attendance at any one time was
eighteen and the least number was seventeen. The age of the youngest
boy on the foundation was twelve years; that of the eldest 19 years.

During the year the total number of pay pupils received was sixty-
five, of whom seventeen were day pupils. The greatest number in attend-
ance at any one time was forty-eight and the least number forty-one.

The course of study is that published in the Register and is based
on the Elementary and Academic Syllabus of the New York State Educa-
tion Department.

2. In the matter of accounts the annexed schedules show:

(a) The Balance Sheet; (b) Interest Bearing Endowment with a
list of loans paid and made during the year and the amount of special
endowment funds with the investments of the same; (c) Income Cash

Account, Receipts and Disbursements; (d) a list of bonds and mortgages of the general fund; (e) Strickland Fund; (f) Guarantee Fund; (g) Charles Kennedy Scholarship; (h) Lewis Fund; (i) list of real estate owned by the corporation; (j) statement of the NationWide Campaign Fund; (k) the Hundred thousand dollar fund.

The income of the school for the year 1922 was \$54,737.59.

During the course of the year the Estate of the late Mary Lewis Berry was settled and by the beginning of 1923 we expect to receive from that estate the sum of \$29,496.70 which will be placed in a special account to be known as the Mary Lewis Berry Endowment Fund.

On December 14th, Mr. William A. Morgan resigned from the Board and the Trustees unanimously elected Mr. Charles Kennedy of Buffalo to fill out the unexpired term of Mr. Morgan.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP MUELER MOSHER,

Secretary

N. B. Because of the early date of the Diocesan Convention this report is sent to the Bishop and to the Standing Committees of the Diocese before it has been audited. The Trustees will endeavor to have it audited before it is presented to the Convntion, or at least, before it is printed in the Diocesan Journal.

ANNUAL REPORT

SCHEDULE A

BALANCE SHEET ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

RESOURCES

| | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| FIXED ENDOWMENT | | \$166,325.80 |
| Domain (137.58 Acres) | \$ 55,000.00 | |
| Buildings | 94,000.00 | |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 17,325.80 | |

INTEREST BEARING ENDOWMENT..... \$275,688.76

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Principal Account—Bonds and Mortgages..... | \$231,320.35 |
| Principal Account Uninvested..... | 5,915.18 |
| Strickland Fund—Bonds and Mortgages..... | 7,850.40 |
| Chas. Kennedy Fund—Bonds and Mortgages... | 7,500.00 |
| Albert H. Lewis Fund—Bonds and Mortgages | 18,300.00 |
| Albert H. Lewis Fund Uninvested..... | 797.33 |
| Albert H. Lewis Fund Accrued Interest on B&M | 250.50 |
| Albert H. Lewis Fund—Past Due Int. on B&M | 30.00 |
| Guarantee Fund OBA of DeVC—Bonds and | |
| Mortgages | 1,550.00 |
| Guarantee Fund OBA of DeVC Uninvested.... | 2,015.00 |
| Reed Military Medal Fund—Uninvested..... | 160.00 |

OTHER ASSETS \$ 15,187.04

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Headmaster's Cash | \$ 300.00 |
| Petty Cash | 100.00 |
| Matron's Cash | 100.00 |
| Cash in Bank | 549.16 |
| Interest—Reed Military Medal Fund..... | 6.48 |
| Interest—Guarantee Fund OBAofDeVC..... | 65.95 |
| Accounts Receivable | 5,530.75 |
| Unexpired Insurance | 710.84 |
| Estimated Inventory of Quartermaster Shop.... | 2,141.58 |
| Food Inventory | 1,311.05 |
| Nation Wide Campaign Fund..... | 184.59 |
| \$100,000.00 Fund | 21.06 |
| \$100,000.00 Fund Securities (DeL. Rankine holds | |
| these) | 700.00 |
| DeV. Ath. Ass'n. Securities (DeL. Rankine holds | |
| these) | 400.00 |
| DeV. Ath. Ass'n. Cash in Bank..... | 14.98 |
| Notes Receivable | 200.00 |
| Accrued Interest on Mortgages | 2,572.40 |
| Past Due Interest on Mortgages..... | 278.20 |

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| TOTAL ASSETS | \$457,201.60 |
| PROFIT AND LOSS..... | 9,394.21 |

\$466,595.81

LIABILITIES

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Endowment | \$442,014.56 | |
| Notes Payable—Niagara Falls Trust Co..... | 20,250.02 | |
| Accounts Payable | 3,916.25 | |
| DeVeaux Athletic Association | 414.98 | \$466,595.81 |

SCHEDULE B

INTEREST BEARING ENDOWMENT

1922

| | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Jan. 1 | Amount of Bonds and Mortgages..... | \$237,124.60 |
|--------|------------------------------------|--------------|

LOANS PAID DURING YEAR:

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|--|-------------|--------------|
| Jan. 4 | No. 870 | Mrs. Emma Spriecker..... | \$ 5,000.00 | |
| 7 | No. 873 | A. J. Porter (Sold to Lewis Fund) | 10,000.00 | |
| 19 | No. 728 | W. Candee | 2,500.00 | |
| 20 | No. 815 | Polish Falcon Society..... | 2,150.00 | |
| Mar. 11 | No. 740 | Dennis Green (Sold to Lewis Fund) | 600.00 | |
| Apr. 25 | No. 826 | J. C. Stricker—part payment | 2,400.00 | |
| June 1 | No. 811 | D. J. Mahoney..... | 400.00 | |
| 1 | No. 852 | B. P. O. E.—part payment.. | 2,000.00 | |
| 2 | No. 768 | G. M. Kreagel—part payment | 500.00 | |
| 6 | No. 743 | Emma Hoey | 700.00 | |
| 8 | No. 843 | Niagara Falls Power Co.... | 3,500.00 | |
| 23 | No. 834 | M. M. Black | 2,050.00 | |
| Aug. 11 | No. 826 | J. C. Stricker—part payment | 2,400.00 | |
| Sept. 1 | No. 841 | C. M. Richardson..... | 100.00 | |
| Nov. 8 | No. 696 | C. E. Tucker, Atty.—T. G. Stoddard | 356.25 | |
| 8 | No. 858 | C. A. Brown | 150.00 | |
| 16 | No. 847 | Frank Jenss | 10,000.00 | |
| 20 | No. 751 | Augustus Thibaudeau | 5,000.00 | |
| 28 | No. 852 | B. P. O. E.—part payment.. | 3,500.00 | |
| 29 | No. 696 | C. E. Tucker, Atty.—T. G. Stoddard | 648.00 | |
| Dec. 4 | No. 811 | D. J. Mahoney | 600.00 | |
| 9 | No. 768 | C. M. Kreagel | 500.00 | |
| 6 | No. 884 | S. Listak | 350.00 | \$ 55,404.25 |

Reducing BONDS AND MORTGAGES

| | |
|----------|--------------|
| to | \$181,720.35 |
|----------|--------------|

LOANS MADE DURING YEAR:

| | | | |
|---------|---------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Jan. 4 | No. 873 | A. J. Porter..... | \$ 4,000.00 |
| Feb. 9 | No. 875 | Guiseppe Fabiano | 1,200.00 |
| 14 | No. 876 | Albert W. Winter | 1,800.00 |
| 14 | No. 877 | John E. Lindenberg | 2,600.00 |
| Mar. 14 | No. 878 | Ida L. Hulls | 4,000.00 |
| Apr. 13 | No. 879 | Thomas P. McMahon | 4,500.00 |
| 13 | No. 880 | Katherine S. Hardwicks ... | 1,000.00 |
| Aug. 22 | No. 881 | Marion H. Anthony | 5,000.00 |
| 30 | No. 882 | Fred Baum | 3,500.00 |

| | | | | | |
|------|----|---------|------------------------|----------|--------------|
| | 6 | No. 883 | Joseph Levine | 2,250.00 | |
| Nov. | 9 | No. 884 | Szcspan Listak | 4,350.00 | |
| | 14 | No. 885 | Anthony Wukcik | 4,000.00 | |
| | 14 | No. 886 | Lukasz Graca | 3,400.00 | |
| Dec. | 8 | No. 887 | Louis M. Cascale | 3,000.00 | |
| | 13 | No. 888 | Nell S. Bowen | 5,000.00 | \$ 49,600.00 |

| | | | | | |
|------|----|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------|
| Dec. | 31 | GENERAL FUND BONDS AND MORTGAGES | | | \$231,320.35 |
|------|----|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------|

STRICKLAND FUND

1922

| | | | | | |
|------|---|---------------------------|--|--|-------------|
| Jan. | 1 | Bonds and Mortgages | | | \$ 7,850.40 |
|------|---|---------------------------|--|--|-------------|

LOANS PAID DURING YEAR:

| | | | | | |
|------|----|---------|---------------------|-------------|----------|
| Feb. | 14 | No. 795 | Jane E. Adams | \$ 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
|------|----|---------|---------------------|-------------|----------|

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|----------|--|--|-------------|
| Reducing BONDS AND MORTGAGES | | | | | |
| | | to | | | \$ 5,350.40 |

LOANS MADE DURING YEAR:

| | | | | | |
|------|----|---------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Mar. | 15 | No. 880 | Mrs. H. S. Hardwicke | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
|------|----|---------|----------------------------|----------|----------|

| | | | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------|--|--|-------------|
| Dec. | 31 | Bonds and Mortgages | | | \$ 7,850.40 |
|------|----|---------------------------|--|--|-------------|

CHARLES KENNEDY SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1922

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|---------------------------|--|--|-------------|-------------|
| Jan. | 1 | Bonds and Mortgages | | | \$ 7,500.00 | \$ 7,500.00 |
|------|---|---------------------------|--|--|-------------|-------------|

| | | | | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------|--|--|-------------|-------------|
| Dec. | 31 | Bonds and Mortgages | | | \$ 7,500.00 | \$ 7,500.00 |
|------|----|---------------------------|--|--|-------------|-------------|

GUARANTEE FUND

1922

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|--------------------------|--|--|------------|-------------|
| Jan. | 1 | Bonds and Mortgages | | | \$3,550.00 | \$ 3,550.00 |
| | | Uninvested Funds | | | 15.00 | \$ 3,565.00 |

LOANS PAID DURING YEAR:

| | | | | | |
|------|---|---------|-------------------|----------|-------------|
| Mar. | 9 | No. 753 | G. W. Tefft | 3,000.00 | \$ 3,000.00 |
|------|---|---------|-------------------|----------|-------------|

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|----------|--|--|-----------|
| Reducing BONDS AND MORTGAGES | | | | | |
| | | to | | | \$ 550.00 |

LOANS MADE DURING YEAR:

| | | | | | |
|------|----|---------|----------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Mar. | 15 | No. 880 | Mrs. H. S. Hardwicke | 1,000.00 | \$ 1,000.00 |
|------|----|---------|----------------------------|----------|-------------|

| | | | | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------|--|--|-------------|--|
| Dec. | 31 | Bonds and Mortgages | | | \$ 1,550.00 | |
| | | Uninvested Funds | | | 2,015.00 | |

\$ 3,565.00

REED MILITARY MEDAL FUND

1922

| | | |
|---------|------------------|-----------|
| Jan. 1 | Uninvested | \$ 160.00 |
| Dec. 31 | Uninvested | 160.00 |

LEWIS FUND

1922

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Jan. 1 | Bonds and Mortgages | \$ 7,700.00 | |
| | Uninvested | 542.33 | \$ 8,242.33 |

INTEREST RECEIVED DURING YEAR:

| | | | | |
|---------|--|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| Jan. 7 | No. 705 | Margaret Hannan | 15.00 | |
| Feb. 28 | No. 873 | A. J. Porter | 90.00 | |
| May 18 | No. 825 | G. Edward Sims | 30.00 | |
| | 20 | No. 773 Norma E. Hoyos | 120.00 | |
| June 1 | No. 689 | Mary B. Witmer | 36.00 | |
| | 1 | No. 790 R. S. Hambleton | 30.00 | |
| Sept. 7 | No.-740 | Dennis Green | 18.00 | |
| | 15 | No. 873 A. J. Porter | 300.00 | |
| Nov. 21 | No. 773 | Norma E. Hoyos | 120.00 | |
| Dec. 4 | No. 790 | R. S. Hambleton | 30.00 | |
| | 4 | No. 825 Fannie A. Sims | 30.00 | |
| | 1 | No. 689 Mary B. Witmer | 36.00 | \$ 855.00 |
| Jan. 6 | Received Check from Albert H. Lewis... | | | \$ 10,000.00 |
| | | | | \$ 19,097.33 |
| Jan. 7 | Bought Loan 873, A. J. Porter..... | | | 10,000.00 |
| | Bought Loan No. 740, Dennis Green.. | | | 600.00 |
| | | | | 10,600.00 |
| Jan. 1 | Bonds and Mortgages | | | 7,700.00 |
| Dec. 31 | Bonds and Mortgages | | | 18,300.00 |
| Dec. 31 | Uninvested Funds | | | 797.33 |
| Dec. 31 | Total Amount of Lewis Fund | | | \$ 19,097.33 |

SCHEDULE C

INCOME RECEIPTS

RECEIPTS

1921

| | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Jan. 1 | Cash on hand | \$ 2,224.91 |
| Dec. 31 | Refunds | \$ 37.26 |
| | Gifts | 108.82 |
| | Incidentals | 2.00 |
| | Sale of School Supplies: | |
| | Pay Pupils | 6,791.26 |
| | Foundationers | 1,787.73 |

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Payments from Pupils | 27,857.40 | |
| Rent | 687.16 | |
| Interest | 14,590.96 | |
| \$100,000.00 Fund | 1,100.00 | |
| \$100,000.00 Fund | 275.00 | |
| Bills Payable | 1,500.00 | 54,737.59 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$ 56,962.50 |

DISBURSEMENTS

Dec. 31 MAINTENANCE OF TRUST:

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Repairs | \$ 378.00 | |
| Insurance | 20.00 | |
| Taxes | 2,978.41 | |
| Appraisals | 30.00 | |
| Salaries | 1,012.50 | |
| Office Expenses | 115.00 | |
| Trustee's Expenses | 5.00 | |
| Incidental Expenses | 192.22 | |
| Farm—Water Bill | 3.36 | \$ 4,734.49 |
| | | <hr/> |

MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL
AND PUPILS:

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Apparatus | \$ 149.93 | |
| Automobile | 163.49 | |
| Repairs and Insurance | 2,413.62 | |
| Library | 34.92 | |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 214.68 | |
| Food | 11,086.78 | |
| Salaries and Wages | 19,914.01 | |
| Heat and Light | 3,551.83 | |
| Office and General Expense | 1,940.60 | |
| School Supplies | 2,749.99 | |
| School Clothing | 2,065.22 | |
| Incidentals | 553.41 | |
| Interest | 888.96 | \$ 45,727.44 |
| | | <hr/> |

DISBURSEMENTS TO
FOUNDATIONERS:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Clothing | \$ 589.50 | |
| Cash (barber, etc.) | 488.37 | |
| Drugs and Doctors | 410.24 | |
| Dentists and Oculists | 250.99 | \$ 1,739.10 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | 3,937.31 | 3,937.31 |

DISBURSEMENTS TO
PAY PUPILS:

| | |
|---------------------|--------------|
| BILLS PAYABLE | 275.00 |
| CASH ON HAND | 549.16 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 56,962.50 |

SCHEDULE D

BONDS AND MORTGAGES, DECEMBER 31, 1922

GENERAL FUND

| No. | Name | Insurance | Amount |
|-----|--|-------------|-----------|
| 671 | Mary J. Reed | | \$ 425.00 |
| 673 | Mrs. Walter P. Horne | \$ 4,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| 676 | Charles O. Mumford | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 686 | Elizabeth A. Lent | | 800.00 |
| 696 | Thomas G. Stoddard | | 795.75 |
| 714 | Rachel M. Clark | 1,000.00 | 3,500.00 |
| 715 | Carmine Crocano | 2,600.00 | 1,300.00 |
| 735 | Margaret Benham | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| 736 | John MacKay | 3,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 737 | Letitia Hillard | 9,000.00 | 1,800.00 |
| 741 | Margaret T. Creedon | 3,000.00 | 600.00 |
| 749 | Reuben A. Taylor | | 2,500.00 |
| 750 | Florence B. Smart | 4,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 751 | Augustus Thibaudeau | 17,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| 752 | Caroline M. McCulloh | | 3,500.00 |
| 756 | Elizabeth A. and A. A. Lent | 2,900.00 | 120.00 |
| 764 | Daniel Rieckhoff | 1,000.00 | 2,300.00 |
| 768 | Charlotte M. Kraegel | 1,500.00 | 500.00 |
| 775 | Bessie W. Findlay | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| 776 | Carl E. Tucker | 3,000.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 782 | Peter R. Gow | 3,000.00 | 1,050.00 |
| 783 | Gustav Thorstedt | 3,000.00 | 2,125.00 |
| 785 | M. M. Beeman | 6,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| 786 | Bessie W. Findley (listed under Kennedy) | | |
| 788 | Margaret T. Creedon | | 400.00 |
| 791 | Daniel Rieckhoff | | 1,000.00 |
| 793 | Guy Swalwell | 1,500.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 798 | Joseph Stachow | 2,500.00 | 950.00 |
| 800 | Howard E. Moxham | 3,000.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 801 | Erma Steele | 2,000.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 903 | Karl Keim | 1,200.00 | 4,000.00 |
| 805 | Fred Whitacre | | 1,200.00 |
| 806 | Marice O'Brien | | 4,000.00 |
| 817 | Anna M. Austin & Hamlin | | 349.60 |
| 819 | A. L. Chapin | 4,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 820 | Christian J. Klay | 4,000.00 | 1,100.00 |
| 822 | Augustus Reickhoff Estate | 5,800.00 | 1,100.00 |
| 823 | Edward R. Cole | 5,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| 826 | John C. Stricker | 8,000.00 | 4,800.00 |
| 827 | Thomas Andrew Estate | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 830 | Bertha M. Brandt | 3,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 831 | Joel Starrells | 6,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| 833 | Mary Landreth | | 800.00 |
| 837 | Patrick J. Maloney | | 755.00 |
| 839 | Salvatore DiVita | 12,000.00 | 12,500.00 |
| 840 | Callie H. Watson | | 16,000.00 |
| 841 | Charles M. Richardson | 4,200.00 | 1,900.00 |
| 842 | Nettie M. Wright | | 7,000.00 |
| 846 | Frank A. Dudley | 8,100.00 | 2,800.00 |
| 851 | St. Peter's Church | 3,500.00 | 1,800.00 |
| 852 | Elks Club | 9,600.00 | 7,500.00 |
| 854 | Frederick L. Lovelace | 19,800.00 | 15,000.00 |

| No. | Name | Insurance | Amount |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 856 | William Burns | 4,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 857 | Daniel Reickhoff | | 3,500.00 |
| 858 | Charles A. Brown | 3,100.00 | 2,250.00 |
| 859 | Jennie Reisig | | 200.00 |
| 860 | Daniel Reickhoff | | 1,000.00 |
| 862 | Mary Landreth Estate | | 2,500.00 |
| 864 | Edward D. Johnson | 4,500.00 | 1,800.00 |
| 865 | Maria H. Shippy | | 1,000.00 |
| 866 | James A. Grogan | 3,500.00 | 1,150.00 |
| 867 | Gilbert Beaton | 1,800.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 868 | Elizabeth Lynch | 1,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| 869 | Edwin A. Johnson | | 900.00 |
| 871 | John B. Morden | 4,000.00 | 3,500.00 |
| 872 | M. B. Dean | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 874 | Jennie Reisig | | 400.00 |
| 875 | Guiseppa Fabiano | 2,500.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 876 | Albert W. Winters | 2,000.00 | 1,800.00 |
| 877 | John F. Lindenberg | 4,000.00 | 2,600.00 |
| 878 | Ida L. Hulls | 4,500.00 | 4,000.00 |
| 879 | Thomas P. McMahon | 6,000.00 | 4,500.00 |
| 880 | Mrs. H. S. Hardwicke | 10,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 881 | Marion H. Anthony | 8,500.00 | 5,000.00 |
| 882 | Fred Baum | | 3,500.00 |
| 883 | Joseph Levine | | 2,250.00 |
| 884 | Joseph Listak | | 4,000.00 |
| 885 | Anthony Wujcik | | 4,000.00 |
| 886 | Grace Lukas | | 3,400.00 |
| 887 | Louis M. Casale | | 3,000.00 |
| 888 | Nell S. Bowen | | 5,000.00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$231,320.35 |

SCHEDULE E

BONDS AND MORTGAGES, DEC. 31, 1922

STRICKLAND FUND

| No. | Name | Insurance | Amount |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 817 | Austin & Hamlin | | \$ 3,650.40 |
| 853 | Jennie Reisig | | 600.00 |
| 855 | Elizabeth Lynch | | 1,000.00 |
| 866 | James Grogan | | 100.00 |
| 880 | Mrs. H. S. Hardwicke | | 2,500.00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$ 7,850.40 |

SCHEDULE F

BONDS AND MORTGAGES

GUARANTEE FUND

| No. | Name | Insurance | Amount |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 796 | Jennie Reisig | \$ 1,000.00 | \$ 300.00 |
| 866 | James Grogan | | 250.00 |
| 880 | Mrs. H. S. Hardwicke | | 1,000.00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$ 1,550.00 |

SCHEDULE G

CHARLES KENNEDY FUND—BONDS AND MORTGAGES

| No. | Name | Insurance | Amount |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 730 | E. D. Baker | \$ 2,000.00 | \$ 2,000.00 |
| 732 | Stephen Hedges | 2,500.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 77 | Lotta Reickhoff | | 1,000.00 |
| 786 | Bessie W. Findley | | 500.00 |
| 838 | Eleanor and James Dick | 1,100.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 861 | Mary Watrous | 2,500.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$ 7,500.00 |

SCHEDULE H

LEWIS FUND—BONDS AND MORTGAGES

| No. | Name | Insurance | Amount |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| 689 | Mary B. Witmer | | \$ 1,200.00 |
| 705 | Margaret Hannan | \$ 1,000.00 | 500.00 |
| 740 | Dennis Green | 1,000.00 | 600.00 |
| 773 | Norma E. Hoyos | | 4,000.00 |
| 790 | R. S. Hambleton | | 1,000.00 |
| 825 | Fannie A. Sims | 2,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 873 | Alex. J. Porter | 15,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$ 18,300.00 |

SCHEDULE I

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE—VACANT LOTS

Lots 3, 5, 7, 9, 11 and 13, Block 23, South Side Garden Avenue.

SCHEDULE J

STATEMENT OF NATION WIDE CAMPAIGN FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1922 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Cash on hand | \$ 1,152.81 | |
| June 30 | Bank Interest | 5.80 | |
| Dec. 30 | Bank Interest | 3.60 | \$ 1,162.21 |
| | | <hr/> | |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| 1922 | | | | |
| Jan. | 16 | Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. | \$ 43.50 | |
| | 17 | Kirkpatrick & Cannon | 345.37 | |
| Feb. | 4 | Hallett & Weiler | 350.00 | |
| | 8 | Kirkpatrick & Cannon | 10.50 | |
| June | 12 | Swalwell & Ragozzoni | 110.25 | |
| | 12 | Keasbey & Mattison | 118.00 | \$ 977.62 |
| Dec. | 31 | Cash on hand | \$ | 184.59 |

SCHEDULE K

STATEMENT OF \$100,000.00 FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | | | |
|-------|----|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1922 | | | | |
| Jan. | 1 | Cash on hand | \$ | 1.06 |
| Feb. | 2 | Harry D. Williams | \$ 100.00 | |
| | 3 | C. H. Iueson | 50.00 | |
| | 18 | C. Hudson Clarke | 25.00 | |
| Apr. | 21 | Arthur J. Goodwin | 15.00 | |
| May | 2 | W. C. Schepeler | 15.00 | |
| | 5 | Robert H. Seville | 10.00 | |
| | 5 | Geo. F. Wallace | 20.00 | |
| | 29 | W. R. Meldrum | 25.00 | |
| Aug. | 14 | H. R. Aldrich | 10.00 | |
| June | 7 | N. P. Gillespie | 5.00 | |
| | 26 | R. C. Davidson | 25.00 | |
| | | W. J. Perkins | 20.00 | |
| Sept. | 30 | Wm. A. Morgan | 1,000.00 | |
| Nov. | 9 | P. T. Sartwell | 25.00 | |
| | 9 | H. T. Sartwell | 50.00 | \$ 1,395.00 |
| | | | | \$ 1,396.06 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1922 | | | | |
| Feb. | 3 | Niagara Falls Trust Co. Cr. | | |
| | | Bills Payable | \$ 100.00 | |
| Apr. | 1 | Niagara Falls Trust Co. Cr. | | |
| | | Bills Payable | 75.00 | |
| Oct. | 17 | Niagara Falls Trust Co. Cr. | | |
| | | Income Account | 1,100.00 | |
| Dec. | 30 | Niagara Falls Trust Co. Cr. | | |
| | | Bills Payable | 100.00 | \$ 1,375.00 |
| December 31, 1922— | | Cash on hand | \$ | 21.06 |

CERTIFICATE OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

We, the undersigned members of the Finance Committee of the Board of Trustees of DeVeaux School, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and accurate report for the year ending December 31st, 1922, of the receipts and expenditures, and of the invested funds and property and cash on hand of the aforesaid corporation. That the books of account have been audited by the New York and Buffalo Audit Company and have been found correct, and that this report is made up from such books, and is a true statement as shown by them of the financial condition of the corporation on December 31st, 1922.

DELANCEY RANKINE,

R. J. SUTTON,

JOHN K. WALKER,

Finance Committee.

(H) Report of the Church Service League Council

DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK

For the Year 1922.

To the Members of the Diocesan Convention:

THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE IN THE CHURCH AT LARGE

In the "Program Presented" to the National Church in Portland, and accepted by them and by resolution of the General Convention, the Church Service League became part of the Forward Program of our Church. Prior to this time in some 42 dioceses there had been more or less formally organized Councils and parish units of the Church Service League who have made the past three years a period of study and experimentation. Very careful thought was given to the function and place of the Church Service League in parish and diocesan life, to determine whether it would increase our problems of organization, or whether it could help effectively in their solution.

THE COUNCIL IN WESTERN NEW YORK

The Church Service League Council in Western New York has been an informal one appointed by Bishop Brent, which has done perhaps more thinking than acting, spending its time in the attempt to work out the principles upon which the Church Service League might operate not only in Western New York, but in the Church at large, for the upbuilding and manifestation of the Church's life. It has been composed of the following members, representing diocesan organizations, the departments, and those at large:

Honorary Presidents: The Right Reverend Charles H. Brent, D.D.;
The Right Reverend David Lincoln Ferris, D.D.

President: Mrs. Kingman Nott Robins.

Secretary: Miss Elizabeth Lawrence.

Treasurer: Miss Carrie B. Millard.

Rev. Charles R. Allison, Mrs. G. C. Armstrong, Miss Lucy G. Arnold, Miss Helen C. C. Brent, Mrs. J. W. D. Cooper, Rev. Cameron J. Davis, Mrs. Wm. K. Gibboney, Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, Mr. James Taylor Gunning, Rev. Charles A. Jessup, Mrs. Roy Kates, Miss Clarice Lambricht, Mrs. P. N. Nicholas, Mr. J. H. Potter, Jr., Rev. Alfred Priddis, Dr. Griffith G. Pritchard, Miss Ann Prophet, Mr. Kingman Nott Robins, Miss Helen Rogers.

PUBLICATIONS

The result of their thinking and study has been made known through certain publications. The first of these was an article by Bishop Brent called "The Discovery of the Church Service League". Then appeared "Comrades in Service" which sought to interpret the meaning of Ser-

vice (if we were to be a League of Service), and contained suggestions for the service of prayer, thought and study, witnessing, work and giving in the five-fold field, thus dealing with fundamental principles. This bulletin has been in great demand outside the diocese and many copies were sold at Portland. It has been used by parishes and individuals as a basis for their individual and corporate program of service.

Later on, in time for the General Convention, a series of three charts was made, illustrative of the meaning and function of the Church Service League. These have also been sent all over the country since their presentation, to the meeting of delegates in Portland, to the Provincial Synod, and in the Diocese of New York, by one of the members of the Council. They are in the form of a cross, of a triangle, and of a circle.

Bishop Brent's address to the Provincial Synod, giving the true conception or idea of the Church Service League, has been printed in full in the *Living Church*, and also in our second booklet of the "Comrades in Service" Series, just off the press, "The Fellowship of Service". "What the Church Service League may mean to you", written by a layman, is meant for the individual, and is a concise and appealing statement.

The Secretary of the Council was asked to lead a class on the Church Service League in the diocese of Bethlehem, and *Comrades in Service*, Bulletin No. 1, was used as a basis for the discussion.

PARISH UNITS

Here and there in the diocese parish units have been formed, experimenting in adapting the League to their own individual needs, and if they choose to come together for conference in the near future, much that is helpful for the further development of the League will be revealed.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COUNCIL FOR THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE IN WESTERN NEW YORK

At a meeting of the Council held on January 8th, Bishop Brent's conception of the Church Service League as expressed in his address and article for the "Fellowship of Service", was heartily endorsed as representing the principles upon which the Church Service League in our diocese should proceed to operate. Thereupon it was possible to consider practical plans and a more definite program for Western New York. The Council therefore has some recommendations to submit to the Diocesan Convention and hopes that you will feel that you can act upon them: in order that a new Council may be fully authorized to represent the Church Service League in Western New York, and the League become a part of the Forward Program of the diocese.

These recommendations are as follows:

1. That Bishop Brent's conception of the League be endorsed with the following as underlying principles:
 - a. The principle of universal service on the part of every church member—which means the whole parish rather than any one or any group of organizations as the unit of service.
 - b. The principle of co-ordination—which for practical purposes expresses itself in a Parish Council truly representing all elements of parish life, organized and unorganized.

- c. The principle of co-operation—which brings to bear the whole force of the parish upon the whole task of the Church through a parish program of Christian living, based upon an analysis of parish life. (Suggestions for the accomplishment of this are in the hands of a special committee appointed by the Church Service League Council.)
 - d. The principle of fellowship—expressing itself in the practice of fellowship as suggested in the Bulletin, "The Fellowship of Service", Fellowship in Worship and Prayer, Study and Thought, Administration and Work, and the setting apart of a special diocesan Day of Fellowship, the Sunday following All Saints' Day.
2. That the publications be widely distributed by the clergy with the help of the Council, the diocesan organizations, and of other interested individuals.
3. That at least one discussion group be held at each county conference this spring in the interest of the Church Service League.
4. That the Diocesan Convention authorize the appointment of a Diocesan Council for the purpose of aiding in the further development of the Church Service League in our diocese and the Church at large.

All publications are attached to this report and are on hand today, in small quantities. Additional copies may be ordered through Miss Lambright's office, 13 Ely Building, East Avenue, Rochester.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH SIBLEY ROBINS,

President.

(I) **Report of the Western New York Branch of the
Woman's Auxillary to the National Council**

To the Diocesan Convention, January 22, 1923.

Mr. Chairman and Members of the Diocesan Convention:

Since the detailed report of every part of the service rendered by this Auxillary is printed in full in its Year Book for 1923, it is the purpose of this report to record briefly the progress of the last year.

The spirit in which the work has been done is largely responsible for the progress made—generous co-operation; adventure and faith; earnest prayer; and enthusiasm, it would seem, on the part of all.

A new Constitution and By-Laws have been adopted, bringing our branch in line with the National Auxillary, giving us an opportunity to organize more adequately for the continuing growth of the Auxillary in Western New York, and interpreting more clearly our purpose as given in Article II of the Constitution. This reads:

“Sec. 1. The object of this Auxillary, as an organic part of the Church Service League, shall be to help in the carrying forward and realization of the program of the National Council of the Church, for the fulfillment of the mission of the Church. To this end this Branch of the Auxillary shall enlist the women of the Church in active service for the spread of Christ's Kingdom on earth by witnessing in His Name, through prayer and worship, knowledge and wise thinking, work, giving, and the influence of Christ-like character.

Sec. 2. The work of this Auxillary shall be divided, in co-operation with other diocesan agencies, among all fields of Christian Service—home, parish, community, diocese, province, nation and world—along the lines of Missions, Religious Education, and Christian Social Service, the chief service, however being a missionary one.”

The creation of an Administration Fund and a more inclusive and definite budget should place us in a stronger position financially and help to enlarge our work as well as gifts.

The formation and printing of a policy for 1923 for the diocese, district, and parish, should help us to go forward together to attain our purpose.

There has been an increase in gifts of life and money. It was a thrilling moment at the Triennial United Thank Offering Service as the names of four young women from Western New York were read when the total offering in money was announced. Our money gift for the three years was \$17,000.00, a gain of \$7,000; \$700.00 was gained in the Ser-

vice of Supplies in one year; also a large gain was made in the offerings at the Annual Meeting and fall district meetings.

The attendance at diocesan meetings has also greatly increased, 65 out of 97 parishes being represented at the Annual Meeting. At these meetings the experiment has been successfully tried of a definitely arranged and printed program; and of holding the Annual Meeting for two full days. Five new branches have been added; one in the Buffalo District, one in the Geneva and three in the Rochester. One district, the Geneseo, has already begun to organize along the lines of the New Constitution.

The diocesan branch has been given representation on the National Executive Committee and in the Provincial Auxiliary. The Triennial and Synod were attended by the full number of delegates. Fuller co-operation has been developed between the diocesan Department of Missions and the Woman's Auxiliary, and the Woman's Auxiliary pledged its support and prayers to the Forward Movement of the diocese.

It is hoped that the coming year will bring increased opportunities for service and the power and faith to use them to the best possible advantage, in co-operation and harmony with all diocesan plans.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH SIBLEY ROBINS,

President.

APPENDIX III.

Parishes and Missions

Organizations

(B.) *Archdeaconry of Buffalo.* (R.) *Archdeaconry of Rochester.*

ADDISON—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.** The Rev. G. B. Kinhead, in charge. Rev. W. J. Willson, Curate. Wardens, Delmar M. Darrin, F. G. Clark. Clerk, Delmar M. Darrin. Treasurer, Fred G. Clarke.

AKRON—(Erie County.) (R.)—**MISSION STATION.** The Church Extension Society in charge. Treasurer, Victor Boyd. (No report.)

ALBION—(Orleans County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles P. Burgoon, Rector. Wardens, Schuyler Hazard, Warner Thompson. Treasurer, Schuyler Hazard. Clerk, Schuyler Hazard.

ALFRED—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**UNIVERSITY MISSION CHURCH.** Rev. Charles F. Binns in charge.

ALLEN'S HILL—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** (No report.)

ALLENTOWN—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Allegany County Mission in charge. Warden, C. C. Neff. Treasurer, R. A. McCutcheon. (No report.)

ANGELICA—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. T. Lascelle, Rector. Rev. E. T. Pancoast, Curate. Mr. L. S. Palmer, Lay Reader. Wardens, Herman Rice, L. S. Palmer. Clerk, Joseph C. Herdman. Treasurer, Lee Newman.

ANGOLA—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Priddis, in charge. Warden, Charles A. Morley. Treasurer, Donald Cook. Clerk, Edward Johns.

ATTICA—(Wyoming County.) (B.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** Warden, W. J. Hockey. Treasurer, R. O. Stockwell. Clerk, F. J. Morgan.

AVOCA—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. C. E. Purdy, M.D. Wardens, J. Kennedy, C. B. Arnold. Treasurer, J. B. Sturdevant.

AVON—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ZION CHURCH.** The Rev. C. R. Carrie, in charge. Wardens, John Morris, W. H. Clark. Treasurer, W. H. Clark. Clerk, R. D. Browne.

BATAVIA—(Genesee County.) (R.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. Alfred Brittain, Rector. Wardens, Frank B. Redfield, H. O. Olcott. Treasurer, E. R. Tomlinson. Clerk, H. O. Olcott.

BATH—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles E. Purdy, M.D., Rector. Wardens, R. B. Wilkes, Clarence Willis. Treasurer, George I. Crocker, 5 W. Washington Ave. Clerk, H. S. Holcomb, 12 W. Pulteney Sq.

BELFAST—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Allegany County Mission, in charge. Warden, L. J. Seizer. Treasurer, Miss S. S. Jennings.

BELMONT—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**ST. PHILLIPS' CHURCH.** The Rev. G. T. Lascelle, Rector. The Rev. E. T. Pancoast, Curate. Wardens, Hon. C. H. Brown, James N. Hyde. Treasurer, H. R. Sortore. Clerk, H. C. Vanderhoef.

BELVIDERE—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Allegany County Mission in charge. Treasurer, Mrs. E. Frances Lyon.

BOLIVAR—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley in charge. B. M. Rutledge, Lay Assistant. Warden, L. MacDonell. Treasurer, Haley Loop.

BRADFORD—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. P. Sommerville, D.D., in charge. Wardens, S. W. Robinson, R. Wilson. Treasurer, W. E. C. Merriman. Clerk, E. C. Switzer.

BRANCHPORT—(Yates County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Perkins, Rector. Wardens, W. T. Vail, J. H. Rose, M.D. Treasurer, J. H. Rose, M.D. Assistant Treasurer, Francis Rose, Bluff Point, N. Y. Clerk, W. T. Vail.

BROCKPORT—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Frank Damrosch, Jr., Rector. Wardens, Horace C. Mann, M.D., Thomas Dobson. Treasurer, Henry W. Moore, Clerk, G. Harmon, 100 Park Avenue.

BROCTON—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**MISSION CHURCH OF THE PRESENTATION.** The Rev. J. G. Willson in charge. Warden, F. B. Medd, Sr. Treasurer, F. B. Medd, Sr.

BROOKSIDE—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** The Rev. H. F. Zwicker, in charge.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.** The Rev. G. Herbert Gaviller, Rector. The Rev. Frank Wayland Abbott, Curate. Wardens, D. F. Porter, O. W. Cleal. Treasurer, G. N. Westcott, 19 Emerson Place. Clerk, J. W. G. Shires, East Utica Street.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ASCENSION CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles D. Broughton, Rector. Wardens, M. S. Burns, John F. Adams. Treasurer, John F. Adams, 118 Chatham Ave. Clerk, John Doughton, 549 Glenwood Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**EPIPHANY CHURCH.** The Church Extension Society in charge. Warden, Richard Millett, Willet St. Treasurer, Miss Marion Seibert, Forks, N. Y.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** The Rev. James Cosbey, Rector. Wardens, W. P. Northrup, A. C. C. Pollard. Treasurer, A. C. C. Pollard, 1034 Lafayette Ave. Clerk, Charles Diebold, 170 Woodward Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. John N. Borton, Rector. Wardens, John Lewis, R. J. McMurray. Treasurer, H. P. Dow, 180 St. James' Place. Clerk, J. E. Montgomery, 345 Woodbridge Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.** The Rev. P. W. Reed, Rector. Wardens, M. J. Kearns, R. H. Murray. Treasurer, M. J. Kearns, 245 Glenwood Ave. Clerk, H. F. Finley, 72 Goulding Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHAPEL OF HOLY INNOCENTS.** Church Home Chapel. (No report.)

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. F. Rockwell, Rector. Wardens, C. M. Clarke, B. H. Bennett. Treasurer, C. M. Clarke, 520 Franklin St. Clerk, W. G. Coulter, 818 Tonawanda St.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. S. Salisbury, Rector. Wardens, C. W. Guy, A. Wyatt. Treasurer, C. W. Guy, 287 Jewett Ave. Clerk, Walter Barrett, 763 E. Delavan Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles H. Smith, D.D., Rector. The Rev. F. W. Goldsmith, Curate. Wardens, J. M. Palmatier, Enos E. Goode. Treasurer, George H. Andrews, 308 N. Division St. Clerk, G. H. Andrews.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Walter Russell Lord, Rector. The Rev. R. H. Fuller, Curate. Wardens, H. S. Madden, G. I. Thurstone. Treasurer, W. L. Curtiss, 215 Lancaster Ave. Clerk, C. M. Baldy, 198 Cleveland Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. George Frederick J. Sherwood, Rector. Wardens, J. Shaw, Jr., H. V. Smith. Treasurer, Walter E. Duly, 113 Trowbridge St. Clerk, Lewis Galloway, 52 Altruria Street.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. K. Tibbits, Rector. Wardens, W. Thompson, G. D. Clucas. Treasurer, R. J. Forbes, 32 Ketchum Pl. Clerk, H. Wheeler, 174 York St.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. D. L. Leach, Rector. Wardens, A. H. White, H. R. Hutt. Treasurer, H. R. Hutt, 751 Tonawanda St. Clerk, Wm. Allgeier, 73 Gallitan Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MARY'S CHURCH.** The Rev. George Frederick Williams, Rector. Wardens, Thomas M. Gibson, William S. Riselay. Treasurer, W. E. Townsend, 688 Seventh St. Clerk, Charles Penfold, 150 Linden Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Walter North, L.H.D., in charge. Wardens, H. C. Wright, W. C. Loomis. Clerk, G. N. Hofner. Treasurer, G. N. Hofner, 56 Shenandoah Road.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D.D., Rector. The Rev. W. R. Wood, S.T.B., Curate. The Rev. W. F. Thompson, S.T.B., Curate. Wardens, Charles R. Wilson, E. H. Hutchinson. Treasurer, W. H. Chapin, 128 Pearl St. Clerk, Ralph Kimberly, 1141 Delaware Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Priddis, in charge. Rev. A. G. Gaylord, Curate. Wardens, E. M. Francis, Arthur Craib. Treasurer, E. M. Francis, 158 Benzinger St. Clerk, J. C. Crawford, Blasdell.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH.** The Rev. E. Robert Bennett, D.D., Rector. Wardens, Noble Wood, T. Payne. Clerk, John E. Brent, 219 Glenwood Ave. Treasurer, O. C. Hall, 47 Elm Street.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. SIMON'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Edwin J. Stevens, Rector. Wardens, F. Smith, E. C. Airey. Treasurer, George Woelfle, 11 Indian Orchard Place. Clerk, Joseph Cousins, 165 Whitefield Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D., Rector. Wardens, M. H. Dean, J. W. Taylor. Treasurer, A. H. Coates, 706 Walden Ave. Clerk, H. E. Smith, 363 Walden Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. J. Sagar, Rector. Wardens, R. McClure, J. Savage. Treasurer, Thomas Dyson, 753 Elk St. Clerk, James Savage, 142 Abbott Road.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. Cameron J. Davis, Rector. Wardens, Elbert B. Mann, Dr. DeLancey Rochester. Treasurer, Shepard Kimberly, 51 Irving Place. Clerk, Rodney D. Hall, 61 Anderson Place.

BUSHNELL'S BASIN—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. L. Davis, in charge. Wardens, George Thomas, George Miller. Clerk, George Thomas, Pittsford. Treasurer, Alson Shantz, Pittsford.

CALEDONIA—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Francis C. Woodward, in charge. Warden, T. Davenport. Clerk, T. Davenport. Treasurer, Allan B. McKay.

CANANDAIGUA—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Herbert L. Gaylord, Ph.D., Rector. Rev. C. J. Clausen, Rector Emeritus. Wardens, H. B. Tyler, G. Thompson. Treasurer, H. A. Beeman, Gibson St. Clerk, J. N. Bates, Scotland Road.

CANASERAGA—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. S. Schofield, Rector. Wardens, William C. Windsor, F. S. Miller. Treasurer, W. C. Windsor. Clerk, W. C. Windsor.

CANISTEO—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. M. G. Smith, in charge. Warden, W. S. Charles, Hornell. Treasurer, Miss Alice Linderman, Canisteo.

CATHARINE—(Schuyler County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** Wardens, William S. Lattin, Harvey J. Couch, Odessa, N. Y. Clerk, Louis E. Catlin, Odessa, N. Y. Treasurer, H. J. Couch, Odessa.

CHAUTAUQUA—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** Trustees, The Bishop, four clergymen and four laymen. Treasurer, Miss Annie Morey. (No report.)

CLIFTON SPRINGS — (Ontario County.) (R.) — **ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. Guy Raines, Rector. Wardens, F. A. DeGraw, J. A. Banks. Clerk, W. Y. Hulse. Treasurer, F. Allen DeGraw.

CLYDE—(Wayne County.) (R.) — **ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. H. G. Lewis, Rector. Warden, De L. Stow. Clerk, C. R. Fisher. Treasurer, J. G. Corrigan.

CORFU—(Genesee County.) (B.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** Warden, John Mayne. Treasurer, Raymond Mayne. (No report.)

CORNING — (Steuben County.) (R.) — **CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. G. B. Kinkead, Rector. Curate, the Rev. W. J. Willson. Wardens, M. Olcott, G. B. Hollister. Treasurer, Alfred Maltby, 70 E. Third St. Clerk, C. D. Sill, 4 W. Fifth St.

CUBA—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** Wardens, W. B. Ackerly, F. B. Simpson. Treasurer, W. B. Ackerly, 33 South St. Clerk, Ralph Wheeler, South St.

DANSVILLE—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. PETER'S MEMORIAL CHURCH.** The Rev. C. A. Dowdell, Rector. Wardens, A. H. Welch, R. W. Adams. Treasurer, A. H. Welch. Clerk, J. R. McCurdy.

DARIEN CENTER — (Genesee County.) (B.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** Warden, H. A. Timby. Treasurer, Miss Pauline Amlinger. Clerk, Miss Pauline Amlinger.

DEPEW—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Church Extension Society in charge. Warden, G. Hammond. Treasurer, George Hammond. (No report.)

DRESDEN—(Yates County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. C. Hatch, in charge. Wardens, Fred Moore, William Berkett. Treasurer, Mrs. Clarence Angus.

DUNDEE—(Yates County.) (R.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. R. C. Hatch, in charge. Warden, John B. Clark.

DUNKIRK—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Edmund Sills, Rector. Wardens, L. N. Murray, W. W. Heppell. Treasurer, Thomas D. Lunt. Clerk, M. C. Heights.

EAST AURORA—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. Henry de Wolf de Mauriac, Rector. Wardens, M. M. Ludlow, Jr., John T. Coit. Treasurer, the Rector. Clerk, H. H. Richardson.

EAST BLOOMFIELD — (Ontario County.) (R.) — **ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** (Holcomb P. O.) The Rev. J. H. Herendeen, in charge. Wardens, F. Appleton, T. Pardington. Clerk, F. Appleton. Treasurer, Daniel McWilliams, Holcomb.

EAST RANDOLPH—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. T. H. Delbridge, in charge. Treasurer, Miss Bessie Foy.

EAST ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. J. S. Carrie, Palmyra, in charge. Warden, A. M. Harris. Clerk, Frank Nevin. Treasurer, L. C. Hatch, 130 West Elm St.

ELLCOTTVILLE — (Cattaraugus County.) (B.) — **ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. P. B. Hoffman, in charge. Wardens, G. M. Pettit, H. E. Boles. Treasurer and Clerk, A. M. Laidlaw.

FAIRPORT—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. Kates, in charge. Warden, H. Pritchard. Treasurer, Mrs. Fred Wegner. Clerk, C. Fields.

FORESTVILLE — (Chautauqua County.) (B.) — **ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Ashley, in charge. Wardens, H. B. Thompson, L. A. Washburne. Treasurer, Mrs. Minnie Whatford. Clerk, Miles A. Bowker.

FRANKLINVILLE—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley, in charge. Lay Assistant, B. M. Rutledge. Treasurer, Mrs. William Crooks.

FREDONIA—(Chautauqua County.) (B.) — **TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. H. Mesier, Rector. Wardens, A. R. Moore, Dr. W. C. Duke. Clerk, S. T. Crocker. Treasurer, H. A. Clark.

FRIENDSHIP — (Allegany County.) (B.) — **ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** Warden, Frederick R. King. Treasurer and Clerk, Frederick R. King.

GENESE—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. W. Denness Cooper, Rector. Wardens, J. G. Buckley, John Young. Treasurer, Col. E. Bennett. Clerk, W. J. Munz.

GENEVA—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Kenneth A. Bray, Rector. Wardens, F. Pierce, G. B. Stubbs. Clerk, S. F. McConnell. Treasurer, C. R. Bradley.

GENEVA — (Ontario County.) (R.) — **TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. S. H. Edsall, Rector. Wardens, O. J. C. Rose, T. J. Smith. Treasurer, H. O. Palmer. Clerk, L. W. Keyes, Hamilton St.

GOWANDA—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**ST. MARY'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Priddis, in charge. Warden, C. C. Jones. Treasurer, W. B. Temple. Clerk, F. V. Reathed.

HAMBURG—(Erie County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** Warden, W. R. Evans. Treasurer, W. A. Fisher. Clerk, Fred Eaton.

HAMMONDSPORT — (Steuben County.) (R.) — **ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. G. P. Somerville, D.D., Rector. Warden, H. Y. Rose. Clerk, J. S. Bailey. Treasurer, J. A. Moore.

HIMROD—(Yates County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. C. Hatch, in charge. Treasurer, Miss Jennie Longeor.

HOLLEY—(Orleans County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. Rodwell, Rector. Wardens, H. E. Shaw, W. W. Almy. Treasurer, H. E. Shaw. Clerk, John Bentley.

HONEOYE FALLS — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Herendeen, Rector. Wardens, J. D. Martin, H. Benham, M.D. Treasurer, R. L. Earl. Clerk, A. V. Cornwall.

HORNELL—(Steuben County.) (R.) — **CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. M. G. Smith, Rector. Wardens, Don Sharp, J. R. Chapman. Clerk and Treasurer, E. O. Conner, 42 Seneca St.

HUNTS—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. S. Schofield, in charge. Wardens, E. W. Allen, C. S. French. Treasurer, B. J. Edmonds. Clerk, B. J. Edmonds.

IRVING—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Priddis, in charge. Wardens, E. T. Berry, R. L. Newton. Treasurer, Edward T. Berry. The Rev. T. H. Clough, 959 Front Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., Assistant and Clerk.

IRVING—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** (Ind.) The Rev. A. S. Priddis, in charge. The Rev. T. H. Clough, 959 Front Ave., Buffalo, Assistant and Treasurer.

JAMESTOWN—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. N. Willcox, Rector. Wardens, Col. William F. Endress, A. F. Fidler. Treasurer, Rudolph Sanctuary, 153 Newton Ave. Clerk, Thomas B. Ringrose.

KENMORE—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE ADVENT.** The Rev. J. E. Darling, in charge. Wardens, Charles J. J. Seaman, H. T. Campbell. Treasurer, H. T. Campbell, 142 W. Hazeltine Ave. Clerk, H. H. Percival, 82 Eugene Ave.

LACKAWANNA — (Erie County.) (B.) — **CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.** The Rev. George Frederick John Sherwood, in charge. Warden, H. Davies. Clerk, Maria Altree, 47 Aldrich St., Buffalo. Treasurer, F. W. Dreesbach, 25 Clio St., Buffalo.

LANCASTER—(Erie County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. F. M. Marchant, Rector. Wardens, E. C. Grassell, Henry A. Dann. Treasurer, E. C. Grassell. Clerk, E. C. Grassell.

LA SALLE—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** Mr. C. J. Burton, Lay Reader. Warden, R. D. Sappington. Clerk, Miss M. H. V. Tompkins. Treasurer, Henry M. Carnegie.

LEROY—(Genesee County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Pierre Cushing, Rector. Wardens, M. F. Thompson, L. W. Steuber. Clerk, R. F. Houston. Treasurer, L. W. Steuber.

LEWISTON — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Shepard, Rector. Wardens, A. E. Brown, G. Hotchkiss. Clerk and Treasurer, L. Calladine.

LITTLE VALLEY—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. T. H. Delbridge, in charge. Treasurer, Mrs. Estella Merow.

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.) — **ALL SAINT'S CHAPEL.** The Rev. Henry F. Zwicker, Rector. The Rev. G. D. Barr, Vicar. Warden, F. R. Oliver. Treasurer, Julius Frehsee.

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. J. L. Peckham, Rector. Wardens, Richard Bewley, Fred W. Drew. Treasurer, Harold Drew, 7 Livingston Place. Clerk, Fred W. Drew, 27 Carlton Place.

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**CHAPEL OF GOOD SHEPHERD.** Rev. H. F. Zwicker, in charge. Treasurer, John W. Pearson.

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. Henry F. Zwicker, Rector. The Rev. G. D. Barr, Curate. Wardens, W. A. Williams, E. H. Boynton. Clerk, E. H. Boynton, South Transit St. Treasurer, G. C. Lewis, 152 Cottage St.

LYONS—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. George Henry Ottoway, Rector. Wardens, H. T. Van Camp, Fred W. Chamberlain. Treasurer, F. W. Chamberlain, Alton, N. Y. Clerk, Burton Allee.

MAYVILLE—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. G. Wilson, Jr., in charge. Wardens, C. Persell, L. Merrett. Treasurer, L. Merrett. Clerk, George Fischer.

MEDINA—(Orleans County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. A. Shaw, B.D., Rector. Wardens, H. J. Luther, H. F. Welton. Treasurer, H. F. Welton. Clerk, C. N. Hood.

MIDDLEPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. G. A. Shaw, in charge. Wardens, H. A. Wilmot, M.D., Charles F. Ewing. Treasurer, C. F. Ewing. Clerk, Dr. H. A. Wilmot.

MONTOUR FALLS—(Schuyler County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** Wardens, E. W. Hibbard, C. M. Weed. Treasurer, Helen B. Freeman. Clerk, W. L. Hopkins.

MOUNT MORRIS—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Percy Isherwood, Rector. Wardens, Arthur Sawyer, John M. Prophet. Treasurer, Arthur Sawyer. Clerk, Arthur Sawyer.

NEWARK—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. R. Sloane, Rector. Wardens, T. D. Prescott, W. H. Sherman. Clerk, T. D. Prescott. Treasurer, W. H. Sherman.

NEW TOWN (Indian)—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.** The Rev. C. H. Clough, in charge. (No report.)

NIAGARA FALLS—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**EPIPHANY CHURCH.** The Rev. David Henry Weeks, Rector. Wardens, G. Comstock, C. C. Rice. Treasurer, Frank Taylor, 714 Linwood Ave. Clerk, G. Comstock, 969 Harrison Ave.

NIAGARA FALLS—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.** The Rev. Philip W. Mosher, B.D., Rector. C. J. Burton, Lay Assistant. Treasurer, Henry E. Stevens, 2207 Linwood Ave.

NIAGARA FALLS—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ST. AMBROSE CHAPEL.** The Rev. William S. Barrows, B.D., in charge. (De Veaux School.) The Rev. John L. Short, Chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Philip W. Mosher, B.D., Rector. C. J. Burton, Lay Assistant. Wardens, deL. Rankine, Alex J. Porter. Clerk, R. V. Rose, 345 Buffalo Ave. Treasurer, A. W. Thompson, 546 Tenth St.

NORTH TONAWANDA—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. B. S. Sanderson, Rector. Wardens, W. H. Stradella, L. T. Payne. Treasurer, W. H. Stradella, 335 Goundry St. Clerk, E. M. Davies, 118 Christiana St.

NUNDA—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. S. Schofield, in charge. Wardens, A. Nash, J. W. Smith. Treasurer and Clerk, Arthur Nash.

OAKFIELD—(Genesee County.) (R.)—**ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. F. H. Miller, Rector. Wardens, B. B. Briggs, G. C. Cosway. Treasurer, F. A. Hackley. Clerk, Charles F. Safford.

OLCOTT—(Niagara County.) (B.) — **ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. F. Zwicker, in charge.

OLEAN — (Cattaraugus County.) (B.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley, Rector. Lay Assistants, B. M. Rutledge, W. E. Wentz. Treasurer, Mrs. A. J. Conway, 515 First Ave.

OLEAN—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley, Rector. Lay Assistants, B. M. Rutledge, W. E. Wentz. Rector Emeritus, The Rev. J. W. Ashton, D.D. Wardens, A. B. Williams, Creighton Andrews. Clerk, Creighton Andrews. Treasurer, Miss Mabel Newman, 301 First National Bank Bldg.

ORCHARD PARK—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. L. Gaylord, in charge. Warden, J. Townsend. Treasurer, John Percell. Clerk, C. H. Arthur.

PALMYRA—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ZION CHURCH.** The Rev. J. Carrie, Rector. Wardens, J. K. Williamson, W. H. Chapman. Treasurer, J. J. Hennessey. Clerk, Charles McLouth, Jr.

PENN YAN—(Yates County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. C. Hatch, Rector. Wardens, H. M. Smith, George S. Sheppard. Treasurer, W. Griffith. Clerk, Geo. S. Sheppard.

PERRY—(Wyoming County.) (B.) — **CHURCH OF THE HOLY APOSTLES.** Warden, Jos. Ireland. Treasurer, Charles MacDonald, 24 Olin Avenue. Clerk, Charles MacDonald.

PHELPS—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. A. Brown, Rector. Wardens, R. A. Reynolds, W. A. Oakes. Treasurer, W. H. Dillon. Clerk, S. S. Caves.

PIFFARD—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**MISSION CHURCH.** The Rev. J. W. D. Cooper, in charge. Treasurer, Chester B. Way. (Report included in St. Michael's, Genesee.)

PITTSFORD—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. W. L. Davis, Rector. Wardens, George Miller, George Thomas. Treasurer, Alson Shantz. Clerk, George Thomas.

RANDOLPH — (Cattaraugus County.) (B.) — **GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. T. H. Delbridge, Rector. Wardens, F. Freeborn, Dr. M. C. Hawley. Treasurer, Miss Elizabeth Beecher. Clerk, F. D. Freeborn.

RIPLEY—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. J. G. Wilson, Jr., in charge. Warden, H. Frank Smith. Treasurer, Mrs. H. F. Smith. (No report.)

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ASCENSION CHURCH.** The Rev. William C. Compton, Rector. Wardens, Henry T. Brown, Harry S. Welsh. Treasurer, F. D. Haak, 188 Albemarle St. Clerk, G. A. Jackson, 240 Augustine St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. L. G. Morris, D.D., Rector. Curate, the Rev. F. E. Bissell. Wardens, F. A. Ward, A. C. Walker. Treasurer, F. A. Ward, 12 Grove Place. Clerk, E. C. Denton, 232 Powers Bldg.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.** The Rev. C. R. Allison, City Missionary. The Rev. W. E. Cook, Assistant. Treasurer, G. H. Williamson, 4 Ely Bldg. Clerk, G. D. Whedon, Monroe County Savings Bank.

ROCHESTER — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **EPIPHANY CHURCH.** The Rev. H. R. Talbot, Rector. Wardens, Ednor A. Marsh, W. Herbert Wall. Treasurer, George H. Perkins, 111 Westminster Road. Clerk, S. M. Crosland, 16 Paige St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Frederick Crosby Lee, Rector. Wardens, James Bailey, J. L. Humphrey. Treasurer, Harry E. Backus, 451 S. Goodman St. Clerk, G. H. Williamson, 417 Rockingham St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. William S. McCoy, in charge. Warden, G. B. Allen. Treasurer, Fred LeClare, 228 River St., Charlotte, Rochester. Clerk, E. Vaughan, 603 Beach Ave.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. F. A. Ransom, in charge. Wardens, Geo. Hart, W. R. Martlin. Treasurer, A. E. Whippley, 442 Selye Terrace. Clerk, A. Green, 13 Clifford St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Samuel Tyler, D.D., Rector. The Rev. W. E. Nixon, Curate. Wardens, J. M. Williams, Clinton Rogers. Treasurer, F. G. Ferrin, 80 Westminster Road. Clerk, Thomas Shannon, 234 Canterbury Road.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. Curtis Whedon, Rector. Wardens, B. F. Harris, W. Bennett. Treasurer, W. Bennett, 4 Wolff St. Clerk, Dr. F. M. Sherman, 21 Denver St.

ROCHESTER — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.** Browncroft. The Church Extension Society, in charge. Warden, Fred G. Beach, 146 Nunda Blvd. Treasurer, J. P. Stoddard, 664 Winton Road. Clerk, W. G. Farrier, 72 Balsam St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. William A. R. Goodwin, D.D., Rector. Wardens, Hiram W. Sibley, Thomas G. Moulson. Treasurer, Benjamin B. Chace, 716 Union Trust Bldg. Clerk, T. C. Spencer, 100 Anderson Ave.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHURCH OF ST. SIMON OF CYRENE.** The Church Extension Society, in charge. Warden, Frank Davis, 353 Tremont St. Treasurer, Oliver C. Adams, Merchants Bank. Clerk, H. C. Harden, 178 Mohawk St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Jerome Kates, Rector. Wardens, A. J. Masters, Charles A. Sweet. Treasurer, Paul B. Aex, Central Bank of Rochester. Clerk, George F. Allman, 88 Wellington Ave.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. THOMAS CHURCH.** The Rev. A. O. Sykes, D.D., Rector. Wardens, G. Taylor, R. C. Kates. Treasurer, H. V. Consler, 16 Suter Terrace. Clerk, George Taylor, 678 So. Goodman St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. W. R. McKim, Rector. Wardens, W. C. Walker, John H. Kinne. Treasurer, F. C. Langworthy, 252 Kislingbury St. Clerk, L. W. Davis, 167 Lexington Ave.

SALAMANCA — (Cattaraugus County.) (B.) — **ST. MARY'S CHURCH.** The Rev. P. B. Hoffman, Rector. Wardens, G. Ansley, C. A. Kammire. Treasurer, C. A. Kammire. Clerk, C. G. Vreeland.

SAVONA—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** The Rev. C. E. Purdy, M.D., in charge. Wardens, H. M. Robie, G. C. Stinson. Treasurer, H. M. Robie. Clerk, L. Bulkley.

SCOTTSVILLE—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. Francis C. Woodard, Rector. Wardens, Hon. S. S. Brown, Dr. J. F. McAmmond. Treasurer, Hon. S. S. Brown. Clerk, Dr. J. F. McAmmond.

SHORTSVILLE — (Ontario County.) (R.) — **TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. W. A. Brown, in charge. Treasurer, E. D. Mather. Lay Reader, Edwin Holt.

SILVER CREEK — (Chautauqua County.) (B.) — **ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Ashley, Rector. Wardens, Joseph Donnelly, Frank Lipsey. Treasurer, E. A. Osborne. Clerk, Alfred Lomax.

SINCLAIRVILLE — (Chautauqua County.) (B.) — **ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.** Warden, John Trusler. Treasurer, John Trusler. (No report.)

SODUS — (Wayne County.) (R.) — **ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. R. Harding, D.D., Rector. The Rev. A. S. Attridge, Curate. Wardens, W. H. Lauder, James G. Case. Treasurer, H. L. Kelly. Clerk, G. D. Hulett.

SODUS CENTER—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. R. Harding, D.D., Rector. The Rev. A. S. Attridge, Curate. Wardens, E. B. Mather, E. R. Marshall. Treasurer, Mrs. F. J. Smith. Clerk, F. H. Smith.

SODUS POINT—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. J. R. Harding, D.D., Rector. The Rev. A. S. Attridge, Curate. Wardens, F. L. Willson, M.D., A. G. Sill. Treasurer, Mrs. E. C. Field. Clerk, H. J. Belden.

SOUTH PHELPS—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. A. Brown, in charge.

SPENCERPORT — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION.** The Rev. H. E. Rodwell, in charge. Treasurer, B. W. Brown.

SPRINGVILLE — (Erie County.) (B.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Church Extension Society, in charge. Warden, Lloyd Ware. Treasurer, Albert Benzing.

STAFFORD — (Genesee County.) (R.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Pierre Cushing, D.D., Rector. Wardens, W. Rodley, E. M. Pamphelon. Clerk, L. C. Wood. Treasurer, John W. Totterdale.

VICTOR — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** (No report.)

WARSAW—(Wyoming Conuty.) (R.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** Wardens, C. W. Knapp, H. Brown. Treasurer, J. K. Lewis. Clerk, F. L. Morris.

WATKINS—(Schuyler County.) (R.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. Frank Norwood Bouck, Rector. Wardens, J. B. McCreery, G. E. Hoare. Treasurer, L. H. Durland. Clerk, Dr. W. W. Vanderhoof.

WAYNE—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. P. Sommerville, D.D., in charge. (No report.)

WELLSVILLE—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. T. Lascelle, Rector. The Rev. E. T. Pancoast, Curate. Wardens, E. W. Barnes, J. L. Moore. Treasurer, Paul Edson. Clerk, E. W. Barnes.

WESTFIELD — (Chautauqua County.) (B.) — **ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. Godfrey Wilson, Jr., Rector. Wardens, Frank W. Crandall, Ben Boulton. Treasurer, Ben Boulton. Clerk, Henry E. Clarke.

WETHERSFIELD SPRINGS—(Wyoming County.) (B.)—**ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH.** The Rev. F. N. Burge, in charge. Wardens, William M. Battin, Geo. Bancroft. Treasurer, W. M. Battin.

WILLIAMSVILLE—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CALVARY CHURCH.** The Church Extension Society, in charge. Warden, Robert W. Thorner. Clerk and Treasurer, H. P. Calvert, 30 So. Cayuga St.

WOLCOTT—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Wayne County Mission, in charge. Treasurer, Mrs. F. N. Waldorf.

YOUNGSTOWN—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Shepard, Rector. Wardens, E. Howard, Ray Tower. Treasurer, Ray Tower. Clerk, C. S. Hosmer.

Parochial Statistics

| PARISH | Baptism | | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Individuals not in Families | Confirmed Persons | Baptized Persons | Communi- cants | | Daily Cere | | | Holy Comm'n | | | Church School | | | Sittings | | | Salaries | | |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|--------|-------------|--------------|------|-----------|----------------|----------|-------------|
| | Child | Adult | | | | | | | Last Reported % | Present Number | Sundays | Holy Days | Other Days | Sundays | Holy Days | Other Days | Officers & Teachers | Pupils | Bible Class | Total Number | Free | In Chapel | Communion Alms | Rectors' | Assistants' |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Addison..... | | | | | 2 | 45 | 73 | 142 | 83 | 73 | 36 | | 15 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 20 | | 1 | | | \$ | \$ 400.00 | | |
| *Akron..... | 4 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 115 | 345 | 395 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 17 | | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 250 | 250 | 18.00 | 2,500.00 | | |
| *Albion..... | | | | | | | | | 13 | 16 | 51 | | | | 8 | | | | | 48 | 48 | | | | |
| *Alden..... | 1 | | 3 | | | 6 | 16 | 38 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Allen's Hill..... | | | | | | | 86 | 128 | 106 | 85 | 33 | | 43 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 39 | | 1 | 400 | 400 | 400.00 | 400.00 | | |
| *Angelica..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 13 | 44 | 68 | 30 | 52 | | 15 | 12 | | | | | | 100 | 100 | | | | |
| *Attica..... | | | | | | | 53 | 53 | 33 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Avoca..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 20 | 50 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | | | 100 | 100 | | | | |
| Avon..... | 3 | | | | 1 | 60 | 100 | 125 | 100 | 100 | 20 | | 12 | | | 5 | 40 | | 2 | 250 | 250 | 50 | | | |
| Batavia..... | 25 | 14 | 38 | 9 | 34 | 270 | 540 | 825 | 560 | 540 | 80 | 30 | 64 | 29 | 63 | 20 | 168 | 40 | 10 | 740 | 740 | 30 | 3,000.00 | | |
| Bath..... | 22 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 189 | 396 | 592 | 386 | 396 | 75 | 10 | 55 | | 32 | 12 | 84 | 25 | 10 | 650 | 50 | 50.00 | 1,500.00 | | |
| Belfast..... | | | | | | 10 | 20 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 14 | | 17 | 1 | | 3 | 20 | | 1 | 100 | 100 | | | | |
| Belmont..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 106 | 133 | 114 | 106 | 38 | 9 | 51 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 9 | | 1 | 200 | 200 | | 800.00 | |
| Belvidere..... | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 29 | 14 | 21 | 46 | 5 | 14 | 1 | | | | 1 | 100 | 100 | | | | |
| Bolivar..... | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 36 | 43 | 74 | 43 | 42 | 52 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 150 | 150 | | 250.00 | | |
| Bradford..... | | | | | | 10 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 23 | | 2 | 6 | | 5 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 150 | 150 | 51.00 | 600.00 | | |
| Branchport..... | 1 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 52 | 91 | 131 | 80 | 82 | 52 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 69 | 6 | 360 | 360 | | 2,400.00 | | |
| *Brockport..... | 9 | | | 3 | 7 | 150 | | 330 | 230 | 190 | 15 | 1 | 77 | 19 | 21 | | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| Buffalo: | | | | | | | | 15 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 622.00 | | |
| All Saints'..... | 5 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 86 | 300 | 405 | 90 | 745 | 90 | 20 | 6 | 60 | 20 | | 10 | 76 | | 4 | 285 | 285 | | 2,000.00 | |
| Ascension..... | 17 | 6 | 30 | 13 | 36 | 425 | 745 | 1025 | 80 | 720 | 80 | 20 | 65 | 65 | 20 | 40 | 20 | 165 | | 8 | 500 | 200 | | 3,000.00 | |
| Epiphany..... | 11 | | | | 20 | 9 | 35 | 86 | 30 | 30 | | | | 12 | | | 5 | 40 | | | | | | | |
| Good Shepard..... | 30 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 26 | 454 | 831 | 1536 | 880 | 878 | 89 | 74 | | 64 | 20 | 24 | 41 | 176 | 24 | 10 | 300 | 300 | 211.00 | 3,550.00 | |
| Grace..... | 80 | 3 | 79 | 23 | 54 | 270 | 890 | 1348 | 898 | 88 | 19 | 48 | | 69 | 25 | 4 | 48 | 270 | 25 | 7 | 588 | 588 | 30 | 3,500.00 | |
| Holy Communion..... | 18 | 6 | 41 | 8 | 9 | 175 | 62 | 323 | 519 | 297 | 326 | 101 | 103 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 17 | 125 | 21 | 9 | 300 | 300 | | 1,800.00 | |
| *Holy Innocents'..... | | | | | | | | 92 | 44 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Andrews'..... | | | | 4 | 130 | | 280 | 350 | 293 | 280 | 53 | | | 71 | 24 | 69 | 8 | 30 | | 6 | 200 | 200 | | 1,800.00 | |
| St. Clement's..... | 2 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 14 | 223 | 370 | 600 | 315 | 370 | 132 | 15 | | 55 | 10 | | 17 | 120 | 14 | 7 | 250 | 250 | | 2,000.00 | |
| St. James'..... | 80 | 4 | 42 | 34 | 82 | | 370 | 1500 | 606 | 495 | 104 | | | 36 | 10 | | 15 | 142 | 29 | 5 | 500 | 500 | | 2,000.00 | |
| St. John's..... | 20 | 3 | 46 | 12 | 16 | 325 | 708 | 1225 | 595 | 595 | 104 | 1 | | 48 | 31 | 21 | 13 | 40 | 309 | 34 | 425 | 425 | | 4,500.00 | |
| St. John's..... | 38 | 3 | 46 | 11 | 17 | 80 | 708 | 421 | 353 | 269 | 50 | 8 | | 40 | 62 | 7 | 19 | 215 | | 7 | 200 | 200 | | 2,200.00 | |
| St. Luke's..... | 5 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 150 | | | 334 | | | | | 74 | | | 10 | 48 | | 8 | 380 | 380 | | 3,000.00 | |

Parochial Statistics

| PARISH | Baptism | | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Families | Individuals not in Families | Confirmed Persons | Baptized Persons | Communi- cants | | Daily Offices | | Holy Comm'n | | | Church School | | | Sittings | | Salaries | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|--------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|------|-----------|----------------|----------|-------------|
| | Child | Adult | | | | | | | | Last Reported | Present Number | Sundays | Holy Days | Other Days | Sundays | Holy Days | Other Days | Officers & Teachers | Pupils | Bible Class | Parish Organizations | Total Number | Free | In Chapel | Communion Alms | Rectors' | Assistants' |
| Irving: | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 22 | | 44 | 62 | 60 | 56 | 52 | | 10 | 3 | | | 2 | 27 | 15 | | 125 | 125 | | | | |
| Good Shepherd | 5 | | | | 2 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 53 | | 7 | | | | 3 | 15 | 10 | | 100 | 100 | | | | |
| St. Andrew's | 16 | 6 | 25 | 13 | 18 | 319 | 168 | 680 | 1136 | 437 | 479 | 138 | 8 | 140 | 105 | 55 | 171 | 23 | 199 | 71 | 10 | 626 | 626 | 120 | | 3,000.00 | |
| Janestown | 3 | 1 | 13 | | 7 | 102 | | 249 | 141 | 160 | 89 | 5 | | 9 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 92 | | 3 | 110 | 110 | | | 2,000.00 | |
| Kemmore | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 16 | 1 | 27 | 53 | 25 | 27 | 42 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 15 | | | 100 | 100 | | | | |
| Lackawanna | 8 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 107 | | 351 | 250 | 250 | 240 | 49 | | | 12 | | | 7 | 70 | | 6 | 200 | 200 | | | 2,000.00 | |
| Lancaster | 4 | | | | 1 | 38 | 15 | 80 | 145 | 40 | 45 | 45 | | 7 | 9 | | | 8 | 75 | 60 | 2 | 60 | 60 | | | 400.00 | |
| Le Salle | 4 | | | | 1 | 75 | 26 | 238 | 287 | 220 | 236 | 140 | 34 | 1 | 55 | 25 | 1 | 11 | 75 | 60 | 3 | 300 | 300 | 125 | | 1,700.00 | |
| Le Roy | 7 | | 15 | 6 | 8 | 10 | | 25 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 48 | 3 | | 12 | 3 | | 3 | 15 | | 1 | 150 | 150 | | | 200.00 | |
| Lewiston | 2 | | | | 3 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 29 | 12 | 15 | 10 | | 30 | 5 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 100.00 | |
| Little Valley | | 3 | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lockport: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 3 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 89 | | 125 | 195 | 106 | 122 | 77 | 6 | 5 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 61 | | 2 | 125 | 125 | | 33.74 | 1,500.00 | |
| Christ | 22 | 5 | 12 | | 5 | 35 | 63 | 147 | 203 | 148 | 147 | 52 | | | 12 | | | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 250 | 250 | 100 | | 1,600.00 | |
| Good Shepherd | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grace | 20 | 9 | 70 | 9 | 24 | 427 | 50 | 746 | 1125 | 670 | 712 | 148 | 12 | 52 | 65 | 30 | 15 | 29 | 182 | | 10 | 520 | 60 | 125 | 210.91 | 3,000.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Lyons | 9 | | 6 | 4 | 8 | 96 | 34 | 174 | 237 | 159 | 161 | 62 | 15 | | 24 | 5 | | 3 | 23 | | 4 | 400 | 400 | | 1,200.00 | | |
| Mayville | 1 | | 9 | | 2 | 49 | 26 | 89 | 144 | 87 | 88 | 40 | 19 | | 21 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 200 | 200 | | 600.00 | | |
| Medina | 15 | 2 | | | 2 | 180 | | 220 | 450 | 228 | 212 | 54 | 5 | 7 | 16 | | | 11 | 107 | | 5 | 250 | 250 | | 2,000.00 | | |
| Middleport | 1 | 3 | | | 7 | 75 | | 99 | 200 | 75 | 70 | 42 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 2 | | 8 | 38 | | 2 | 250 | 250 | | 500.00 | | |
| Montour Falls | 71 | | | | 16 | 71 | | 137 | | 71 | | | | | | | | 4 | 25 | | 1 | 144 | 144 | | | | |
| Montour Falls | 4 | | 3 | | 3 | 5 | 75 | 164 | 225 | 165 | 164 | 72 | 3 | 17 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 26 | | 1 | 300 | 300 | 50 | 51.68 | 2,000.00 | |
| Mt. Morris | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 75 | 164 | 225 | 165 | 164 | 72 | 3 | 17 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 26 | | 1 | 300 | 300 | 50 | 175.50 | 2,000.00 | |
| Newark | 6 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 90 | 57 | 211 | 345 | 165 | 173 | 94 | 19 | 29 | 55 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 46 | | 6 | 300 | 300 | | | | |
| New Town Ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Niagara Falls: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epiphany | 38 | 5 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 500 | 95 | 875 | 1950 | 881 | 872 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 40 | 8 | 12 | 40 | 310 | | 10 | 225 | 225 | | 2,200.00 | | |
| Redeemer | 22 | | 20 | 1 | 3 | 110 | 29 | 190 | 435 | 102 | 128 | 69 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 1 | | 18 | 145 | | 7 | 150 | 150 | | | 1,100.00 | |
| St. Ambrose | 5 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 22 | | 6 | | 82 | 56 | 370 | 32 | 5 | | 3 | 62 | | | 150 | 150 | | | | |
| St. Peter's | 40 | 9 | 45 | 32 | 30 | 452 | 98 | 637 | 1272 | 611 | 573 | 124 | 22 | 61 | 64 | 12 | 14 | 27 | 205 | | 7 | 400 | 400 | 150 | 280.55 | 2,000.00 | |
| North Tonawanda | 11 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 190 | 25 | 357 | 525 | 350 | | 90 | 10 | 35 | 55 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 63 | | 7 | 144 | 144 | | 2,000.00 | | |
| Nunda | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 300.00 | |
| Oakfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 600.00 | |
| Olcott | 1 | | | | 1 | 52 | | 73 | 135 | | 73 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 30 | | 5 | 175 | 175 | | 6.18 | | |
| Olean: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul's | | | | | | 36 | | 31 | 121 | 51 | 50 | 52 | | 1 | 57 | 16 | 26 | 9 | 65 | *** | 3 | 150 | 150 | | | | |
| St. Stephen's | 34 | 14 | 51 | 12 | 16 | 517 | 159 | 766 | 1317 | 715 | 766 | 106 | 18 | 155 | | | | 17 | 103 | 31 | 9 | 369 | 369 | 150 | 501.59 | 3,000.00 | 1,336.00 |

[illegible]

Financial Report

| PARISH | RECEIPTS | | | | | DISBURSEMENTS | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Balance | Parish Support | Special Parochial | Diocean and General Objects | Additions to Capital | Transfers | Total Receipts | Current Expenses | Special Parochial Expenses | Diocean and General Objects | New Investments | Transfers | Total Disbursements |
| Addison | \$ 59.15 | \$ 1,256.74 | \$ | % | % | % | \$ 1,315.89 | \$ 777.21 | \$ 145.05 | \$ 371.00 | \$ | \$ | \$ 1,293.26 |
| Akron | | | | | | | | 4,169.44 | 219.66 | 42.56 | | 100.00 | 4,531.66 |
| Albion | | 3,337.98 | 275.00 | 99.28 | | | 3,712.26 | | | | | | |
| Alden | 9.50 | 131.10 | 5.00 | 7.06 | | | 152.66 | 45.93 | 20.00 | 19.45 | | | 85.38 |
| Allen's Hill | | | | | | 312.70 | 3,427.19 | 914.95 | 1,996.26 | 54.86 | | | 2,966.07 |
| Angelica | | 1,020.61 | 2,071.81 | 22.07 | | | 345.41 | 189.50 | 52.50 | 44.97 | | | 286.97 |
| Angola | 9.81 | 345.41 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attica | 30.58 | 77.59 | 272.10 | 23.37 | | | 393.64 | | 272.10 | 23.37 | | | 393.64 |
| Avoca | 119.83 | 2,110.31 | 702.00 | 58.80 | | | 2,388.94 | 1,574.82 | 367.98 | 106.86 | | | 2,049.66 |
| Avon | 586.96 | 3,697.79 | 719.95 | 1,916.20 | | | 12,917.90 | 7,669.18 | 1,956.13 | 1,916.20 | 1,000.00 | | 12,541.51 |
| Batavia | 263.39 | 3,017.40 | 154.16 | 516.28 | | 300.00 | 4,251.23 | 2,633.39 | 493.05 | 713.74 | | 110.00 | 3,992.17 |
| Bath | | 148.60 | 6.14 | 10.95 | | | 165.69 | 100.18 | 10.14 | 10.95 | | | 121.27 |
| Belfast | | 1,297.11 | | 18.49 | 100.00 | 1,010.77 | 2,356.37 | 1,245.98 | 897.86 | 8.24 | | 200.00 | 2,352.08 |
| Belmont | | 89.83 | | | | | 89.83 | 57.45 | | 25.00 | | | 82.45 |
| Belvidere | | 720.17 | | | | | 720.17 | 704.46 | 19.00 | | | | 723.42 |
| Bolivar | 211.17 | 368.74 | 72.00 | | | | 430.74 | 88.05 | 132.99 | | | | 221.04 |
| Bradford | 76.82 | 1,275.54 | 51.00 | 239.78 | | | 1,566.32 | 992.61 | 51.00 | 193.43 | | 100.00 | 1,337.04 |
| Branchport | 143.40 | | | 122.35 | 6.65 | 500.00 | 5,511.98 | 4,509.51 | 254.89 | 148.35 | | 506.65 | 5,419.40 |
| Brookport | 84.73 | 4,882.98 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooklyn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 777.70 | 4,148.49 | 459.65 | 912.23 | | 100.00 | 5,578.13 | 3,357.94 | 419.04 | 896.49 | | 300.00 | 4,673.47 |
| Ascension | 573.98 | 10,342.75 | 3,402.07 | 5,167.81 | 3,050.00 | 12,832.96 | 34,795.59 | 7,730.48 | 11,637.47 | 5,238.28 | | 8,850.00 | 34,795.59 |
| Epiphany | 539.31 | 1,134.21 | 26.50 | 75.00 | | | 1,245.71 | 401.15 | 342.35 | 60.00 | | | 803.50 |
| Good Shepherd | | 14,009.40 | 58,933.35 | 6,738.94 | | 1,000.00 | 80,681.69 | 9,544.66 | 60,297.21 | 6,738.94 | | 1,000.00 | 80,681.69 |
| Grace | 1,337.29 | 9,760.02 | 10,884.34 | 4,499.95 | | | 26,481.60 | 10,575.71 | 11,019.48 | 4,755.60 | | 700.00 | 26,350.79 |
| Holy Communion | 328.21 | 4,211.55 | 922.69 | 1,204.19 | 1,214.02 | | 7,880.66 | 3,738.82 | 946.02 | 1,219.19 | 991.42 | | 7,595.45 |
| Holy Innocents' | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Andrews' | 20.49 | 2,459.68 | 891.04 | 1,326.81 | 38,296.90 | 8,000.00 | 46,296.90 | 2,288.37 | 915.13 | 1,326.81 | 44,296.90 | 2,000.00 | 50,827.19 |
| St. Clements' | 22.55 | 3,421.86 | | 738.07 | | | 4,159.93 | 2,322.19 | 742.99 | 22.55 | | | 4,091.41 |
| St. James' | 647.14 | 5,674.04 | 217.30 | 622.85 | 6,514.19 | | 6,514.19 | 3,628.24 | 855.58 | 606.65 | | | 5,090.47 |
| St. John's | 280.04 | 14,048.74 | 100.00 | 2,749.55 | | | 17,178.33 | 12,790.60 | 871.22 | 2,899.55 | 232.96 | | 16,794.33 |
| St. Jude's | 1,637.18 | 4,609.47 | 4,521.99 | 777.44 | | | 9,908.99 | 3,293.41 | 6,106.09 | 246.95 | | | 9,646.45 |
| St. Luke's | 843.51 | 7,912.47 | 125.31 | 193.11 | | | 9,074.40 | 5,952.55 | 749.59 | 513.69 | 351.55 | | 7,567.38 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|------------|
| St. Mark's | 213.56 | 4,066.50 | 392.63 | 4,459.13 | 2,633.15 | 490.21 | 392.63 | | | 3815.90 |
| St. Mary's | 58.66 | 11,605.19 | 4,861.14 | 25,021.52 | 9,054.57 | 7,950.93 | 7,747.86 | | | 21,753.86 |
| St. Matthew's | | 1,440.72 | 98.43 | 1,639.13 | 1,286.21 | 220.98 | 60.66 | | | 1,558.88 |
| St. Paul's | 3.98 | 23,242.39 | 1,387.75 | 71,186.23 | 32,157.77 | 8,837.20 | 29,883.80 | 500.00 | | 66,378.77 |
| St. Peter's | | 1,044.99 | 8.89 | 1,460.33 | 736.26 | 370.65 | 395.43 | | | 1,420.89 |
| St. Philip's | | 2,838.69 | 618.58 | 3,647.03 | 3,190.90 | 370.65 | 89.26 | | | 3,650.81 |
| St. Simon's | 221.76 | 4,728.06 | 4.25 | 4,845.58 | 3,223.70 | 367.52 | 385.22 | | | 3,976.44 |
| St. Stephen's | | 2,710.96 | | 2,718.46 | 2,493.85 | 2.00 | 9.75 | | | 2,503.61 |
| St. Thomas' | | 3,000.00 | | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 1,200.00 | | | | 4,200.00 |
| Trinity | 5,378.32 | 41,104.82 | 1,628.34 | 141,088.61 | 31,763.99 | 43,518.58 | 28,124.29 | | 34,000.00 | 137,406.86 |
| Bushnell's Basin | | 247.80 | | 247.80 | 25.51 | 146.89 | 5.70 | | | 178.10 |
| Caledonia | 77.90 | 638.61 | 50.00 | 794.82 | 600.76 | 313.48 | 103.74 | | | 704.50 |
| Canandaigua | | 6,815.54 | | 9,462.42 | 6,427.08 | 802.19 | 413.01 | | | 9,349.30 |
| Canaseraga | 62.58 | 2,430.06 | 1,161.22 | 4,261.72 | 2,485.33 | 311.24 | 43.01 | | 422.92 | 4,261.72 |
| Canisteo | 213.81 | 130.61 | 100.09 | 469.51 | 84.87 | 64.16 | 89.32 | | | 432.07 |
| Catharine | | 819.54 | | 819.54 | 449.11 | | | | | 664.51 |
| Chautauqua | | 90.65 | | 3,293.33 | 2,707.80 | 168.11 | 282.83 | | 100.00 | 3,258.74 |
| Clifton Springs | | 874.90 | | 2,253.35 | 802.92 | 1,121.40 | 297.66 | | | 2,221.98 |
| Clyde | | 1,080.79 | | | | | | | | |
| Corfu | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corning | 275.42 | 16,485.71 | 2,107.32 | 22,804.80 | 12,350.17 | 3,890.95 | 6,158.36 | | | 22,369.48 |
| Cuba | 240.64 | 1,453.92 | 1,694.56 | 1,821.51 | 1,564.77 | 96.00 | 74.52 | | | 1,735.29 |
| Dansville | 177.85 | 4,279.58 | 283.10 | 4,843.23 | 3,709.39 | 712.47 | 284.44 | | | 4,706.00 |
| Darien Center | 20.75 | 117.68 | | 117.68 | 98.00 | | | | | 98.00 |
| Depew | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dresden | 106.02 | 239.43 | | 345.45 | 213.13 | | 25.00 | | | 238.13 |
| Dundee | 80.74 | 199.23 | | 279.97 | 179.37 | | 46.80 | | | 226.37 |
| Dunkirk | 616.17 | 3,372.99 | 157.30 | 4,300.46 | 3,002.00 | 497.52 | 265.47 | 237.25 | | 4,002.24 |
| East Aurora | 1.26 | 4,067.74 | 43.06 | 4,776.76 | 2,886.50 | 570.72 | 500.13 | | | 4,480.22 |
| East Bloomfield | 1,404.36 | 449.63 | | 1,853.99 | 615.03 | 113.85 | | | | 728.88 |
| East Randolph | 6.77 | 80.05 | | 92.05 | 71.27 | 62.80 | 12.00 | | | 83.27 |
| East Rochester | 75.19 | 643.61 | | 961.45 | 698.35 | 547.25 | 72.09 | | | 682.14 |
| Elliottsville | 77.10 | 911.45 | 50.00 | 961.45 | 707.55 | 50.35 | 2.50 | | | 774.40 |
| Fairport | 99.37 | 531.64 | | 531.64 | 231.50 | 233.90 | 50.00 | | | 513.40 |
| Farmville | 287.47 | 663.07 | 210.00 | 873.07 | 240.92 | 309.31 | 25.00 | | | 575.23 |
| Franklinville | 71.20 | 222.18 | | 293.38 | 275.69 | | | | | 275.69 |
| Frederick | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | 18.81 | 436.24 | | 436.24 | 340.57 | 502.22 | 27.00 | | | 367.57 |
| Geneeo | 401.06 | 7,291.63 | | 7,291.63 | 3,816.34 | | 2,478.10 | | | 6,796.66 |
| Geneeo | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Peter's | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trinity | | 10,366.79 | 163.89 | 12,695.04 | 8,141.73 | 1,425.58 | 2,315.71 | | 1,000.00 | 12,883.02 |
| Gowanda | 1.62 | 1,763.83 | | 1,765.45 | 1,452.51 | 217.65 | | | | 1,670.16 |
| Hamburg | 32.45 | 1,570.98 | | 1,896.93 | 1,195.60 | | 469.45 | | | 1,665.05 |
| Hannandport | 171.17 | 1,667.22 | | 1,667.22 | 1,667.22 | 1.63 | 3.00 | | | 1,667.22 |
| Hinodds | 228.75 | 71.15 | | 299.90 | 146.85 | | | | | 151.49 |
| Holley | | 1,346.21 | | 1,346.21 | 1,346.21 | | | | | 1,346.21 |
| Honeoye Falls | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hornell | | 9,662.96 | | 12,545.12 | 7,325.18 | 3,544.37 | 650.11 | | 300.00 | 12,819.66 |
| Hunts | | 372.33 | | 585.53 | 372.33 | 203.20 | 10.00 | | | 585.53 |

Financial Report

| PARISH | RECEIPTS | | | | | DISBURSEMENTS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Balance | Parish Support | Special Parochial | Diocesan and General Objects | Additions to Capital | Transfers | Total Receipts | Current Expenses | Special Parochial Expenses | Diocesan and General Objects | New Investments | Transfers | Total Disbursements |
| Irving: | | 52.00 | | | | | 52.00 | 52.00 | | | | | 52.00 |
| Good Shepherd | | 139.00 | | | | | 139.00 | 120.00 | 587.10 | 19.00 | | | 139.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 96.51 | 7,925.25 | 33.17 | | | | 12,269.35 | 8,173.74 | | 1,596.37 | 1,295.28 | 400.00 | 12,052.49 |
| Jamestown | 44.22 | 3,041.09 | 315.27 | 1,404.55 | 109.87 | 2,700.00 | 3,969.23 | 2,082.56 | 882.73 | 1,000.23 | | | 3,965.52 |
| Kenmore | 157.18 | 196.71 | | 612.87 | | | 196.71 | 21.28 | | | | | 21.28 |
| Lackawanna | 54.22 | 2,368.17 | 197.96 | | | | 2,581.87 | 2,302.72 | 55.92 | 54.49 | | | 2,464.13 |
| Lancaster | 292.65 | 716.21 | | 5.74 | | | 2,102.59 | 317.64 | 30.33 | 33.06 | 7.50 | | 388.53 |
| La Salle | 91.44 | 4,027.41 | | 33.06 | 1,353.32 | | 4,482.37 | 2,342.29 | 1,022.26 | 667.82 | 450.00 | | 4,482.37 |
| Le Roy | | 100.56 | | | 450.00 | | 144.12 | | | | | | 144.12 |
| Lewiston | | 49.05 | | 9.83 | | | 58.88 | 49.05 | | 9.83 | | | 58.88 |
| Little Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lockport: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 20.58 | 1,439.26 | 393.56 | 308.51 | | | 2,141.33 | 1,312.24 | 221.41 | 329.61 | | | 1,863.26 |
| Christ | 55.76 | 2,435.43 | 25.50 | 578.79 | | 120.98 | 3,589.72 | 1,870.13 | 1,012.03 | 578.79 | | 128.77 | 3,589.72 |
| Good Shepherd | | | 50.00 | 25.00 | | | 75.00 | | 50.00 | 25.00 | | | 75.00 |
| Grace | 335.10 | 10,341.01 | 1,593.56 | 3,782.87 | | 10,189.79 | 25,907.23 | 8,979.95 | 5,686.36 | 3,979.50 | 2,500.00 | 4,611.60 | 25,757.41 |
| Lyons | 42.94 | 2,539.78 | | | | | 2,582.72 | 1,521.43 | 700.75 | 164.73 | | | 2,388.91 |
| Mayville | 118.38 | 510.76 | | 6.91 | 800.00 | | 1,337.67 | 806.23 | 93.18 | 47.58 | 181.22 | | 1,288.91 |
| Medina | 301.65 | 3,383.65 | 5,017.46 | 87.86 | | 13,450.00 | 22,240.62 | 3,401.81 | 404.21 | 198.11 | 12,000.00 | 5,950.00 | 21,954.18 |
| Middleport | 42.36 | 1,426.48 | | 6.25 | | 550.00 | 1,475.09 | 1,044.88 | 337.71 | 6.25 | | | 1,388.74 |
| Montour Falls | 60.19 | 1,876.64 | 9.50 | | 15.00 | | 2,436.14 | 1,913.15 | 33.51 | 83.34 | | 358.44 | 2,388.44 |
| Mt. Morris | 20.41 | 3,301.26 | 131.68 | 2,236.19 | | | 5,684.13 | 3,118.30 | 292.02 | 2,236.19 | 15.00 | | 5,661.51 |
| Newark | 199.30 | 5,618.85 | 716.88 | 1,229.56 | 60.99 | | 7,825.58 | 4,544.92 | 656.27 | 1,342.31 | 64.43 | 900.00 | 7,507.93 |
| New Town | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Niagara Falls: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epiphany | | 4,313.27 | 1,868.63 | | | | 6,181.90 | 4,735.70 | 1,613.98 | 534.55 | | | 6,785.23 |
| Redeemer | 188.99 | 1,648.15 | 387.49 | 144.77 | 924.19 | 2,000.00 | 5,104.60 | 1,492.14 | 388.49 | 146.77 | 2,790.12 | | 4,817.52 |
| St. Ambrose | | | | | | | 124.82 | | 1.00 | 123.82 | | | 124.82 |
| St. Peter's | 579.13 | 6,629.79 | 2,807.67 | 2,359.89 | | | 11,850.35 | 6,378.11 | 2,729.78 | 2,195.83 | | | 11,503.72 |
| North Tonawanda | 109.53 | 4,634.87 | 69.00 | 861.45 | | | 5,674.85 | 3,892.83 | 424.25 | 1,238.75 | | | 4,674.85 |
| Nunda | 49.12 | 390.41 | | | | | 390.41 | 337.10 | | 39.00 | | | 376.10 |
| Oakfield | 27.09 | 1,306.07 | 848.45 | 209.81 | | | 2,364.33 | 858.63 | 1,052.19 | 203.46 | | | 2,114.28 |
| Olcott | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olean: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul's Chapel | 38.97 | 89.70 | | | | | 89.70 | 69.40 | | | | | 69.40 |
| St. Stephen's | 1,040.50 | 10,927.36 | 150.59 | 1,328.72 | | | 13,447.17 | 7,875.00 | 1,659.15 | 1,802.25 | | | 11,386.40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Orchard Park | 217.86 | 1,016.52 | 335.35 | 125.27 | 553.00 | | 1,694.79 | 924.05 | 91.00 | 162.00 | 513.50 | 1,690.55 |
| Palmira | 21.41 | 3,953.66 | | 226.61 | 100.00 | 400.00 | 4,615.62 | 3,352.47 | 530.08 | 213.34 | 100.00 | 4,195.89 |
| Penn Yan | 35.75 | 3,541.23 | | 20.00 | | | 3,941.23 | 3,623.47 | 175.65 | 138.27 | | 3,937.41 |
| Perry | | 130.82 | | 80.00 | | | 150.82 | 109.72 | 20.00 | 80.00 | | 129.72 |
| Phelps | | 1,791.82 | 63.24 | | | | 1,935.06 | 1,729.58 | 63.00 | | | 1,872.58 |
| Pittard | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pittsford | 424.53 | 2,740.96 | 450.00 | 904.00 | 3,000.00 | 200.00 | 7,719.49 | 3,054.06 | 469.80 | 429.66 | 3,525.00 | 7,478.52 |
| Randolph | | 1,426.62 | 6.00 | | | | 1,432.62 | 1,336.22 | 96.40 | | | 1,432.62 |
| Ripley | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rochester: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ascension | 807.18 | 6,855.36 | 150.47 | 1,315.87 | 26,522.77 | | 35,651.65 | 4,379.71 | 1,850.46 | 1,103.00 | 3,000.00 | 10,333.17 |
| Christ Church | 3,009.96 | 20,221.18 | 843.92 | 13,527.72 | 5,870.84 | | 52,473.62 | 18,991.32 | 10,836.31 | 18,696.50 | 3,000.00 | 51,554.13 |
| Church Exten. Soc. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Church Home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epiphany | 122.92 | 7,460.52 | 105.38 | 2,155.17 | | 7,781.75 | 17,625.74 | 7,281.67 | 1,409.48 | 2,146.65 | 6,304.50 | 17,142.30 |
| St. Andrews | 282.38 | 13,418.59 | 1,465.77 | 3,982.60 | | 200.00 | 19,349.34 | 12,581.48 | 2,566.73 | 3,982.60 | | 19,130.81 |
| St. George's | 8.66 | 1,517.10 | | 218.70 | | | 1,735.80 | 1,382.04 | 122.95 | 218.70 | | 1,723.69 |
| St. James | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Luke's | | 15,605.96 | 1,833.21 | 7,400.00 | | | 24,839.17 | 15,843.61 | 1,135.55 | 7,400.00 | | 24,379.16 |
| St. Marks' and St. Johns | 773.52 | 4,775.21 | 122.74 | 2,166.94 | | | 7,838.41 | 3,893.79 | 1,173.84 | 2,134.45 | 7,202.08 | 7,202.08 |
| St. Matthew's | 356.70 | 1,291.70 | 120.26 | | | | 1,411.96 | 641.89 | 262.05 | | | 903.91 |
| St. Paul's | 380.42 | 30,783.75 | 6,850.71 | 28,316.33 | | 1,500.00 | 67,834.21 | 23,839.53 | 11,392.30 | 30,836.23 | 500.00 | 66,598.16 |
| St. Simon's | | 1,136.36 | | | 1,000.00 | | 1,136.36 | 531.91 | 137.39 | | | 669.30 |
| St. Stephen's | 23.69 | 6,871.76 | | 57.76 | | | 7,953.21 | 3,564.81 | 546.93 | | | 7,845.40 |
| St. Thomas' | 31.69 | 3,839.91 | | 743.85 | | 600.00 | 5,183.76 | 3,213.03 | 201.96 | | | 5,185.23 |
| Trinity | 288.86 | 4,541.62 | 1,041.85 | 1,188.84 | | | 7,061.17 | 3,836.58 | 522.21 | 2,434.02 | | 6,792.81 |
| St. Thomas' | 116.04 | 3,705.92 | | 1,014.55 | | 875.00 | 6,881.51 | 3,261.44 | 246.82 | | | 6,769.94 |
| Salamanca | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Savona | | 193.25 | | 26.16 | | | 219.41 | 161.78 | 3.75 | | | 192.15 |
| Scottsville | 146.82 | 2,004.86 | 658.50 | 422.34 | | | 3,232.52 | 1,821.97 | 641.26 | 415.23 | 875.00 | 2,878.46 |
| Shortsville | | 497.95 | | 102.27 | | | 600.22 | 422.39 | 42.00 | 105.51 | | 567.19 |
| Silver Creek | | | | | | 225.00 | 2,170.07 | 1,317.48 | 360.04 | 37.60 | 225.00 | 1,999.72 |
| Stclairville | 25.33 | 1,638.66 | 110.31 | 110.25 | | | | | | | | |
| Sodus | | 2,517.13 | 1,321.87 | 893.88 | | | 4,642.88 | 2,517.13 | 1,321.87 | 893.88 | | 4,642.88 |
| Sodus Center | | 271.50 | 255.97 | 87.00 | | | 614.47 | 271.50 | 255.97 | 87.00 | | 614.47 |
| Sodus Point | | 646.06 | 953.53 | 150.35 | | | 1,749.94 | 646.06 | 953.53 | 150.35 | | 1,749.94 |
| South Phelps | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spencerport | 22.13 | 181.64 | | | | | 181.64 | 173.15 | | | | 173.15 |
| Springville | | 358.76 | | | | | 358.76 | 125.20 | 172.29 | | | 297.54 |
| Stafford | 23.96 | 683.72 | 41.64 | | | | 725.36 | 614.34 | 41.64 | | | 655.98 |
| Victor | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw | 94.36 | 841.85 | 167.00 | 102.30 | | | 1,205.51 | 627.42 | 420.67 | 107.75 | | 1,155.84 |
| Watkins | 381.67 | 2,193.87 | 82.40 | 464.50 | | | 3,122.44 | 2,447.55 | 93.85 | 206.64 | | 2,748.04 |
| Wayne | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westville | 19.19 | 2,794.27 | | | | | 2,994.27 | 2,332.04 | 61.40 | 528.50 | | 2,922.83 |
| Westfield | 420.78 | 3,272.92 | | | | 200.00 | 3,693.70 | 2,232.94 | 152.85 | 167.21 | | 3,272.40 |
| Wethersfield Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsville | 500.30 | 489.03 | | 251.65 | | | 1,241.88 | | 13.81 | 314.85 | | 328.67 |
| Wolcott | 33.80 | 273.76 | | 29.10 | | | 1,170.12 | 196.67 | 41.52 | 80.34 | | 318.53 |
| Youngstown | | 1,170.12 | 25.27 | | | | | 1,275.84 | | | | 1,275.84 |
| Total | \$31,780.61 | \$534,409.48 | \$131,519.23 | \$200,271.09 | \$85,009.42 | \$143,133.62 | \$1,107,248.01 | \$452,080.85 | \$237,919.78 | \$216,083.76 | \$66,188.84 | \$1,051,515.74 |

APPENDIX IV

Summary of Statistics

Clergy:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bishops | 2 |
| Priests (including Non-Parochial) | 135 |
| Deacons (including those without Cures) | 3 |
| Ordinations (Deacons 2, Priests 2) | 4 |

Congregations:

| | |
|--|--------|
| Parishes, Missions, Chapels and Stations | 164 |
| Baptized Persons | 52,645 |
| Communicants | 32,592 |
| Baptisms (Infants 1,497, Adults 330) | 1,827 |
| Confirmed | 1,824 |
| Marriages | 813 |
| Burials | 1,235 |
| Sunday School (Teachers 1,074, Pupils 9,969) | 11,043 |
| Bible Classes | 1,124 |

Disbursements:

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Current Expenses | \$ 452,080.85 |
| Total Parochial (including Salaries and Expenses) | 690,000.63 |
| Total for all purposes | 1,051,515.74 |

Funds and Properties:

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Endowments and Investments | \$ 802,543.27 |
| Debts | 412,458.04 |
| Church and Chapels | 3,211,740.52 |
| Land | 1,217,710.00 |
| Rectories | 426,350.00 |
| Parish Houses | 666,900.00 |
| Other Buildings | 127,800.00 |
| Salaries (Rectors \$184,643.43, Curates \$26,454.00) | 211,097.43 |

Rules of Order

I. *On the first day of the Convention* there shall be brief devotions at 1:30 P. M. Immediately after the Convention shall be organized according to the Diocesan canons and proceed to business in the following order:

- (1) Calling of the roll.
- (2) Election of a Secretary.
- (3) Nomination for offices.
- (4) Presentation and reference of reports of Officers and Committees of the Diocese.

II. The following Committees may be appointed at the discretion of the Bishop, at any time during the session of the Convention, to consist of such members as the Bishop may direct:

- (1) On Church Property, Parsonages and Clerical Support.
- (2) Archives and Annals.
- (3) The Supply of the Sacred Ministry.
- (4) Beneficence and Works of Piety.
- (5) Sunday Schools.
- (6) The Episcopal Library.
- (7) State Legislation.

III. All Committees shall sit and deliberate in private, and the same rule shall apply to Tellers in the count of votes.

No report referred to any Committee shall be reported back for printing unless so directed by a vote of the Convention, or unless the Committee recommend some legislation in regard thereto.

IV. Motions, Notices and Resolutions to be considered by the Convention may be presented after the nominations for offices and after the presentation of the reports to be respectively referred to the Standing Committees. But the Bishop's Address shall take precedence of all other business at any time.

V. *The Evening Session* on the first day shall open at 7:30 with Evening Prayer or the Litany then shall follow the Bishop's address, if he so desires.

VI. *On the second day*—After a celebration of the Holy Communion at an hour fixed by the Bishop—the order of business shall be as follows, beginning at 9:00 A. M.

- (1) Reading of minutes.
- (2) Elections.
- (3) Reports of Standing Committees of the Convention.
- (4) Reports of Special Committees.
- (5) Unfinished business, motions, resolutions and miscellaneous business.
- (6) Appointment of the following Standing Committees by the President at a convenient time, before adjournment.
 1. On the Constitution and Canons: and Rules of Order.

2. On Admission of Churches into Union with the Convention; to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen.
3. On Finance to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman; to whom shall be referred the Reports and Accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund (of the Diocese), the Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund, the Treasurer of the Executive Council and the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.
4. On the State of the Church; to consist of five Clergymen and five Laymen; to whom shall be referred the Report of the Executive Council with a Report of its Treasurer; who shall formulate and submit to the Diocesan Convention for its consideration such recommendations as shall be suggested by the Executive Council.
5. On the Report of the Trustees of DeVeaux School to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen.
6. On Non-reporting Clergy and parishes; to consist of one Clergyman and one Layman.
7. On the General Theological Seminary; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman.
8. On the Dispatch of Business; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman; to arrange the Calendar for the sessions of the Convention.
9. On Publicity, to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman; to prepare official reports (with the approval of the Bishop) for the press and Church papers.
10. On Credentials of Delegates; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman.
11. All Standing Committees shall serve from the close of the current Convention to the close of the next Annual Convention.

The Convention shall take a recess from 12:30 to 2:00 P. M., and from 6:00 to 7:30 P. M.

VII. *On the third or other subsequent day*—the order of business shall be as directed by the Convention.

VIII. Every member who shall be present when a question is stated from the Chair, shall vote thereon, unless excused by the House.

IX. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded, and when seconded, it shall be stated by the President before debate; and every motion shall be reduced to writing, when required by the President, or by any member.

X. If a question in debate contains distinct propositions, one or more, they may be separated at the call of any member into so many several motions.

XI. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except (1) to lay the motion on the table, (2) to postpone it indefinitely, (3) to postpone it to a certain time, (4) to commit it, or (5) to amend; and motions for these purposes shall have precedence in the order thus named.

XII. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate; and if it be negative, it shall not be renewed until other business has been treated in due order.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A question, being put by the President, shall be determined by the sound of voices; but any member may require a count of the vote; or previous to a decision by count, any three members may require the yeas and nays to be taken, which shall be done by calling the names of the Clerical members, and the names of the Churches and Missions represented; and the vote shall be recorded in the Journal. Or the yeas and nays may be taken by order on the call of any five members, and when so taken shall be recorded in like manner.

XV. No member except the mover may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the House.

XVI. A question once decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without consent of two-thirds of the votes of the Convention, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on said decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XVII. Special Committees not otherwise provided for shall be appointed by the Chair.

XVIII. Except by the vote of two-thirds of the persons present entitled to vote, no standing rule or order shall be suspended, changed or rescinded.

XIX. Before the final adjournment of any session of the Convention, the minutes of the last days proceedings shall be read, corrected and approved.

XX. If the Bishop of the Diocese be not present, and able to preside; or the Episcopate be vacant; then, in the absence of the Secretary of the preceding Convention, the Convention shall be called to order by the President or Senior Presbyter of the Standing Committee present, who shall preside until the Convention has been organized. Then a President *pro tempore* shall be elected from among the Presbyters present, who shall make the appointments ordinarily assigned to the Bishop, or under his direction.

Index

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Acts, Episcopal: | Page |
| Of the Bishop..... | 40 |
| Of the Suffragan Bishop | 68, 69 |
| Address: | |
| Of the Bishop | 40 |
| Of the Suffragan Bishop..... | 65 |
| Bishop's Statistical Report | 63 |
| Bishop Suffragan's Statistical Report | 68 |
| Budget, Annual | 27, 33, 108 |
| Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Officers | 9 |
| Cathedral Chapter, Officers | 6 |
| Church Extension Societies: | |
| Officers | 9 |
| Reports | 133, 140 |
| Church Mission of Help, Officers | 8 |
| Church Pension Fund: | |
| Officers | 4 |
| Report | 149 |
| Church Service League: | |
| Officers | 7 |
| Report | 179 |
| Church School Service League, Officers | 8 |
| Christian Social Service, Report | 114 |
| Clergy: | |
| Alphabetical List, with Cures | 10-15 |
| Canonical List | 16, 17 |
| Non-Parochial | 15 |
| Received, Transferred, Ordained | 63, 64 |
| Committees: | |
| Standing | 26, 37 |
| Special | 28, 36 |
| Daughters of the King, Officers | 8 |
| De Lancey Divinity School: | |
| Officers and Lecturers | 7 |
| Reports of Warden and Treasurer | 120, 123 |
| Deputies to General Convention | 4, 5 |
| Deputies to Provincial Synod | 5 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| DeVeaux School: | |
| Trustees | 6 |
| Report | 167 |
| Diocesan Officers | 3 |
| Ecclesiastical Court | 4 |
| Education, Religious, Report | 115 |
| Election: | |
| Of Officers of the Diocese | 24, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39 |
| Committee on | 29 |
| Episcopate Fund: | |
| Trustees | 5 |
| Report | 161 |
| Examining Chaplains | 4 |
| Executive Council: | |
| Members | 4 |
| Report | 95 |
| Federate Council | 5 |
| Financial Secretary | 3, 26 |
| Finance, Department of | 26, 27, 114 |
| Girls Friendly, Officers | 8 |
| Journal | 24 |
| Lay Delegates | 18, 19 |
| Map of the Diocese | 2 |
| Missions and Church Extension | 126, 129 |
| Nominations for Officers | 25, 26, 39 |
| Non-Parochial Clergy | 15 |
| Parishes and Missions: | |
| In Relation to Convention | 20-23 |
| Rectors and Officers | 184 |
| Statistics | 196 |
| Parochial Fund: | |
| Trustees | 6 |
| Report | 154 |
| Parochial Reports | 196 |
| Publicity Report | 112 |

Reports of:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Budget Committee | 108 |
| Committee on Non-Reporting Parishes | 33 |
| Committee on State of the Church | 32 |
| Committee on Dispatch of Business | 33 |
| Committee on Publicity | 33 |
| Committee on Archives and Annals | 35 |
| Committee on Admission of Churches | 30 |
| Committee on Mitchell Estate | 29 |
| Committee on Finance | 31 |
| Church Extension Society, Buffalo | 133 |
| Church Extension Society, Rochester | 140 |
| Church Service League | 35, 179 |
| Church Pension Fund | 35, 36, 149 |
| Department of Christian Social Service | 114 |
| Department of Finance | 26, 27, 106 |
| Department of Mission and Church Extension | 126, 129 |
| Department of Publicity | 112 |
| Department of Religious Education | 115 |
| De Veaux School | 167 |
| Deaf Mute Missionary | 132 |
| De Lancey Divinity School..... | 120, 123 |
| Episcopate Fund | 161 |
| Executive Council | 95 |
| Financial Secretary | 107 |
| Parochial Fund | 154 |
| Special Committee on Elections | 29 |
| Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons | 33 |
| Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries | 33 |
| Treasurer of the Diocese | 89 |

Representative on Provincial Commission on Religious Education... 5

Resolutions:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Amending Constitution and Canons..... | 27, 29, 33, 37 |
| Amending Rules of Order..... | 30 |
| Admission of Churches..... | 31 |
| Bishop's Revolving Fund..... | 35 |
| Church Service League..... | 35, 179 |
| Church Pension Fund..... | 35, 36 |
| Mitchell Estate | 29 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Messages of Sympathy and Congratulation..... | 30 |
| Parish Quotas and Diocesan Budget..... | 34 |
| Publication of Names of Officers of Organizations..... | 38 |
| Rules of Order..... | 208 |
| St. Barnabas' Guild, Officers..... | 9 |
| Statistic's, Parochial | 196, 207 |
| Standing Committee | 3 |
| Standing Committees | 37 |
| Treasurer of the Diocese: | |
| Officer | 3 |
| Report | 89 |
| Trustees of the Diocese..... | 6 |
| Womans Auxiliary, Officers..... | 8 |

THE LIBRARY OF THE

OCT 4 1924

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

283
P94 wne
v.87

Diocese of Western New York

Eighty-Seventh
Annual Convention
1924

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JUN 12 1925
UNIVERSITY OF ALBANY

JOURNAL

of the

Eighty-seventh Annual Convention

of the

Protestant Episcopal Church

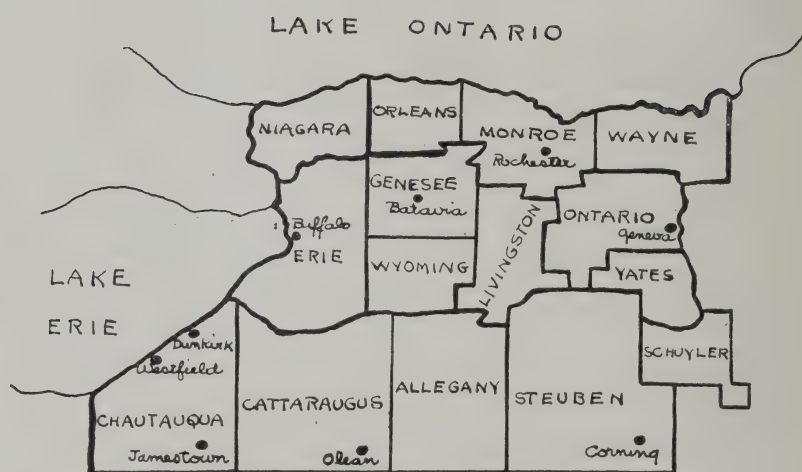
in the

Diocese of Western New York

1924

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JUN 29 1943
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Printed by
Order of the Convention of
MCMXXIV



DIOCESSE OF WESTERN NEW YORK

Diocesan Officers

BISHOP AND PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION

THE RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.
237 North St., Buffalo.

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

THE RT. REV. DAVID LINCOLN FERRIS, D.D., L.H.D.
325 Park Ave., Rochester.

SECRETARY

THE REV. G. SHERMAN BURROWS, D.D.
252 Summer St., Buffalo.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY

THE REV. CHARLES H. SMITH, D.D.
30 Inter Park Ave., Buffalo

TREASURER

SHEPARD KIMBERLY
237 North St., Buffalo.

REGISTRAR

THE REV. WALTER NORTH, L.H.D.
15 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo.

CHANCELLOR

HON. SELDON S. BROWN
Scottsville

FINANCIAL SECRETARY

A. F. FREEMAN
237 North St., Buffalo.

STANDING COMMITTEE

THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D., *Buffalo, President.*

THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D.

M. M. LUDLOW, JR.

THE REV. S. TYLER, D.D.

HON. S. S. BROWN

THE REV. C. H. SMITH, D.D.

E. C. DENTON

THE REV. L. G. MORRIS, D.D.

J. M. PROPHET

M. M. LUDLOW, JR., *East Aurora, Secretary.*

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

THE BISHOP AND THE BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, *Ex-officio*.

| <i>Elected</i> | <i>Term Expires</i> |
|--|---------------------|
| 1924....THE REV. G. S. BURROWS, D.D..... | 1927 |
| 1924....THE REV. S. TYLER, D.D..... | 1927 |
| 1924....THE REV. C. D. BROUGHTON..... | 1927 |
| 1923....THE REV. W. C. COMPTON..... | 1926 |
| 1921....THE REV. H. F. ZWICKER..... | 1926 |
| 1923....THE REV. C. C. BENTLEY..... | 1926 |
| 1922....THE REV. F. C. LEE..... | 1925 |
| 1921....THE REV. A. BRITAIN..... | 1925 |
| 1921....THE REV. B. S. SANDERSON..... | 1925 |
| 1924....M. M. LUDLOW, JR..... | 1927 |
| 1924....S. KIMBERLY..... | 1927 |
| 1924....B. CHACE..... | 1927 |
| 1923....L. G. HARRIMAN..... | 1926 |
| 1923....E. G. MINER..... | 1926 |
| 1923....A. J. PORTER..... | 1926 |
| 1920....E. C. DENTON..... | 1925 |
| 1921....HON. J. L. O'BRIAN..... | 1925 |
| 1920....J. G. BUCKLEY..... | 1925 |

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PENSION FUND

E. C. DENTON, *Chairman*, 232 Powers Bldg., Rochester.

THE REV. H. F. ZWICKER

THE REV. WALTER NORTH, L.H.D. J. G. BUCKLEY

A. F. FREEMAN, *Treasurer*, 237 North St., Buffalo.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

THE REV. J. B. HUBBS, D.D.

THE REV. A. BRITAIN

THE REV. C. H. BOYNTON, Ph.D.

THE REV. C. D. BROUGHTON

THE REV. F. C. LEE

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The REV'S. E. H. MARTIN, *Chairman*, 24 Field St., Rochester; C. D. BROUGHTON, *Secretary*; W. S. BARROWS; C. C. GROVE; H. DE W. DE MAURIAC; F. N. BOUCK; H. L. GAYLORD, Ph.D.

Diocesan Representation

IN THE GENERAL INSTITUTIONS OF THE CHURCH

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| THE REV. W. A. R. GOODWIN, D.D. | H. SIBLEY |
| THE REV. C. J. DAVIS, D.D. | HON. J. L. O'BRIAN |
| THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D. | J. M. PROPHET |
| | M. M. LUDLOW, JR. |

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| THE REV. G. F. WILLIAMS | F. B. BAIRD |
| THE REV. S. TYLER, D.D. | W. J. TULLY |
| THE REV. W. R. LORD | W. E. TOWNSEND |
| THE REV. M. BARTLETT, D.D. | W. A. MORGAN |

DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| THE REV. W. C. COMPTON | J. M. PROPHET |
| THE REV. C. D. BROUGHTON | HON. W. J. TULLY |
| THE REV. G. S. BURROWS, D.D. | E. H. BOYNTON |
| THE REV. J. KATES | G. D. WHEDON |
| THE REV. A. S. PRIDDIS | G. TINKLEPAUGH |
| THE REV. H. C. WHEDON | G. F. MALTBY |

PROVINCIAL DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| THE REV. J. B. HUBBS, D.D. | R. S. FOLTS |
| THE REV. J. W. D. COOPER | W. H. WALL |
| THE REV. G. E. NORTON | P. C. STALEY |
| THE REV. G. B. KINCAID | G. F. SHOWERS |
| THE REV. M. G. SMITH | SAYRE |
| THE REV. G. T. LASCELLE | U. P. HEDRICH |

DEPUTIES TO THE FEDERATE COUNCIL

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| THE REV. S. TYLER, D.D. | DELANCEY RANKINE |
|-------------------------|------------------|

REPRESENTATION ON COMMISSION OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

OF THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

THE REV. J. W. D. COOPER

Diocesan Corporations

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPATE FUND

DANIEL M. BEACH
HIRAM W. SIBLEY

J. K. WALKER
J. L. HUMPHREY
M. R. ANSTICE

DANIEL M. BEACH, 15 *Rochester Savings Bank Bldg., Rochester,*
Treasurer

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND

G. D. WHEDON, F. D. WHITWELL.....*Terms expire 1926*
A. F. FREEMAN, T. H. CHEW.....*Terms expire 1927*
A. P. ROSE, T. J. SMITH.....*Terms expire 1925*
GEO. D. WHEDON, 35 *State St., Rochester, Treasurer*

THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *President, ex-officio*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| THE REV. CHARLES H. SMITH, D.D. | GEORGE V. FORMAN |
| THE REV. CAMERON J. DAVIS | CHARLES L. GURNEY |
| THE RT. REV. JOHN C. WARD, D.D. | ALBERT E. JONES |
| HON. WILLIAM J. TULLY | EUGENE C. DENTON |

DE VEAUX SCHOOL

| <i>First elected</i> | TRUSTEES | <i>Term expires</i> |
|----------------------|--|---------------------|
| 1924.... | WALLACE DEMPSEY..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1927</i> |
| 1902.... | JOHN K. WALKER..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1927</i> |
| 1920.... | R. J. H. HUTTON..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1927</i> |
| 1900.... | THE REV. PHILIP W. MOSHER..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1928</i> |
| 1906.... | DE LANCEY RANKINE..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1928</i> |
| 1918.... | THE RT. REV. D. L. FERRIS, D.D..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1928</i> |
| 1917.... | THE RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D., LL.D., | <i>Jan. 1, 1926</i> |
| 1924.... | THE REV. C. J. DAVIS, D.D..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1926</i> |
| 1918.... | WILLIAM C. WALLACE..... | <i>Jan. 1, 1926</i> |

THE RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *President.*

DE LANCEY RANKINE, *Vice-President.*

THE REV. P. W. MOSHER, D.D., *Secretary, Niagara Falls.*

DE LANCEY RANKINE, *Treasurer.*

THE REV. WILLIAM STANLEY BARROWS, M.A., *Head Master, Niagara Falls.*

TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE

THE BISHOP AND THE BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, *Ex-Officio*.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Terms Expires</i> |
| THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D..... | 1926 |
| THE REV. W. C. COMPTON..... | 1926 |
| MR. F. B. BAIRD..... | 1925 |
| MR. M. M. LUDLOW, JR..... | 1925 |
| HON. S. S. BROWN..... | 1927 |
| MR. E. C. DENTON..... | 1927 |

THE DE LANCEY DIVINITY SCHOOL

Trustees: THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION AND REV. C. J. DAVIS, D.D.

Warden: REV. G. SHERMAN BURROWS, D.D., 252 *Summer St., Buffalo.*

Lecturers: 1923-1924. The REV. G. F. J. SHERWOOD, B.D., *Buffalo*, Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament; The REV. P. W. MOSHER, D.D., *Niagara Falls*, Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament; The REV. JOHN B. HUBBS, D.D., D.C.L., *Geneva*, Christian Evidences and Ethics; The REV. A. SPRAGUE ASHLEY, *Silver Creek*, Dogmatic Theology; The REV. H. C. WHEDON, B.D., *Rochester*, Church Polity and Law; The REV. G. SHERMAN BURROWS, D.D., *Buffalo*, Liturgics, Homiletics and Pastoral Care; The REV. F. M. MARCHANT, *Lancaster*, Ecclesiastical History; The REV. FRANK DAMROSCH, JR., B.D., *Brockport*, Church Music; The REV. J. L. PECKHAM, Ped.M., S.T.B., *Lockport*, Religious Pedagogy and Christian Missions.

Diocesan Organizations

THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE

THE RT. REV. C. H. BRENT, D.D., LL.D., THE RT. REV. D. L. FERRIS, D.D., *Honorary Presidents.*

MRS. KINGMAN N. ROBINS, representing the Woman's Auxiliary.

MRS. WILLIAM T. ATWATER, representing the Girls' Friendly Society.

MRS. S. FAY CARR, representing the Guild of St. Barnabas.

MISS LUCY G. ARNOLD, representing the Church School Service League.

MISS CARRIE B. MILLARD, representing the Daughters of the King.

THE REV. W. E. COOK, THE REV. ALFRED S. PRIDDIS, representing the Church Extension Societies.

MISS ANN E. PROPHET, representing the Church Mission of Help.

MRS. WILLIAM K. GIBBONEY, representing the Church Periodical Club.

MR. JAMES T. GUNNING, representing the Boy Scouts.

DR. G. G. PRITCHARD, representing the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

MR. H. J. DICKINSON, representing the Layman's League.

MISS. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, Field Secretary.

MISS CLARICE LAMBRIGHT, Organizing Secretary of Executive Council.

Members. at Large:

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| THE REV. LEWIS G. MORRIS, D.D. | MR. ANDREW THOMPSON |
| THE REV. MART GARY SMITH | MR. WILLIAM H. BARR |
| THE REV. SQUIRE SCHOFIELD | MR. EDNOR MARSH |
| THE REV. CAMERON J. DAVIS, D.D. | MISS HELEN ROGERS |
| THE REV. C. A. JESSUP, D.D. | MR. W. A. BROADHEAD |
| MRS. J. W. D. COOPER | DR. ETHAN NEVIN |
| MISS HELEN C. C. BRENT | |

CHURCH SCHOOL SERVICE LEAGUE

MISS LUCY G. ARNOLD, *Honorary Chairman*, Geneseo.

MISS ESTHER S. SMITH, *Chairman*, 305 Porter Ave., Buffalo

MISS HELEN C. BRENT, *Vice-Chairman*, 114 Ashland Ave., Buffalo.

MISS HELEN TOWNSEND, *Secretary*, 692 Seventh St., Buffalo.

MISS KATHARINE VAN DE CARR, *Treasurer*, 11 Amherst St., Rochester.

MR. PERCY E. TAYLOR, *Treasurer, Birthday Thank Offering*, Palmyra.

MRS. G. S. BURROWS, *Educational Secretary*, 252 Summer St., Buffalo.

MISS GRACE S. BOYD, *Box Directress*, 616 Lake Ave., Rochester.

MISS FLORENCE HART, *Chairman Little Helpers*, 90 Plymouth Ave., Rochester.

MRS. LYNN S. BEALS, *Treasurer, Little Helpers*, 835 Richmond Ave., Buffalo.

MRS. F. H. BLUESTONE, *Supervisor, Bath District*, Canaseraga.

MISS HELEN C. BRENT, *Supervisor, Buffalo District*, Buffalo.

MISS HESTER ROSE, *Supervisor, Geneva District*, Geneva.

MRS. GEORGE F. JOHNSTON, *Supervisor, Rochester District*, 26 Buckingham St., Rochester.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

MRS. ROBERT MATTHEWS, *Honorary President*, 135 Spring St., Rochester.

MRS. WILLIAM T. ATWATER, *President*, 176 North St., Buffalo.

MISS HARRIET E. BULL, *Secretary*, 414 Delaware Ave., Buffalo.

MISS SARA A. CROSTON, *Treasurer*, 75 W. High Terrace, Rochester.

MRS. JULIAN G. BUCKLEY, *First Vice-President*, Geneseo.

MRS. DAVID L. FERRIS, *Second Vice-President*, 325 Park Ave., Rochester.

MISS CAROLINE ADAMS, *Third Vice-President*, 23 Norwood Ave., Buffalo.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

MRS. P. N. NICHOLAS, *Honorary President*, 250 Washington St., Geneva.
 MRS. KINGMAN N. ROBINS, *President*, 935 East Ave., Rochester.
 MRS. F. K. KNOWLTON, *First Vice-President*, East Ave., Pittsford.
 MISS HELEN C. BRENT, *Second Vice-President*, 114 Ashland Ave., Buffalo.
 MRS. D. L. FERRIS, *Third Vice-President*, 325 Park Ave., Rochester.
 MRS. J. W. D. COOPER, *Fourth Vice-President*, Geneseo.
 MRS. E. M. CURTISS, *Corresponding Secretary*, 37 Allen St., Buffalo.
 MRS. JULIUS H. POTTER, *Recording Secretary*, 177 Dearborn St., Buffalo.
 MISS HILDA HEQUENBOURG, *Treasurer*, Dunkirk.
 MRS. A. C. C. POLLARD, *Secretary of Supply*, 1034 Lafayette Ave., Buffalo.
 MRS. S. RAY PIERSON, *Educational Secretary*, Newark.
 MISS ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, *United Thank Offering Custodian and Field Secretary*, 579 Breckenridge St., Buffalo.

THE CHURCH MISSION OF HELP

THE RT. REV. C. H. BRENT, D.D., LL.D., *Honorary President*.
 THE REV. CAMERON J. DAVIS, D.D., *President*, 371 Delaware Ave., Buffalo.
 MRS. E. B. MCKENNA, *Chairman*, 109 Linwood Ave., Buffalo.
 MRS. L. H. GARDNER, *Secretary and Treasurer*, 74 Lincoln Pkwy., Buffalo.
 MISS ANN E. PROPHET, *Executive Secretary*, 237 North St., Buffalo.
 MRS. WILMA VANDERWALL, *Assistant Secretary*, 237 North St., Buffalo.

ST. BARNABAS GUILD, BUFFALO BRANCH

REV. A. S. PRIDDIS, *Chaplain*, 237 North St., Buffalo.
 MRS. OLIVER A. JENKINS, *Secretary*, 168 Richmond Ave., Buffalo.
 MRS. F. C. MOSEDALE, *Treasurer*, 321 W. Utica St., Buffalo.

CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY, BUFFALO

THE RT. REV. C. H. BRENT, D.D., LL.D., *President*.
 THE REV. C. H. SMITH, D.D., *First Vice-President*.
 MR. C. R. WILSON, *Second Vice-President*.
 MR. R. J. H. HUTTON, *Secretary*, 112 Middlesex Road, Buffalo.
 MR. W. E. TOWNSEND, *Treasurer*, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Buffalo.
 THE REV. A. S. PRIDDIS, *Superintendent*, 237 North St., Buffalo.

CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY, ROCHESTER

THE RT. REV. C. H. BRENT, D.D., LL.D., *President*.
 THE REV. W. C. COMPTON, *First Vice-President*, 7 Burke Terrace, Rochester.
 MR. C. C. MUDGE, *Second Vice-President and General Manager*, Granite Bldg., Rochester.

THE REV. WALTER E. COOK, *Acting City Missionary*, 16 Fairview Heights, Rochester.

THE REV. JEROME KATES, *Secretary*, 105 Woodbine Ave., Rochester.

MR. GEORGE D. WHEDON, *Treasurer*, Monroe County Savings Bank, Rochester.

MR. EUGENE C. DENTON, *Legal Advisor*, 232 Powers Bldg., Rochester.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW
BUFFALO LOCAL ASSEMBLY, SENIOR

MR. STUART A. LANSING, *President*, 41 Franklin St., Buffalo.

MR. JAMES T. GUNNING, *Vice-President*, Central Marine Trust, Buffalo.

MR. WILLIAM J. STOUT, *Vice-President*, Penna. R. R. Co., Brisbane Bldg., Buffalo.

MR. RALPH BONIFACE, *Secretary*, 367 Woodside Ave., Buffalo.

MR. A. S. JERMANN, *Treasurer*, 290 Main St., Buffalo.

BUFFALO LOCAL ASSEMBLY, JUNIOR

MR. REGINALD BROWN, *President*, 46 Vernon Place, Buffalo.

MR. JOHN SPELDER, *Vice-President*, 67 Loring Ave., Buffalo.

MR. DONALD WOOD, *Secretary-Treasurer*, 45 Clarendon Place, Buffalo.

DAUGHTERS OF THE KING

MISS M. S. THURSTON, *President*, 10 West Gate Terrace, Rochester.

MRS. D. J. KINGSTON, *Vice-President*, Canaseraga.

MRS. E. P. OAKES, *Secretary*, 267 Emerson St., Rochester.

MRS. E. S. McCULLOUGH, *Treasurer*, 15 Belmont St., Rochester.

DEACONESS K. S. SHAW, *Secretary of Bishop's Chapter*, 237 North St., Buffalo.

RT. REV. D. L. FERRIS, D.D., *President of Bishop's Chapter*, 325 Park Ave., Rochester.

List of Clergymen with Cures

1924

BISHOP

THE RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., 237 North St., Buffalo.

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

THE RT. REV. DAVID LINCOLN FERRIS, D.D., L.H.D., 325 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

PRIESTS

(B.) Archdeaconry of Buffalo. (R.) Archdeaconry of Rochester.

The REVS.:

Abbott, F. W. (B.), Curate, All Saints Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
Residence 55 Ashland Ave.

*Adam, Samuel F., (B.), St. Peter's Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
38 East Utica St.

Allison, Charles R., (R.), Rector Trinity Church, Warsaw, and in charge Wyoming County Mission.

Ashley, A. Sprague, (R.), Rector, St. Alban's Church, Silver Creek, Chautauqua County.

Barrows, William S., (B.), Head Master, De Veaux School, Niagara Falls, Niagara County.

Bentley, C. C., (B.), Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Olean, Cattaraugus County.

Binns, C. F., (B.), Christ Chapel, Alfred, Allegany County.

Bissel, F. E., (R.), Curate, Christ Church, Rochester, Monroe County.
Residence, The Vassar, Park Ave.

Borton, John, (B.), Rector, Grace Church, Buffalo, Erie County,
195 Lafayette Ave.

Bouck, F. N., (R.), Rector, St. James Church, Watkins, Schuyler County.

Bray, Kenneth A., (R.), Rector, St. Peter's, Geneva, Ontario County.

Brittain, Alfred, (R.), Rector, St. James' Church, Batavia, Genesee County.

Broughton, Charles D., (B.), Rector, Ascension, Buffalo, Erie County.
Residence, 24 Linwood Ave.

Brown, W. A., (R.), Rector, St. John's, Phelps, Ontario County.

*Brown, O. H., (B.), Rector, St. Philip's Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
Residence 166 Goodell St.

Burgoon, Charles P., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Albion, Orleans County.

Burrows, G. S., D.D., (B.), Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 252 Summer St.

*Not present at Convention.

Carrie, John S., (R.), Rector, Zion Church, Palmyra, and in charge of St. Matthias' Church, East Rochester.

Carrie, Cyril R., (R.), Rector, Zion Church, Avon, Livingston County.
Compton, W. C., (R.), Rector, Church of the Ascension, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 7 Burke Terrace.

*Cook, W. E., Associate Priest, Church Extension Society, Rochester. Residence, 16 Fairview Heights.

Cooper, J. W. Denness, (R.), Rector, St. Michael's Church, Geneseo, Livingston County.

Cosbey, James, (B.), Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 96 Jewett Ave.

Damrosch, Frank Jr., (R.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Brockport, Monroe County.

Darling, J. E., (B.), Rector, Church of the Advent, Kenmore, Erie County.

Darling, E. S., (R.), Rector, St. Michael's Church, Oakfield, Genesee County.

Davis, Cameron J., D.D., (B.), Rector, Trinity Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Office, 371 Delaware Ave.

Davis, William L., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Pittsford, Monroe County.

de Mauriac, Henry de Wolf, (B.), Rector, St. Matthias' Church, East Aurora, Erie County.

*Dowdell, C. A., (R.), Rector, St. Peter's Church, Dansville, Livingston County.

Edsall, Samuel H., (R.), Rector, Trinity Church, Geneva, Ontario County.

Gaviller, George H., (B.), Rector, All Saints' Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 485 Linwood Ave.

Gaylord, Herbert L., Ph.D., (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Canandaigua, Ontario County.

*Goldsmith, F. W., (B.), Curate, St. James' Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 470 Swan St.

Harding, John R., D.D., (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Sodus, St. Luke's, Sodus Center, Christ Church, Sodus Point, St. Stephen's Church, Wolcott, St. John's Church, Clyde, Wayne County.

Herendeen, James H., (R.), Rector, St. Paul's Church, Montour Falls, Schuyler County; and Minister-in-Charge of St. John's Church, Catharine.

*Hoffman, Paul B., (B.), Rector, St. Mary's Church, Salamanca, Cattaraugus County.

Hubbs, John B., D.D., D.C.L., (R.), Chaplain, Hobart College, Geneva, Ontario County.

Jessup, Charles A., D.D., (B.), Rector, St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Office, 128 Pearl St.

Kates, Jerome, (R.), Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 105 Woodbine Ave.

Kinkead, George B., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Corning, Steuben County. Residence, 83 East Second St.

*Not present at Convention.

- Lascelle, George T., (B.), Allegany County Mission. P. O., Belmont.
- Leach, D. L., (B.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
Residence, 41 Mayer Ave.
- Lee, F. C., (R.), Rector, St. Andrew's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 68 Ashland St.
- Lewis, W. H. G., (R.), Assistant, Wayne County Mission. Residence, Clyde.
- Lord, Walter R., (B.), Rector, St. John's Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
Residence, 51 Colonial Circle.
- *Lufkin, H. M., (B.), at St. John's Church, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County.
- Marchant, F. M., (B.), Rector, Trinity Church, Lancaster, Erie County.
- *McCoy, W. S., (R.), in charge of St. George's Church, Charlotte, Monroe County. Residence, 22 College Ave., Rochester.
- McKim, W. R., (R.), Rector, Trinity Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 45 Jones Ave.
- *Mesier, Henry, (B.), Assistant, St. John's Church, Buffalo, Erie County.
51 Colonial Circle.
- Mosher, Philip W., D.D., (B.), Rector, St. Peter's Church, Niagara Falls, Niagara County. 228 Secnd St.
- Morris, Lewis G., D.D., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 114 Rutgers St.
- Nixon, W. E., (R.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, LeRoy, Genesee County.
- Norton, G. E., (R.), Rector, St. Paul's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence 65 Barrington St.
- *Ottoway, George H., (R.), Rector, Grace Church, Lyons, Wayne County.
- Pancoast, Edgar T., (B.), Assistant, Allegany County Mission. Residence, Belmont.
- Peckham, John L., (B.), Rector, Christ Church, Lockport, Niagara County. Residence 247 East Ave.
- Perkins, John H., (R.), Penn Yan (P. O.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Branchport, Yates County.
- Priddis, Alfred S., (B.), City Missionary, Buffalo, Erie County. 237 North St.
- Proseus, A. L., (B.), Rector, Trinity Church, Fredonia, Chautauqua County.
- Purdy, C. E., M.D., (R.), Rector, St. John's Church, Clifton Springs, Ontario County.
- Ransom, Francis A., (B.), in charge of St. James' Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 20 Grant St.
- Rockwell, H. F., (B.), Rector, St. Andrew's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 245 Elmwood Ave.
- Rodwell, Herbert E., (R.), Rector, St. Paul's Church, Holley, Orleans County.
- Sagar, John, (B.), Rector, St. Thomas, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 186 Abbott Road.

*Not present at Convention.

- Salisbury, W. S., (B.), Rector, St. Clement's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 163 Durham Ave.
- Sanderson, B. S., (B.), Rector, St. Mark's, North Tonawanda, Niagara County.
- Schofield, Squire, (B.), Assistant, Church Extension Society, Rochester. Ely Building, East Ave.
- Shaw, G. A., (B.), Rector, St. John's Church, Medina (P. O.), Orleans County, and Trinity Church, Middleport.
- Sheppard, J. H., (B.), Rector, St. John's Church, Youngstown, (P. O.) and St. Paul's Church, Lewiston, Niagara County.
- Sherwood, George F. J., (B.), Rector, St. Jude's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 126 Macamley St.
- Short, John, (R.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, Penn Yan, Yates County.
- Sills, Edmund, (B.), Rector, St. John's Church, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County.
- Sloane, R. R., (R.), Rector, St. Mark's Church, Newark, Wayne County.
- Smith, Charles H., D.D., (B.), Rector, St. James' Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 30 Inter Park Ave.
- Smith, Mart G., (R.), Rector, Christ Church, Hornell (P. O.) Steuben County, and in charge St. John's Church, Canisteo.
- Sommerville, Grant P., D.D., (R.), Rector, St. James' Church, Hammondsport, Steuben County.
- Stevens, Edwin J., (B.), Rector, St. Simon's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 202 Cazenovia St.
- *Sykes, Arthur O., D.D., (R.), Chaplain, Industry, Monroe County. Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 47 Pinnacle Road, Rochester.
- Talbot, Henry R., (R.), Rector, Epiphany Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 131 Jefferson Ave.
- *Thompson, W. F., (B.), Curate, St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. 128 Pearl St.
- Tibbits, John Knox, (B.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 221 Linwood Ave.
- Tyler, Samuel, D.D., (R.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 261 Dartmouth St.
- Weeks, D. H., (B.), Rector, Epiphany Church, Niagara Falls, Niagara County. Residence, 646 Orchard Parkway.
- Whedon, H. C., (R.), Rector, St. Mark's and St. John's Church, Rochester, Monroe County. Residence, 995 Culver Road.
- *White, Edwin G., (B.), Assistant, Church Extension Society, Buffalo. Residence, 480 West Ferry St.
- Wilcox, R. N., (B.), Rector, St. Luke's Church, Jamestown, Chautauqua County. 410 North Main St.
- *Williams G. F., (B.), Rector, St. Mary's-on-the-Hill, Buffalo, Erie County. Office, 86 Vermont St.
- Willson, W. J., (R.), Curate, Christ Church, Corning, Steuben County. Residence, 172 Cedar St.
- *Wilson, J. G., (B.), Rector, St. Peter's Church, Westfield, Chautauqua County.
- Wood, William R., (B.), Curate, St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Office, 128 Pearl St.

Woodard, F. C., (R.), Rector, Grace Church, Scottsville, Monroe County.

Zwicker, Henry F., (B.), Rector, Grace Church and All Saints' Chapel, Lockport, St. Andrew's, Olcott, and Good Shepherd, Brookside, Niagara County.

DEACONS

Burton, C. J., (B.), Church of the Redeemer, Niagara Falls, Niagara County. Residence 610 Twenty-Fourth St.

Davis, Alanson, (B.), Curate, Trinity Church, Buffalo, Erie County. Residence, 371 Delaware Ave.

Clough, Thomas H., (B.), in charge, St. Andrew's Church, and Church of the Good Shepherd, Irving. Residence, 959 Front Ave., Buffalo.

*Gaylord, Arthur L., (B.), Assistant, Church Extension Society, Buffalo. Residence, 136 Longnecker St.

*Rutter, G. M., (R.), Geneva, N. Y.

OFFICIATING BY LICENSE

Attridge, A. S., (R.), Assistant, Wayne County Mission. Residence, Sodus Point.

Bird, W. P., (B.), Trinity Church, Hamburg. Residence, Sanitorium, Clifton Springs.

Delbridge, T. H., (B.), at Grace Church, Randolph, Cattaraugus County.

Lloyd, O. H. G., Grace Church and All Saints' Chapel, Lockport, N. Y. 100 Genesee St.

Merrill, H. C., Deaf-Mute Missionary. Residence, 800 S. West St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Morrell, Ansel R., Curate, Good Shepherd, Buffalo. Residence, 370 Colvin Parkway.

*Not present at Convention.

Non-Parochial Clergy

- *Angel, F. J.
- *Ashton, J. W., D.D., Olean, N. Y.
- *Badger, Frank A., Residence, Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y.
Bartlett, Murray, D.D., President Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.
- *Bennett, E. Robert, Buffalo.
- *Boynton, Chas. H., Ph.D., Professor General Theological Seminary.
Residence, 129 Eagle St., Englewood, N. J.
- *Buisch, Louis, Lieut., Monroe, N. Y.
- *Bush, H. S., Ph.D., Bangall, N. Y.
- *Clark, T. B., 164 Shaftsbury Ave., London, W. C. 2, England.
- *Clausen, Chas. J. Residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- *Eltringham, LeRoy, Ashland, Pa.
- *Ehrhard, William J., 262 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- *Farland, Z., 911 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
- *Gairdner, James C., 20 Grant St., Rochester, N. Y.
- *Goodwin, W. A. R., D.D., Professor William and Mary College, Williamsburg; Va.
Gove, C. C., 22 Thomas Ave., Batavia, N. Y.
- Hatch, R. C., Oakfield, N. Y.
- *Hassinger, Howard H., General Seminary, New York.
- *Idle, Harry, Holland, Mich.
- *Irish, G. M., Hollywood, N. Y.
- *Johnston, M. S., Geneva, N. Y.
- *Langton, Bernard, Larchmont Manor, N. Y.
- *Le Boutillier, Geo. T. Residence, 13 Fifth Ave., Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.
- *Lowe, A. F.
- *Martin, E. H., 24 Field St., Rochester, N. Y.
- *Maughn, J. A.
- *McCausland, J. A., 416 Lafayette St., New York City.
McGinnis, A., Montour Falls, N. Y.
- North, Walter, L.H.D., 15 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.
- *Nelson, Henry W., D.D., Rector Emeritus, Trinity Church, Geneva, Ontario County. Residence, Marshfield Hills, Mass.
- *Porter, J. L., Professor, Villa Nova College, Pa.
- *Powell, L. P., LL.D., 119 West 40th St., New York City.
- *Sills C. Morton, D.D., St. Andrew's, New Brunswick.
- *Sparks, C. B., Newburg, Md.
- *Taylor, W. O., Ph.D., Rochester, N. Y. Residence, 39 Vick Park.
- *Tyng, T. S., Providence, R. I.

*Not present at Convention.

List of Clergy

In Order of Canonical Residence and Year of Admission
into the Diocese

PRIESTS

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1873 Walter North, L.H.D. Charles Henry Smith, D.D. | 1904 Charles Rogers Allison |
| 1877 Henry W. Nelson, D.D. | 1905 Louis Herman Buisch William H. G. Lewis |
| 1883 James William Ashton, D. D. | 1906 Henry F. Zwicker |
| 1884 George Thomas LeBoutillier | 1907 Asa Sprague Ashley |
| 1886 Charles John Clausen | 1908 Herbert L. Gaylord, Ph.D. Arthur O. Sykes, D.D. Francis A. Ransom |
| 1889 Charles Homer Boynton, Ph.D. Evan Hartzell Martin Curtis Carlos Gove | 1909 J. C. Gairdner William A. R. Goodwin, D.D. Harry Idle George H. Ottoway |
| 1892 George Sherman Burrows, D.D. | |
| 1894 George Herbert Gaviller Alfred Brittain John Howard Perkins | 1910 Harvey S. Bush, Ph.D. James Cosbey Charles A. Jessup, D.D. Malcom S. Johnston |
| 1895 Frank Norwood Bouck Frank Evans Badger | |
| 1897 Cameron Josiah Davis, D.D. William Stanley Barrows James Hallett Herendeen William Orville Taylor John Brewster Hubbs, D.D., D.C.L. Philip Wheeler Mosher, D.D. William Laurence Davis | 1911 Francis J. Angel Charles D. Broughton Arthur F. Lowe |
| | 1912 D. L. Ferris, S.T.D. C. E. Purdy, M.D. C. B. Sparks G. F. Williams |
| 1898 Walter Russell Lord | 1913 L. P. Powell, LL.D. D. H. Weeks G. P. Sommerville, D.D. |
| 1899 John Chamberlain Ward, D.D. | |
| 1900 John Leech Porter George M. Irish | 1914 K. A. Bray W. C. Compton Z. S. Farland P. B. Hoffman J. Kates J. L. Short D. L. Leach |
| 1901 George F. J. Sherwood Edwin J. Stevens | |
| 1902 C. Morton Sills, D. D. | |
| 1903 J. W. Denness Cooper Joseph Abbott Maughn | 1915 F. W. Abbott F. C. Lee |

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1916 E. R. Bennett J. N. Borton W. S. McCoy F. M. Marchant R. R. Sloane S. Tyler, D. D. J. G. Wilson J. Sagar W. S. Salisbury | Roscoe Conkling Hatch Howard H. Hassinger George Blackburn Kinhead John Knox Tibbitts Theodosius Stevens Tyng |
| 1917 W. A. Brown H. deW. deMauriac Gilbert A. Shaw W. E. Nixon E. Sills R. N. Willcox J. H. Sheppard F. S. Woodard | 1921 Lewis Gouveneur Morris, D.D Alfred Scott Priddis William R. Wood LeRoy Eltringham John R. Harding, D. D. George T. Lascelle Bernard Langton Herbert E. Rodwell Walter E. Cook Mart G. Smith |
| 1918 T. B. Clarke C. A. Dowdell F. W. Goldsmith J. A. McCausland A. McGinnis H. Mesier Squire Schofield H. C. Whedon | 1922 Charles F. Binns Charles P. Burgoon John S. Carrie Frank Damrosch, Jr. Samuel H. Edsall Edgar T. Pancoast John L. Peckham Henry Russell Talbot William J. Willson |
| 1919 W. R. McKim Murray Bartlett, D. D. F. E. Bissell C. C. Bentley B. S. Sanderson | 1923 Osmond Henry Brown Cyril Richard Carrie Harold M. Lufkin George Edward Norton Arthur L. Proseus Wallace F. Thompson Edwin G. White |
| 1920 H. F. Rockwell J. E. Darling Samuel F. Adam | 1924 Erastus Sheldon Darling |

DEACONS

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1921 Arthur L. Gaylord | 1923 Alanson Davis G. M. Rutter |
| 1922 Charles J. Burton Thomas H. Clough | |

DEACONESSSES

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1922 Kate Sibley Shaw | Mary P. Truesdell |
|-----------------------|-------------------|

Lay Delegates in Attendance

(DULY QUALIFIED AND CERTIFIED)

Angola: St. Paul's—C. A. Morley.

Avon: Zion—J. W. Morris, W. A. Clark, H. R. Gibson.

Bath: St. Thomas—Clarence Willis, R. B. Wilkes.

Buffalo:

Ascension—A. F. Freeman, M. S. Burns, H. A. Alcock.

Good Shepherd—W. P. Northrup.

Grace—E. W. Plummer, W. H. Finley.

St. Andrew's—W. G. L. Coulter, C. M. Clarke.

St. Clement's—Carl Luther, C. W. Guy.

St. James—J. M. Palmatier.

St. John's—H. S. Madden, James S. Hamilton.

St. Luke's—A. H. Baxter, W. F. Clucas.

St. Paul's—F. B. Baird.

St. Simon's—E. C. Airey.

Trinity—L. G. Harriman, S. Kimberly.

Canandaigua: St. John's—J. N. B. Crowell, E. Sick.

Clifton Springs: St. John's—F. A. DeGraw.

Corning: Christ—W. J. Tully, G. F. Showers, G. F. Maltby.

Dansville: St. Peter's—F. M. Hartman.

Dunkirk: St. John's—T. D. Lunt.

East Aurora: St. Matthias'—M. M. Ludlow, Jr., F. S. Hazard.

Fredonia: Trinity—W. C. Duke, H. D. Terwilliger, E. J. Sardeson.

Geneseo: St. Michael's—J. G. Buckley, R. S. Folts.

Geneva: Trinity—A. P. Rose, U. P. Hedrich, P. C. Staley.

Hornell: Christ—H. R. Hollands, B. R. Hollands, W. H. Prangen.

Jamestown: St. Luke's—A. R. Clark.

Lockport: Christ—G. C. Bewley.

Lockport: Grace—E. H. Boynton.

Mount Morris: St. John—J. M. Prophet.

Newark: St. Mark's—E. A. Nevin, M.D.

Niagara Falls:

Epiphany—T. Bradford.

St. Peter's—DeL. Rankine, A. J. Porter.

North Tonawanda: St. Mark's—T. W. Barrally.

Palmyra: Zion—G. S. Tinklepaugh.

Rochester:

Ascension—H. T. Brown, H. B. Martin, N. Morrow.
Epiphany—W. H. Wall, S. M. Crosland, G. A. Scoville.
Christ—E. C. Denton, F. S. Thomas, R. W. Davis.
St. Andrew's—H. C. Backus, J. L. Humphrey.
St. George's—G. B. Allen.
St. James'—W. S. Colt, H. W. Cook, G. Hoyt.
St. Luke's—G. H. Hawks, T. W. Shannon, F. T. Pierson.
St. Mark's and St. John's—G. D. Whedon, J. W. McConnell, B. F. Harris.
St. Paul's—F. H. Sibley, J. C. Woodbury, B. B. Chace.
St. Thomas—R. C. Kates, G. Playford, Dr. E. R. Sprague.
Trinity—J. H. Kinne.

Scottsville: Grace—S. S. Brown.

Hon. S. S. Brown, Chancellor of the Diocese.

Silver Creek: St. Alban's—E. C. Corston.

Sodus: St. John's—J. G. Case.

Sodus Point: Christ—F. L. Willson, O. H. DeVille.

Warsaw: Trinity—H. Brown, C. H. Hain.

Watkins: St. James—F. E. Thompson, A. C. Howie, F. A. Cole.

Williamsville: Calvary—E. W. Coleman.

Wolcott: St. Stephen's—J. R. Wallace.

Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of Western New York

In Respect to their Organization and Relation to the Diocesan Convention

Parishes in Union with the Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Addison | Ch. of the Redeemer | 1854 | 1854 |
| Albion | Christ | 1844 | 1844 |
| Allen's Hill | St. Paul's | 1813 | No record |
| Angelica | St. Paul's | 1827 | 1827 |
| Avon | Zion | 1792 & 1817 | No record |
| Batavia | St. James' | 1815 | 1816 |
| Bath | St. Thomas' | 1826 | 1826 |
| Belmont | St. Philip's | 1853 & 1858 | 1859 |
| Belvidere | Christ | 1859 & 1897 | 1859 |
| Bradford | St. Andrew's | 1850 | 1850 |
| Branchport | St. Luke's | 1859 & 1866 | No record |
| Brockport | St. Luke's | 1838 | 1838 |
| Buffalo | All Saints' | 1879 & 1894 | 1879 |
| | Ascension | 1855 | 1855 |
| | Good Shepherd | 1888 | 1889 |
| | Grace | 1819 & 1828 | 1826 |
| | Holy Communion | .... | 1918 |
| | St. Andrews' | 1891 | 1891 |
| | St. Clement's | .... | 1919 |
| | St. James' | 1854 | 1855 |
| | St. John's | 1845 | 1845 |
| | St. Jude's | 1893 & 1902 | 1910 |
| | St. Luke's | 1857 & 1858 | 1857 |
| | St. Mark's | 1893 | 1893 |
| | St. Mary's | 1872 | 1872 |
| | St. Matthew's | 1884 & 1898 | 1899 |
| | St. Paul's | 1817 | 1817 |
| | St. Philip's | .... | 1868 |
| | St. Simon's | 1905 | 1913 |
| | St. Stephen's | 1898 | 1899 |
| | St. Thomas' | 1885 | 1885 |
| | Trinity | 1836 | 1837 |
| Canandaigua | St. John's | 1815 & 1816 | 1819 |
| Canaseraga | Trinity | 1857 | 1857 |
| Catherine | St. John's | 1809 & 1890 | 1810 |
| Centerfield | Trinity | 1832 | 1832 |
| Clifton Springs | St. John's | 1809 & 1874 | 1874 |
| Clyde | St. John's | 1840 & 1846 | 1840 |
| Corning | Christ | 1841 | 1841 |
| Cuba | Christ | 1852 | 1854 |

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dansville | St. Peter's | 1831 | 1832 |
| Dresden | St. John's | 1866 | 1870 |
| Dunkirk | St. John's | 1850 | 1850 |
| East Aurora | St. Matthias' | 1869 | 1869 |
| East Bloomfield | St. Peter's | 1840 | 1840 |
| Ellicottville | St. John's | 1829 | 1830 |
| Fredonia | Trinity | 1822 | 1822 |
| Geneseo | St. Michael's | 1819 & 1823 | 1819 |
| Geneva | St. Peter's | 1867 | 1867 |
| | Trinity | 1806 | 1807 |
| Hammondsport | St. James' | 1820 & 1829 | 1830 |
| Holley | St. Paul's | 1894 | 1896 |
| Honeoye Falls | St. John's | 1840 & 1842 | 1840 |
| Hornell | Christ | 1854 | 1854 |
| Hunts | St. Mark's | 1825 & 1826 | 1826 |
| Jamestown | St. Luke's | 1834 | 1835 |
| Lancaster | Trinity | .. | 1884 |
| LeRoy | St. Mark's | 1817 | No record |
| Lewiston | St. Paul's | 1832 | 1835 |
| Lockport | Christ | 1831 & 1832 | 1833 |
| | Grace | 1835 | 1837 |
| Lyons | Grace | 1825 & 1838 | No record |
| Mayville | St. Paul's | 1823 | 1823 |
| Medina | St. John's | 1827 | 1828 |
| Middleport | Trinity | 1886 & 1906 | 1866 |
| Montour Falls | St. Paul's | 1856 | 1856 |
| Mt. Morris | St. John's | 1832 & 1833 | 1833 |
| Newark | St. Mark's | 1851 | 1851 |
| Niagara Falls | Epiphany | 1858 | 1858 |
| | St. Peter's | 1846 | 1847 |
| North Tonawanda | St. Mark's | 1869 | 1869 |
| Nunda | Grace | 1847 | 1848 |
| Oakfield | St. Michael's | 1858 | 1858 |
| Olean | St. Stephen's | 1830 | No record |
| Palmyra | Zion | 1804 | No record |
| Penn Yan | St. Mark's | 1826 & 1837 | 1826 |
| Perry | Holy Apostles | & 1901 | 1870 |
| Phelps | St. John's | 1832 & 1834 | 1838 |
| Pittsford | Christ | 1846 & 1847 | 1847 |
| Randolph | Grace | 1859 | 1859 |
| Rochester | Ascension | 1888 & 1892 | 1888 & 1908 |
| | Christ | 1855 | 1855 |
| | Epiphany | 1876 | 1876 |
| | St. Andrew's | 1879 | 1879 |
| | St. James | 1876 | 1876 |
| | St. Luke's | 1817 | No record |
| | St. Mark's and | | |
| | St. John's | 1885 & 1923 | 1890 |
| | St. Paul's | 1828 & 1833 | 1834 |
| | St. Stephen's | 1910 | 1911 |
| | St. Thomas' | 1909 | 1909 |
| | Trinity | 1845 | 1846 |

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| Salamanca | St. Mary's | 1865 | 1866 |
| Scottsville | Grace | 1885 | 1885 |
| Silver Creek | St. Alban's | 1904 | 1905 |
| Sodus | St. John's | 1825 | 1826 |
| Sodus Center | St. Luke's | 1875 | 1877 |
| Sodus Point | Christ | 1851 & 1861 | 1866 |
| Stafford | St. Paul's | 1838 & 1842 | 1842 |
| Warsaw | Trinity | 1852 | 1852 |
| Watkins | St. James' | 1830 | 1830 |
| Wayne | St. John's | 1850 | 1872 |
| Wellsville | St. John's | 1859 | 1859 |
| Westfield | St. Peter's | 1830 | 1830 |
| Wethersfield Springs | St. Clement's | 1826 | 1826 |
| Youngstown | St. John's | 1868 & 1897 | 1886 |

Parishes Not in Union with Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| Buffalo | St. Peter's | 1872 & 1887 | |
| Irving | St. Andrew's | 1893 | |

Missions in Union with the Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Angola | St. Paul's | | 1916 |
| Belfast | Grace | 1885 | 1894 |
| Blasdel | Incarnation | | 1916 |
| Bolivar | Our Saviour | | 1916 |
| Brant (Ind.) | Good Shepherd | | 1917 |
| Caledonia | St. Andrew's | 1887 & 1893 | 1893 |
| Canisteo | St. John's | 1881 & 1896 | 1898 |
| Charlotte | St. George's | 1886 | 1896 |
| Corfu | St. Luke's | 1896 | 1896 |
| Darien Center | St. Paul's | | 1916 |
| Depew | St. Andrew's | 1906 | 1916 |
| Dundee | Grace | 1859 & 1899 | 1859 & 1901 |
| East Randolph | St. Paul's | 1896 | 1897 |
| East Rochester | St. Matthias' | | 1923 |
| Forestville | St. Peter's | 1836 | 1836 |
| Franklinville | St. Barnabas' | | 1895 |
| Gowanda | St. Mary's | | 1917 |
| Hamburg | Trinity | 1890 | 1893 |
| Himrods | St. Paul's | | 1906 |
| Hinsdale | St. Peter's | | 1871 |
| Kenmore | Church of the Advent | | 1915 |
| Lackawanna | Our Saviour | | 1916 |
| LaSalle | St. Stephen's | | 1923 |
| Orchard Park | St. Mark's | 1891 | 1893 |

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Rochester | St. Matthew's, Browncroft | 1921 | 1923 |
| | St. Simon of Cyrene | 1921 | 1923 |
| Savona | Good Shepherd | 1903 | 1903 |
| Sinclairville | All Saints' | | 1916 |
| Spencerport | The Incarnation | | 1924 |
| Williamsville | Calvary | 1913 | 1923 |
| Wolcott | St. Stephen's | | 1868 |

Missions and Stations Not in Union with the Council

| Place | Name of Church | Organized | Admitted |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|
| Alden | | | |
| Alfred | University Mission | | |
| Allentown | | | |
| Attica | St. Luke's | | |
| Avoca | St. James' | | |
| Boardmansville | | | |
| Brocton | | | |
| Buffalo—Epiphany | | | |
| | Holy Innocents | | |
| | St. Mark's Chapel | 1897 | |
| Bushnel's Basin | St. Peter's | | |
| Chautauqua | Good Shepherd | | |
| Echota | | | |
| Fairport | St. Luke's | | |
| Friendship | St. Andrew | 1860 & 1896 | |
| Little Valley | St. Peter's | | |
| Lockport | All Saints' | | |
| Lockport | Good Shepherd | | |
| Newtown | The Redeemer | | |
| Niagara Falls | St. Ambrose | | |
| Niagara Falls | The Redeemer | | |
| Olcott | St. Andrew's | | |
| Piffard | | | |
| Ripley | Trinity | | |
| Shortsville | Trinity | 1884 | |
| Silver Springs | | | |
| South Phelps | St. Paul's | | |
| Springville | St. Paul's | 1891 | |
| Victor | Good Shepherd | | |

NOTE: *Parishes and Missions not in union with the Convention have no vote in the Convention.*

Proceedings

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, GENEVA, N. Y.

January 22, 1924.

The Eighty-Seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York convened at the above time and place, pursuant to Article Second, Sections I and II, of the Constitution. The business sessions were preceded by devotional services, at Trinity Church, conducted by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Charles Henry Brent, D.D., LL.D., as follows: A Compline Office and address on the evening of Monday, January 21, at eight o'clock; the Holy Communion this morning at seven-thirty o'clock, the Bishop Suffragan, the Right Reverend David L. Ferris, D.D., being the celebrant, assisted by Bishop Brent, the Rev. S. H. Edsall and the Rev. C. C. Bentley; Morning Prayer and Meditation at nine-thirty o'clock, the Bishop being assisted by the Rev. W. C. Compton, the Rev. Edmund Sills and the Secretary of the Diocese; Devotions and Meditations by the Bishop at eleven o'clock and again at eleven forty-five o'clock.

Tuesday, 1:30 P. M.

The Convention assembled for business, with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair as President *ex-officio*.

The Bishop led in brief devotions.

The Secretary announced that more than the canonical number of Delegates, Clerical and Lay entitled to seats, had reported themselves present. There were, in all seventy-nine Clerical Delegates and ninety-one Lay Delegates representing fifty-two parishes and missions. The Chancellor of the Diocese also was present.

The President declared the Convention duly organized and ready for business.

By unanimous consent of the Convention, the Assistant Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot for the Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D., for Secretary. The ballot was cast and the Rev. Dr. Burrows was declared duly elected.

The Secretary nominated the Rev. C. H. Smith, D.D., to be Assistant Secretary. On motion, the nomination was approved by the Convention and the Rev. Dr. Smith was declared duly elected.

Nominations for offices were made as follows:

For Treasurer of the Diocese: Shepard Kimberly.

For Stading Committee: The Revs. C. A. Jessup, D.D., F. C. Lee, L. G. Morris, D.D., S. Tyler, D.D., C. H. Smith, D.D., Messrs. G. F. Plimpton, S. S. Brown, M. M. Ludlow, Jr., E. C. Denton, R. C. Kates, G. S. Tinklepaugh, J. M. Prophet.

For Executive Council: The Revs. G. S. Burrows, D.D., C. D. Broughton, P. W. Mosher, D.D., W. R. Lord, L. G. Morris, D.D., J. W. D. Cooper, S. Tyler, D.D., C. R. Allison, G. E. Norton, Messrs. Judge R. E. Westbury, M. M. Ludlow, Jr., B. B. Chace, S. Kimberly, M. S. Burns, J. H. Baker, F. Crandall, W. H. Prangen.

For Committee on Church Pension Fund: The Revs. W. North, L.H.D., H. F. Zwicker, Messrs. E. C. Denton, J. G. Buckley, A. F. Freeman, G. T. Ballachey.

For Examining Chaplain: The Rev. H. deW. deMauriac.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod: The Revs. C. D. Broughton, G. E. Norton, A. S. Priddis, W. C. Compton, H. C. Whedon, J. Kates, G. S. Burrows, D.D., J. W. D. Cooper, G. B. Kincaid, Messrs. J. M. Prophet, G. F. Maltby, E. H. Boynton, G. S. Tinklepaugh, G. D. Whedon, W. F. Tully, R. S. Folts, W. H. Wall.

For Federate Council: The Revs. S. Tyler, D.D., M. G. Smith, F. A. Ransom, Messrs. DeL. Rankine, G. S. Tinklepaugh.

For Representative on Provincial Commission on Religious Education: The Rev. J. W. D. Cooper.

For Trustees of the Parochial Fund: Messrs. A. F. Freeman, T. H. Chew.

For Trustees of DeVeaux School: For three years: the Rt. Rev. D. L. Ferris, D.D., the Revs., D. H. Weeks, P. W. Mosher, D.D., Mr. DeL. Rankine.

For two years: Mr. W. Dempsey.

For one year: The Rev. C. J. Davis, D.D.

For Trustees of the Diocese: Messrs. E. C. Denton, Judge Brown.

The Chair announced that he had appointed Mr. Frederick Herendeen to be Superintendent of Elections.

The Bishop delivered his Annual Address.

The Bishop Suffragan addressed the Convention.

The Secretary presented the annual reports of the Standing Committee, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Executive Council, the Examining Chaplains, the Buffalo Church Extension Society, the Treasurer of the Rochester Church Extension Society, the Trustees of the Episcopate Fund, the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, the Trustees of DeVeaux School, the Department of Finance, the Department of Publicity, the De-

partment of Religious Education, and the Department of Missions. On motion they were referred to their respective Standing Committees.

On motion of the Rev. F. A. Ransom, the Secretary was instructed to send messages of sympathy to the Revs. A. O. Sykes, D.D., and W. S. McCoy, who are ill and unable to attend the Convention.

The Bishop called the Convention to its feet in memory of the wife of the Rev. G. T. Lascelle, recently deceased, and led in prayer.

On motion the Chair was authorized to appoint a committee to consider and report on proposed State legislation respecting Moving Picture Censorship.

The Rev. A. S. Priddis presented the following, which, on motion, was adopted:

BE IT RESOLVED, That this Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York, assembled in St. Peter's Church, renew its approval of the work of the Near East Relief.

That we ask our Clergy and other officials to arrange for an adequate annual presentation of Near East Relief in Churches, Church Schools and other Church organizations, preferably in connection with community campaigns.

That we assure our Government officials that America supports them in efforts that have been made to adjust international relationships and will support them in whatever future steps may be necessary to protect Christian minorities and bring abiding justice and peace among nations.

That we urge continued intercession on these matters.

The Rev. Mr. Priddis presented the following proposed amendment to Canon 13, which on motion, was referred to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons.

RESOLVED, That Canon 13, Section I, subsection (2), be amended by striking out the words "the people" and substituting the words "by male and female persons belonging to the Mission, who have been regular attendants at its worship and contributors to its support, for at least twelve months prior to such election."

On motion, the Mission of the Incarnation, Spencerport, was admitted into union with the Convention.

On motion, that portion of the Bishop's Annual Address making request for the election of a Coadjutor on the ground of extent of territory, or for such other action as may be best, was made the Order of Business tomorrow, immediately after the first ballot at the elections.

The Rev. Mr. Priddis presented the following proposed amendment to Canon 13, Section I, subsection (7), which, on motion, was referred to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons:

RESOLVED, That Canon 13, Section I, subsection (7) be amended by the addition of the following words: "Or, in his inability to attend, by such other delegate as shall be appointed by the missionary in charge."

On motion of the Rev. B. S. Sanderson, the Chair was authorized to appoint a committee to draw a canon on time of meeting of the Annual Convention of the Diocese, with the request that it be presented tomorrow morning to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons for its approval.

The Rev. Mr. Priddis presented the following which, on motion, was adopted:

RESOLVED, That a committee of three be appointed by the chair to bring in resolutions covering the relations of this Convention toward:

(a) The fact that there are 1,060,000 children between ten and fifteen engaged as child-laborers in the United States.

(b) The widespread violation of the Constitution of the United States as interpreted by the Volstead Act.

The Convention nominated the following:

For Representative to the Annual Conference of Social Workers: The Revs. A. S. Priddis, S. Tyler, D.D., W. H. G. Lewis, C. A. Jessup, D.D.

On motion, the resolution to make the request of the Bishop, as set forth in his Convention Address, the Order of Business immediately after the first ballot tomorrow morning, was rescinded.

On motion of the Rev. G. H. Gaviller, the Convention resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole, to consider the Bishop's request. It remained in Committee of the Whole one hour.

On resumption of business the Bishop announced the following:

Committee on Moving Picture Censorship: The Rev. W. C. Compton, Messrs. G. S. Tinklepaugh, W. J. Tully.

Committee on Child-labor and Volstead Act: The Revs. A. S. Priddis, D. H. Weeks, and Dr. E. Nevin.

Committee on Change of Date of Convention: The Rev. B. S. Sanderson, Messrs. G. F. Maltby, M. M. Ludlow, Jr.

Mr. Herendeen, Superintendent of Elections, announced a plan of balloting to be pursued tomorrow.

On motion, the request of the Bishop, as expressed in his Annual Address, was made the Order of Business immediately after the first ballot tomorrow.

On motion, the Convention adjourned to 8:00 p. m.

Tuesday, 8:00 P. M.

Evensong was sung by the Rev. C. A. Jessup, D.D., assisted by the Rev. C. H. Smith, D.D. and Rev. A. Brittain.

The Bishop delivered a charge, Dynamic Faith, to the Convention

Wednesday, 7:30 A. M.

Bishop Brent administered the Holy Communion.

Wednesday, 9:30 A. M.

The Bishop called the Convention to order and led in brief devotions.

The Secretary read the minutes of yesterday's proceedings. On motion, they were adopted as read.

The Convention proceeded to ballot for officers.

The Chair appointed the following to act as tellers:

The Revs. C. J. Burton, A. C. Davis, T. H. Delbridge, E. Jermyn, W. E. Nixon, S. Schofield, Messrs. F. W. Whitwell, T. O'Dell, F. Boswell, F. Pierce, S. Smith, T. H. Truslow.

Superintendents of Election were F. C. Herendeen, chairman; H. O. Palmer, W. Durfee.

The ballots having been cast, the Chair declared the polls closed.

Unanimous consent was given the Secretary to cast one ballot for each Order for Hon. S. S. Brown and E. C. Denton, to be Trustees of the Diocese. The ballot was cast and the above were declared duly elected.

The Rev. W. R. Lord presented the following resolution, which was seconded:

WHEREAS, The growth of the Diocese of Western New York and the extent of territory with the consequent increase in task of administration, are a great tax upon the time and strength of the Bishop, be it

RESOLVED, That the Convention recommend to the Bishop, that he ask, at this time, that steps be taken for the division of the Diocese into two dioceses.

On motion of Mr. Harper Sibley, discussion of the above resolution was ordered closed at eleven o'clock and each speaker limited to five minutes.

On motion, the Convention resolved to vote on Mr. Lord's resolution by ballot.

The Rev. Mr. Damrosch presented the following substitute resolution, which, on motion, was adopted unanimously, it being understood a resolution by the Rev. Mr. Cooper would be moved immediately:

RESOLVED, That this Convention recommend to the Bishop, that he ask the consent of the Bishops and Standing Committees of the Church, to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

The Rev. Mr. Cooper presented the following, which was, on motion, adopted unanimously:

RESOLVED, That a committee be appointed by the chairman of this Convention, whose duties it shall be to prepare a plan, in all its possible detail, looking to a division of the Diocese of Western New York, and to present the same for consideration at the Annual Convention of 1925.

The Tellers made report on the first ballot of the Convention and the following were found and declared to be elected:

For Treasurer of the Diocese: Shepard Kimberly.

For Representative on Provincial Commission on Religious Education: The Rev. J. W. D. Cooper.

For Trustees of the Parochial Fund: A. F. Freeman, T. H. Chew.

For Examining Chaplain: The Rev. H. deW. deMauriac.

For Standing Committee: The Revs. C. A. Jessup, D.D., S. Tyler, D.D., C. H. Smith, D.D., L. G. Morris, D.D., Messrs. M. M. Ludlow, Jr., S. S. Brown, E. C. Denton.

For Executive Council: Messrs. M. M. Ludlow, Jr., S. Kimberly.

For Trustees of DeVeaux School: For three years: The Rt. Rev. D. L. Ferris, D.D., the Rev. P. W. Mosher, D.D., Mr. DeL. Rankine.

For two years: Mr. W. Dempsey.

For one year: The Rev. C. J. Davis, D.D.

For Church Pension Fund: The Revs. W. North, L.H.D., H. F. Zwicker, Messrs. E. C. Denton, A. F. Freeman, J. G. Buckley.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod: The Revs. W. C. Compton, C. D. Broughton, G. S. Burrows, D.D., J. Kates, A. S. Priddis, H. C. Whedon, Messrs. J. M. Prophet, W. F. Tully, E. H. Boynton, G. D. Whedon, G. S. Tinklepaugh.

For Federate Council: The Rev. S. Tyler, D.D.

The Convention proceeded to cast its second vote.

Mr. Lewis B. Franklin, Vice-President of the National Council, addressed the Convention on the subject of Conferences to advance the cause of the General Church.

The Tellers reported on the second ballot and the following were found and declared to be elected:

For Executive Council: The Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D.

For Representative to Social Service Conference: The Rev. A. S. Priddis.

The Rev. Dr. Jessup presented the following which, on motion, was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the chair appoint a committee of three to confer with the Treasurer of the National Council as to the amount credited to the Diocese of Western New York for the year 1923.

The Chair appointed as such Committee, Mr. F. B. Baird, Mr. A. F. Freeman and the Rev. G. B. Kincaid.

The Convention adjourned to meet at 2:00 P. M.

Wednesday, 2:00 P. M.

The Bishop called the Convention to order.

The Convention proceeded to cast its third ballot.

The Rev. Dr. Davis presented the following report which, on motion, was referred to the Executive Council, with power:

The Special Committee appointed by the Bishop and Executive Council to prepare a plan to further support for the program of the Diocese and General Church in the Diocese begs leave to report as follows:

Since the Nation Wide Campaign the Diocese has steadily declined in the amount of its gifts for its own work and the work of the General Church. In 1921 the best year of the Nation Wide Campaign, the total amount given was \$209,000; in 1922, \$187,400; 1923, \$168,000, and we have pledged at present, for 1924, only \$150,000. A number of reasons may be assigned for this, such as, distrust of the Budget of the Diocese and General Church; the resumption of parochial projects postponed during the Nation Wide Campaign; unfamiliarity with the Programs; too high a goal, which was attained in the Nation Wide Campaign on a wave of artificially induced enthusiasm. which it is impossible to perpetuate from year to year. Whatever truth there may be in any of these reasons it is evident that the honor of the Diocese demands at least that its gifts grow even if they do not reach the goal set. It is worth noting in this connection, however, that the goal or quota for the General Church, is less in 1924 than was announced in 1923. Your committee would suggest that the effort of the Diocese be first of all to INCREASE ITS GIFTS and that the effort of every parish which has not thus far met its apportionment, be bent towards the same INDEFINITE GOAL OF INCREASING ITS GIFTS. We suggest this because we feel that many

parishes are staggered by aiming at a sum which they have never even approached. And we suggest that an honor roll of the Diocese include those parishes which secure pledges sufficient to meet their apportionment and also those which have increased their pledges over the preceding year at least 25% towards their apportionment. To assist the parishes in this effort we suggest the following plan:

1. That the work of furthering the support of the Program of the Diocese and General Church amongst the parishes, be made the business of a new department to be created by the Executive Council, named the Department of Ways and Means to consist of representative laymen and clergymen of the Diocese, and, ex-officio, one representative of each of the existing departments of the Council.

2. That this Department be given an office in the Church House, with a clerk and proper equipment.

3. That the Executive Council shall employ an Executive Secretary in addition, who shall act in that capacity for all departments and thus for the Department of Ways and Means, combining in himself all executive secretaryships of the Executive Council now in existence, except that of the Department of Finance.

4. That the sum of \$8,000 be appropriated for the work of this Department, to be raised by special subscriptions, and failing in whole or in part to raise it thus, that the deficit be made a first charge against the results of the 1924 canvass.

5. That the organization thus created, proceed at once to set up an organization in every parish. This may be merely the enlisting of the Executive Council of the Church Service League where such exists, or the creation of a new committee. Its object should be a grouping of the parish with group captains and lieutenants for systematic visiting with literature, and for study classes at least during Lent. Our object is to keep the idea of the Diocese and General Church insistently before peoples' minds until it arouses a General Church consciousness.

6. The Diocese should be zoned and a zone committee appointed; the parish chairmen of each zone should be called together by the zone committee before Lent and be given the plan with suitable charts and explanations.

7. A month before the canvass the several zone committees as representing the Diocese, should solicit subscriptions from a special list of the more wealthy, such subscriptions, however, to be reported to the chairmen of parish committees confidentially until after the general canvass, when they should be credited to the respective parishes.

8. The parochial committees immediately after Easter, should make a canvass of the families who are not pledging and report to the Department the results.

9. A general simultaneous canvass should be made throughout the Diocese the last of November.

10. The week before the general canvass the zone committee on special subscriptions should organize a dinner for members of parochial canvass teams, with an outside speaker and a presentation of such figures and facts as may be conducive to friendly rivalry.

11. In assigning its quota to a parish, the parish should be told exactly to what objects in Diocese and General Church its gifts will be applied and in what percentages.

The Tellers reported on the third ballot and the following were found and declared to be elected:

For Standing Committee: Mr. J. M. Prophet.

For Executive Council: Mr. B. B. Chace.

For Deputy to Provincial Synod: Mr. G. F. Maltby.

For Federate Council: Mr. DeL. Rankine.

The Chair appointed the following committee:

Committee on Division of the Diocese: Hon. S. S. Brown, the Revs. C. J. Davis, D.D., S. Tyler, D.D., C. D. Broughton, J. W. D. Cooper, C. C. Bentley, M. G. Smith, M. Bartlett, D.D., Messrs F. B. Baird, H. Sibley, W. J. Tully, A. J. Porter, J. M. Prophet; with power to add to their number.

The Bishop appointed Standing Committees as follows:

On Constitution and Canons: Revs. G. F. J. Sherwood, C. C. Bentley, M. G. Smith, J. S. Carrie, Judge S. S. Brown, Judge Clarence Willis, Mr. E. H. Boynton.

On Admission of Churches: Rev. F. N. Bouck, Col. W. F. Endress, Judge Keyes.

On Finance: Revs. P. W. Mosher, D.D., B. S. Sanderson, Mr. L. G. Harriman.

On State of the Church: Revs. C. H. Smith, D.D., E. J. Stevens, W. C. Compton, S. Schofield, H. F. Zwicker, Messrs. DeL. Rankine, J. K. Walker, F. S. Thomas, G. S. Tinklepaugh, Dr. E. Nevin.

On Report of Trustees of DeVeaux School: Rev. L. G. Morris, D.D., Messrs. E. C. Denton, J. M. Prophet.

On Non-reporting Clergy and Parishes: Rev. A. Brittain, Mr. R. J. Hutton.

On Theological Seminaries: Revs. J. R. Harding, D.D., P. W. Mosher, Mr. W. E. Townsend.

On Dispatch of Business: Revs. W. H. G. Lewis, W. E. Nixon, Thos. W. Shannon.

On Publicity: Revs. C. D. Broughton, W. R. Lord, Mr. Roy Kates.

On Credentials of Delegates: Rev. W. North, L.H.D., Messrs. D. M. Beach, E. C. Denton.

On Archives and Annals: Rev. G. F. J. Sherwood, Mr. M. S. Burns.

On State Legislation: Messrs. C. R. Wilson, L. G. Hoskins, Hon. J. L. O'Brian.

The Chair called the attention of the Convention to the proposed changes in the revision of the Prayer Book by the General Convention.

The Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons reported favorably on the proposed amendment to Canon 13, Section I, subsection (2) and on vote by each order the amendment was unanimously adopted.

The Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons reported favorably on the proposed amendment to Canon 13, Section I, subsection (7) and, on vote by each order, the amendment was adopted unanimously.

The Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons reported favorably on a proposed amendment to Article Second, Section I, of the Constitution substituting for the words "Tuesday following the third Sunday in January," the words "third Tuesday of May after the year 1925." On vote by each Order, the proposed amendment was approved unanimously.

The Tellers reported on the fourth ballot and the following was found and declared to be elected:

For Executive Council: The Rev. S. Tyler, D.D.

On motion, the Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot, for each Order, for the Rev. C. D. Broughton, for the Executive Council. The ballots were cast and the Rev. Mr. Broughton was declared duly elected.

On vote, proposed changes to the Canons recommended by the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons, were adopted, and the Canons affected, made to read as follows:

Resolved: That Section VI of Canon 7 be amended to read as follows:

SECTION VI. (1). The Bishop and Executive Council shall submit to each Annual Convention of the Diocese a report of the work done under their supervision during the preceding year, which report shall include a report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.

(2). At least two months before the beginning of each fiscal year, the Bishop and Executive Council shall formulate a budget for the ensuing year consisting of these items; namely, salaries of the Bishop, and Bishop Suffragan, of Coadjutor if there be one; Salaries of other officers of the Diocesan Convention; Church Pension Fund Premiums for Diocesan officers; Retiring Allowances; Taxes, Insurance, Repairs and Interest on Diocesan property; Expenses of the Diocesan Convention and Executive Council; the Diocese's Share of the Expenses of General Convention, and of the Diocese's Clerical Deputies thereto; and such other expenses as are ordered by the Diocesan Convention. This budget shall be called the Assessment Budget.

(3). The Bishop and Executive Council shall also, at least two months before the beginning of each fiscal year, formulate a program of the work they propose to carry on during the succeeding year together with a Budget of the expense incident to the execution of said program. This budget shall be called the Apportionment Budget.

(4). Immediately after the Assessment and Apportionment Budgets have been formulated and approved by the Bishop and Executive Council, the Bishop and Executive Council shall determine by a just scale of percentages the proportionate share of each Budget which each parish and mission of the Diocese shall be asked to pay; and they shall send printed copies of said Budgets under their respective designations to every parish and mission of the Diocese together with a statement of the proportionate share of each Budget which said parish or mission is asked to pay, and a statement of the method and scale of percentages by which said share was determined.

(5). It shall be the duty of the Bishop and Executive Council to hear objections on the part of any parish or mission to the amount of the share requested from it, or the method of determining said share, provided such objections are made within two weeks of the time when such parish or mission was notified of the amount of its share. And the Bishop and Executive Council shall have power to re-adjust and re-determine the amounts asked from the respective parishes and missions of the Diocese in such manner as it shall deem wise and equitable. Notice of any changes so made in assessments and apportionments is to be sent to the parishes and missions concerned.

(6). It shall be the duty of every parish and mission of the Diocese to provide, by obtaining pledges of contributions from its members or otherwise, for the payment of its share, as finally determined, of the Assessment and Apportionment Budgets, and, within one month after the beginning of each fiscal year of the Diocese, to report to the Bishop and Executive Council whether its share or what proportion of its share of said Budgets is provided for by pledges or otherwise.

(7). The Bishop and Executive Council shall report to the Annual Convention of the Diocese with the program of work for the current year. and the Assessment and Apportionment Budgets adopted by them, a statement containing the amounts of money pledged by the parishes and missions for said Budgets, the number of parishes whose reports have been received, the method by which they propose to distribute receipts to the objects in the Program, and such other items of information as the Convention may ask.

(8). Stricken out.

(9). It shall be the duty of each parish and mission to pay the amount of its share of the Assessment and Apportionment Budgets to the Treasurer of the Diocese in quarterly installments before the end of the year; and upon the payment of its share of the Assessment Budget of any one or more years shall hang the right of lay representation in the Diocesan Convention of any succeeding year, in accordance with Article Third, Section III, subsection second of the Constitution of this Diocese.

Nominations were made as follows for:

Provincial Deputies to the Provincial Synod: The Revs. J. B. Hubbs, DD., J. W. D. Cooper, G. E. Norton, G. B. Kincaid, M. G. Smith, G. T. Lascelle. Messrs. R. S. Folts, W. H. Wall, P. C. Staley, G. F. Showers, U. P. Hedrich, Sayre.

On motion, the Secretary was given unanimous permission to cast one ballot, for each Order, for the above, which being done, they were declared elected.

The Standing Committee on Finance presented the following, which was received and placed on file:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Gentlemen:—

The Standing Committee on Finance to which have been referred the Annual Reports (1) the Treasurer of the Diocese, (2) the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund, (3) the Financial Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, (4) the Report of the Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund, would respectfully report:—that we have examined the said reports as printed for the use of this Convention.

(1) The Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese appears to be in due form and correct, and has been audited by a public accountant.

(2) The Report of the Treasurer of the Pension Fund is full, complete and audited. The number of parishes which have not paid their pension premiums remains the same as last year, and these should be dealt with by the Convention.

(3) The Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund is in due form, appears to be correct and has been audited by a certified accountant.

(4) The Report of the Trustees of the Episcopate is in complete form and has been duly audited.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP W. MOSHER,
BENJAMIN S. SANDERSON,
LEWIS G. HARRIMAN.

The Rev. H. F. Zwicker reported for the Standing Committee on the State of the Church.

Mr. E. C. Denton presented the following, which was received and ordered placed on file.

The Committee to whom was referred the report of the Trustees of DeVeaux School beg leave to state that they have examined the report and find the same to be correct according to the Act of Incorporation.

LEWIS G. MORRIS,
JOHN M. PROPHET,
EUGENE C. DENTON.

The Rev. Mr. Broughton reported for the Standing Committee on Publicity.

The Rev. G. F. J. Sherwood, for the Standing Committee on Archives and Annals, presented the following, which was ordered placed on file:

Geneva, January 23, 1924.

To the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Western New York and the Members of the Convention:—

Your Committee on Archives and Annals with the Registrar, the Rev. Doctor North, have made a careful inspection of the Books, Journals, documents and other properties of the Diocese in the Thornton Memorial Building of the Church Charity Foundation, Buffalo, and find everything well-ordered and the room scrupulously clean.

There are now in the Archives: two full sets of the Journal of the General Convention, three full sets of the Journals of the Convention of Western New York and a set of the Diocese of New York, lacking the Journal of 1918.

We think it well to repeat the request for filing and Index Cabinets.

G. F. SHERWOOD,

MILLARD S. BURNS,

Committee on Archives and Annals.

Mr. F. B. Baird reported for the Department of Finance and presented the following resolution, which, on motion, was unanimously adopted; with a warm expression of thanks to the retiring Chairman of the Department, for his faithful and efficient service:

RESOLVED, The Treasurer of this Diocese is hereby authorized to borrow money and pay interest therefor, from time to time, and for amounts not at any one time aggregating to exceed twenty-five thousand dollars; provided, however, that such action is authorized in writing by the chairman or vice-chairman of the Department of Finance and, provided, further, that before borrowing said money a consent therefor shall be obtained in writing from one of the Bishops of this Diocese or, in their absence, from the President of the Standing Committee.

On motion, the action referring the report presented by the Rev. Dr. Davis, to the Executive Council, with power, was rescinded.

The Rev. Dr. Tyler presented the following which, on motion, was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED, That instead of taking final action on the motion looking toward the creation of a Committee on Ways and Means, the Executive Council shall report back its findings in the matter to the Special Convention which, presumably, will be called in the near future to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

On motion, the Chair was empowered to appoint Committees to act in the matter of General Church conferences to be held in Buffalo and Rochester.

The Convention directed that a message of affection and sympathy be sent the Rev. G. F. Williams, who recently lost his beloved wife, and also the Senior Warden of his parish.

Mr. M. M. Ludlow presented a supplementary report of the Standing Committee which, on motion, was received and placed on file.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Ransom it was,

RESOLVED, That this Convention record its opposition to the repeal of the present New York State Law providing censorship of moving pictures, without providing some other regulation.

A communication from Bishop Johnson of Missouri, relative to a Bishop Tuttle Memorial and Endowment Fund, was on motion, referred to the Executive Council, to report to the Special Convention.

On motion, the Annual Budget of the Diocese, for 1924, was unanimously approved, as presented by the Executive Council.

On motion, it was resolved that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet on the call of the Bishop, at St. Paul's Church, Rochester.

On motion, one thousand copies of the Journal were ordered printed, and five thousand copies of the Bishop's charge, Dynamic Faith.

On motion, the hearty thanks of the Convention were voted to the two parishes, Trinity and St. Peter's, for splendid hospitality enjoyed.

On motion, ten dollars each, were appropriated to the sextons of Trinity and St. Peter's.

The Chair appointed the following committees on the General Church Conferences:

For Buffalo Conference: The Revs. C. J. Davis, D.D., C. A. Jessup, D.D., A. S. Priddis, Messrs. R. J. H. Hutton, F. B. Baird, W. E. Townsend.

For Rochester Conference: The Revs. L. G. Morris, D.D., W. C. Compton, H. R. Talbot, Messrs. B. B. Chace, R. C. Kates, C. C. Mudge.

The Rev. Mr. Priddis presented the following for the Committee on Child Labor, which, on motion, was adopted:

The Delegates to the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York, assembled in St. Peter's Church, Geneva, N. Y., January 23, 1924, hear with apprehension, the report of the National Child Labor Committee, that there are over 1,000,000 children between the ages of ten and fifteen years, in the United States, who are at work. We consider such a situation a denial of the Master's injunction that we "offend not one of these little ones." We hear with sympathy the Committee's appeal for support from the Churches in its efforts to wipe out this evil. Therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That we give our individual and corporate support to the observance and enforcement of such laws as prevent child labor, and be it, further

RESOLVED, That we urge our Clergy and other leaders to secure and make use of such literature on this problem as is published by the National Child Labor Committee, presenting the subject to groups or classes, by bulletin or special sermons, to the end that this exploitation of child life may be stopped in our country.

Dr. E. Nevin presented a resolution which, after amendment was, on motion, adopted as follows:

The Delegates to the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York, assembled in St. Peter's Church, Geneva, on January 23, 1924, desire to place themselves on record as deploring the evident widespread lack of support given to the Volstead Act. Therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the members of this Convention pledge themselves to a careful observance of the Volstead Act; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we pledge our support to those officials who are striving to enforce this law, and all other laws.

The minutes were read and, on motion, adopted.

The Bishop led in prayers.

The Convention then adjourned to meet, according to resolution previously adopted, on the call of the Bishop, at St. Paul's Church, Rochester.

Signed,

CHARLES H. BRENT,
President of the Convention.

Attest:

G. S. BURROWS,
Secretary.

C. H. SMITH,
Assistant Secretary.

APPENDIX I.

(A)

Bishop's Annual Address

My Fellow-workers of the Clergy and Laity:

The following is a summary of my official acts during the past year:

Confirmations, 915; Candidates admitted, 5; Postulants admitted, 8; Changes by Letters Dimissory: Received, 8; Transferred, 7; Baptisms, 9; Weddings, 2; Funerals, 6.

My Journal, which is appended and contains all information required by Canon, I shall not read unless it is called for.

The year past has been one of general bereavement in the Church and in the Nation. On April 17th, Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, Presiding Bishop of the Church, entered eternal rest, after a ministry of great missionary power, covering a period of fifty-six years in the Episcopate alone. The witness of his consistent Christian life and his loving pastoral character leaves an example to us clergy which is a great heritage, and a sacred memory to every one who knew him of fatherly affection and simple faith.

Warren G. Harding, our President, suddenly died in the midst of great activity on August 2nd. He too, was a man of sterling qualities of heart and character which won the regard of the nation. Of both these men it may be said that their measure of greatness was of the sort that expresses itself in unassuming service of their fellows. Is there anything greater?

Our own Diocese mourns the loss of beloved comrades. The Rev. Pierre Cushing closed a career of singular and single-minded devotion, after a brief illness. His joyous temperament, his Christian courtesy, his loving friendship will never be forgotten.

The Rev. Raymond H. Fuller had hardly begun his hopeful career when a cloud enveloped him and his life came to a tragic close.

The death of Kingman N. Robins of St. Paul's, Rochester, was a great Christian triumph. The very memory of it assuages our grief and sense of loss. He died victoriously because he lived victoriously. We had looked for great things from his

leadership in the Church Service League, but other work was ordained for him. To him we may fittingly apply Tennyson's words of one whose "leaf had perished in the green":

"So here shall silence guard thy fame;
But, somewhere out of human view,
Whate'er thy hands are set to do
Is wrought with tumult of acclaim."

Edmund Hayes of St. Paul's, Buffalo, closed his unblemished Christian career painlessly, after sudden illness and a brief period of unconsciousness. His last years were shadowed by misfortune. He met it with unflinching front, his chief grief, as he said to me, being that he was deprived of the joy of giving. He was a courtly gentleman and a sincere Christian.

Mrs. Charles Van Bergen's sudden going from us touched many lives. She was always open to appeals for service. Her work, as President of the Young Women's Christian Association, was ably and loyally done.

Mr. Thomas M. Gibson of St. Mary's, Buffalo, served a long term—twenty years—as a vestryman of his parish. He was a stable character and radiated his spirit of friendliness in the business in which he was engaged for fifty-four years.

I never draw up a list of the faithful departed without wishing that I could record also the names of the many others who were just as true soldiers and servants of Christ as their more conspicuous fellows. These latter, however, are but representative of all the goodly company whose names are written in God's book of remembrance and whom we commend to God's loving care in their new life with Him.

There are but two subjects that I wish to present to you, both important, both looking toward action.

1. After sending out notices that the Diocese had canonical authority to proceed to the election of a Coadjutor Bishop, I was advised by two brother Bishops, whose wisdom has often guided me, that, while action would be technically legitimate, so long a time had elapsed since the permission of the Church was given, it would be wise to make a new request in order to avoid misunderstanding and possible reluctance to confirm. I have considered the matter with the Executive Council and have reached the conclusion that it is the part of wisdom to heed their advice.. At this time, therefore, I make request for the election of a Coadjutor on the ground of extent of territory, or for such other action as may be best, in your judgment, for the advancement of the Church in Western New York.

2. The second matter is so serious that I cannot discuss it without a disturbed and unhappy mind. It is this. Our Diocese is failing lamentably in its plain obligation to the General Church. Last year we sent to the Treasurer \$66,666 67 which is but two-thirds of our quota. Even this we were able to do only by using up our entire Diocesan reserve fund, save a working balance of \$5,000. The returns for 1924, in spite of the fact that our quota has been reduced from \$99,000 to \$76,380, show no improvement over last year. And yet in 1922 our receipts for the General Church amounted to \$91,014.68! I ask of you, what is wrong? We have increased the number of communicants by 2000, and our gifts have fallen off more than 50%. We must take hold of this problem and not rest content until we have solved it. I ask this Convention to take immediate action so that we can remove what is a blot on our escutcheon and indicative of low spiritual vitality.

I shall express in as succinct terms as possible my mind as to our financial obligations to the General Church. We are a nation-wide organization. Our principle of government is akin to that of the nation. Our representative assembly is General Convention. The deputies are charged by each diocese to shape the general budget. When our mandate has been carried out, each diocese is notified of its quota and in turn allots the parochial quota. Our Diocesan share has not been beyond our means as is evident in that hitherto, we have paid it. When we fail to pay it, the General Church runs into debt to the amount we are short. In my judgment the debt is not that of the General Church treasury, but of the Diocese. Why should the officers of our appointment be given the whole weight of the burden and we go scot free? This year this Diocese is \$33,000 short. Were we running the business side of the Church in a business way we would reckon this sum as our permanent obligation until paid. As it is, we have shifted it to the shoulders of the National Council. As a matter of fact had we not voted our reserve balance from the emergency fund to supplement the actual amount contributed, we would have sent only 39% of our quota to the General Church, which is but little more than the Diocese gave in 1919. Although our funds were disbursed in exact accord with the vote of the Executive

Committee and the Diocesan Convention, I am absolutely averse to acquiescing in the same results another year. If there is a deficit in our total we ought not to leave the General Church in the lurch, but should share it in the Diocese, cutting down our Diocesan budget proportionately in every item beginning with the support of the Episcopate. We have no moral right to spend money on ourselves freely and ignore our obligations to our national organization. It is analagous to caring for our community or state and letting the nation go hang—a procedure which I shall not characterize. Were the parishes to be relentless with themselves and also on their part agree to share deficits, I do not believe there would be any deficits to share.

If I have spoken plainly and strongly it is because I intended to do so. This Diocese is capable of better things. Let us gird ourselves to our task and do it.

APPENDIX I.

(B)

Bishop's Charge—Dynamic Faith

The business of the Church is to evoke a living faith in the living God as revealed in Jesus Christ and working through the Holy Spirit to the end that the righteousness of God may become the righteousness of men.

Faith, next to love and operating under its impulse, is the greatest creative and formative force in human affairs. Linked with hope it makes life joyous and beautiful as well as strong and powerful, spiritual as truly as competent.

Without faith human beings cannot live as men. Without Christian faith men cannot live as disciples of Christ. Religious faith moves in realms barred to those who hold science or rationalism to be the final guide to truth, though without the element of faith science would die and reason stagnate.

St. Paul, in his pregnant way, declares faith to be the driving force of Christian activity. "We regulate our life by faith, not by appearances" (II Cor. V, 7). He uses the thesis of the prophet Habakkuk, "the righteous shall live by faith" (Rom. I, 17) as the theme of his greatest letter. But most wonderful of all Jesus Christ Himself lived by faith, exemplifying its meaning and producing its fruits. His first preaching of this vital principle of faith was His constant practice of it. By faith He vanquished personal temptation; by faith He scaled the peaks of holiness; by faith He walked with the Father.

He was always looking for faith in others, marvelling sometimes at its greatness as evidenced by men (Matt. VIII, 10), sometimes at its feebleness (Mark VI, 6); and again on occasions He was fettered in service by its total absence in those whom He would have served (Matt. XIII, 58). Upon the rock of personal faith in Him, according to promise (Matt. XVI, 15-20), He has built His Church; in language of solemn certainty, reinforced by a word of special assurance ('verily'), He challenges the disciples to attempt the impossible: "If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed . . . nothing shall be impossible unto you" (Matt. XVII, 20; Mark XI, 22-24); making Himself the centre of faith's attention and pointing His

words with a double 'verily,' He lifts faith to the apex of power and puts all of His inexhaustible wealth at its disposal: "Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on Me, the works that I do will he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go to the Father. And whatsoever ye shall ask in My name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. If ye shall ask Me anything in My name, that will I do." (John XIV, 12-14). All the while He roused and welcomed faith so that its operative power brought health and blessing: in the sick woman,—“Daughter, be of good cheer; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour.” (Matt. IX, 22); in the blind man—“Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole. And straightway he received his sight” (Mark X, 52); in the Canaanitish woman—“O woman, great is thy faith; be it done unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was healed from that hour” (Matt. XV, 28); in Thomas the agnostic—“Because thou hast seen me, thou hast believed; blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believed” (John XX, 29).

It was reserved for an unknown writer, the author of the Epistle to the Hebrews, to give the classic definition of faith in a passage unexcelled in literature for its heroic quality—“Now faith is the giving substance to things hoped for, the test of things not seen” (Heb. XI, 1). Then follow historical examples of men and women who had ‘lived dangerously’ by faith, making it the principle of their activity, and adventuring gloriously and victoriously in the direction of the unseen. The illustrations of faith cited are not those of a still, acquiescent resting in God or a passive abiding in His will as of a cork in a current. The story is of people who energetically and steadily looked not at the things seen but at the things unseen, who put the ideal above the so-called real, who counted no cost too great that they might attain their goal, “who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouth of lions, quenched the power of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, from weakness were made strong, waxed mighty in war, turned to flight armies of aliens” (Heb. XI, 33, 34). The price they ungrudgingly paid for their victory was stupendous—some “were tortured, not accepting their deliverance; . . . others had trial of mockings and scourgings; yea, moreover of bonds and imprisonment; they were stoned, they were sawn asunder, they were tempted, they were slain with the sword; they went about in sheepskins, in goatskins; being destitute, afflicted, evil entreated (of whom the world was not worthy), wandering in deserts and mountains and caves, and the holes of the earth” (XI, 35 ff.). This sublime passage comes to a stately close

with an appeal for a similar giving of substance in our own experience to things hoped for and testing the reality of things not seen. The course becomes possible by "looking unto Jesus the captain and perfecter of our faith" who made faith's supreme and triumphant venture "for the joy that was set before Him." He "endured the cross, despising the shame, and hath sat down at the right hand of the throne of God" (XII, 2).

When God asks His children to live by faith in Him, He is only inviting us to do toward Him what He Himself is already doing toward us. He has faith in us and, because He has, we are 'prisoners of hope.' In all the commandments of God, there is never an injunction laid upon us that does not represent a vital principle of His own being, a lifting up of the human to the plane of the Divine. The law of love is reciprocal—"Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that He loved us. . . . we love him, because he first loved us" (I John IV, 10, 19). God lived the Golden Rule before He gave it to others to live by. Indeed we as Christians can live by only that which God lives by. Outside of this, human life is a seeming, rather than a reality.

There is, there can be, no substitute for faith as the determinative principle in Christian thought and conduct. Reason or science can never be developed to a degree that will enable us to dispense with it. The eye will never be able to hear or the hand to walk. The place of faith is permanently fixed in those who are sons of God. The finality of its decisions is beyond any appeal. The progress of the Kingdom of God is advanced or retarded according as the faith of us its citizens rises or falls. Obedience to it is not an experiment laid upon us by a divine fiat but an invitation from our God to share in a victorious progress which is part of His own experience and a principle of life as revealed in Jesus Christ. It is a search for the super-real and for super-reality so that the seen gets added not diminished substance, more not less value. It does not exhaust its possibilities in spasms of prayer or in moments of knee worship. It claims jurisdiction over the entire stretch of human affairs and in every conceivable condition of life. The more desperate the situation, the more important its place. For lack of it the world of men is sick and unhappy and fearful. Where it does reign its beneficiaries are proof against harm from the ugly vicissitudes in human experience, are well poised within, and armed against fear. Faith's centre and source is God as made known in Jesus Christ. Beginning in dependence upon and surrender to Him, who is personal in that He has in Him all that we mean by personality, it mounts into a life of reciprocity with Him, widening out till it appro-

priates and uses every occurrence of history and every ray of the Divine in nature as new fuel for its fire, new treasure for its store. The faith of others mingles with and adds to our faith in the powerhouse of faith, the Church.

Faith is the friend of the intellect and welcomes the best that science and reason can discover, but it soars into a sphere at the threshold of which science and reason, by virtue of their inherent limitations, must halt. Whether faith is the operation of a distinct faculty or of the refined and disciplined and inspired imagination, or is the little electric spark that flashes out when all our inner faculties establish healthy contact, who can determine? At any rate for the Christian it holds supremacy over life and its every faculty and activity, gathering added power from its fellowships without and within. Its operation is that of super-intelligence and its harvest is that of super-knowledge. Faith beginning as a groping upward, and belief beginning as an experimental conclusion, eventually become respectively a determined process and an assured conviction. Hence it is possible for a mature Christian like St. John to use the words 'believe' and 'know' interchangeably (*vide* I John).

In what I have said, I have presented nothing new but have summarized and emphasized the old that we may be the better able to face with fairness and with confidence the problems of our day. The honest doubts and stormy waters of the moment give no just ground for fear. On the contrary they form a normal part of the Church's experience. Brotherly conference is the key to the situation if we can but curb our impatience, and separate ourselves from our prejudices. Our duty is not to endeavor to establish our own ideas but to discover the eternal Truth of the eternal God, with the comfortable assurance that all the while God is searching diligently for us as we search for Him.

The greatest, and at the same time the most reasonable, flight of faith that human life is called upon to make, is belief in the Incarnation as a historic truth, or, as St. John puts it, belief that the "Word became flesh and dwelt among us." It was to him no poetic fantasy but real in the sense that a historic fact is real. St. John speaks of the Incarnation as "that which was from the beginning, which we have heard, which we have seen with our eyes, which we have looked upon, and our hands have handled, concerning the Word of life" (I John, I, 1). It is the most mystical of all writers who is most succinct on the historic and physical side of the central truth of his belief.

On the basis of our acceptance of the Incarnation as historic, which it is clear beyond the power of human research

to prove or disprove, we build our whole spiritual structure as Christians and our life as sons of God. As our Lord Himself indicated, it is not a matter which flesh and blood is capable of revealing but only His Father in heaven (Matt. XVI, 17). Whatever other stupendous occurrences there may be in history which baffle explanation and tax faith, none can compare in magnitude with this initial fact of the Word made flesh, considered in both its spiritual and mystical as well as its historical and physical character. When historians have done their utmost with documents and critics with the text, faith steps in with its claim that He whom history presents can be none other than "the Christ the Son of the living God." The distinctness of His figure increases with the progress of the centuries, for the Incarnate One marches steadily through time as generation succeeds generation, bearing witness at every step to His character and His presence in the Church of His founding.

Every incident, or alleged incident, in the biography of the great is of interest. In the case of our Lord it is markedly so in that we have at most but fragments of His history. All we know of His birth, infancy and childhood is related in the first two chapters of St. Matthew and the first two chapters of St. Luke. Eliminate these and nothing remains excepting a rather loosely connected record of the three closing years of His life on earth.

Today, their historicity so far as it touches the Virgin Birth is challenged. In the judgment of some—there is no unanimity of opinion among scholars—the portion of the Third Gospel dealing with the Virgin Birth (Luke I, 34 ff.) and the parallel passage in the first chapter of the First Gospel (Matt. I, 8-25) are not part of the original Gospel, and therefore the Gospel of the Nativity as we have it cannot be accepted as presenting the truth of what actually occurred. Of course it does not necessarily follow, allowing that these passages were added to the original documents at a later date, that their credibility is thereby vitiated. A treasure discovered late is none the less a treasure. We are dealing with a period of history where oral tradition carried much of the burden now borne by literature, and carried it well, and with subject matter that would in the nature of the case be guarded by family reticence. Moreover for the balance of his Gospel St. Luke was partially, perhaps, chiefly, dependent on oral tradition. If doubt is raised as to the historicity of the Virgin Birth on the score of silence elsewhere throughout Scripture on the subject, the argument would apply with equal cogency to all topics treated in the first two chapters of St. Luke and of St. Matthew.

Our Lord Himself, so far as we have a record of His words, makes no reference to the Virgin Birth. There are a few texts here and there in the New Testament (as e. g. John I, 13; Gal. IV, 4; Rom. 1, 3) which may be interpreted as indicating knowledge of the Virgin Birth by their authors, but they are too conjectural to cite as reliable evidence. There is no proof that during St. Paul's lifetime belief in the Incarnation depended upon knowledge or acceptance of the Virgin Birth. Whether or not he and his contemporaries themselves knew of it, belief in it was certainly not presented by them as a condition of discipleship.

This is not the occasion on which to attempt to argue the whole question on grounds of scholarship. For our purpose it will suffice to make certain statements which, I believe, afford little ground for dispute:—

1. The matter is not one of text. Neither in the case of St. Luke 1, 34 ff. or of St. Matthew 1, 18-25 is there textual ground for their omission. This does not apply to Matt. 1, 16 where there are varying texts.

2. The problem is inherent in the narrative as it stands. That is to say, side by side with the two-fold narrative of the Virgin Birth there are contradictions or seeming contradictions of it. What the scholars are after is an explanation of the fact. They did not create the problem.

3. The net result of their work thus far is to suggest that the balance of argument may be or is, in their judgment, against rather than for the traditional belief. They have formulated a doubt with no unanimity of opinion in their theories concerning it.

4. It should be borne in mind that the Virgin Birth is not the outstanding, much less the only, incident in the chapters under fire. The object for which they were written was obviously to centre attention on the character of the Hero of the narrative, the conditions attending His conception and birth being but a casket for the jewel therein enshrined—"that which is to be born shall be called holy, the Son of God." Such is the theme both of the first two chapters of St. Luke which Renan terms the "most literary of the Gospels" (*Les Evangiles*, Ch. XIII) and also of the first two chapters of St. Matthew. At this point it is worth noting that the author of St. Luke, is counted by the archaeologist and Pauline scholar, Ramsay, to be a first rank historian and worthy of being named with Thucydides (St. Paul the Traveller, Chap. 1).

5. The work of scholars on texts and their origin does not form the whole or the only support of the structure of

truth in a matter where faith is concerned. There are other pillars of the house. The effect of belief in the Virgin Birth is so inextricably bound up with the Gospel of the Nativity, Infancy and Childhood, that you must reckon with it as an outstanding and dynamic influence of Christian history.

Speaking in terms of the history of Christendom, the subject of the Virgin Birth cannot be detached from its Scriptural context and dealt with as an isolated incident. The whole of the Gospel of the Nativity stands together—the story of Zacharias and his great son's birth; the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and her unparalleled act of faith; three of the greatest hymns of Christendom (*Magnificat*, *Benedictus*, and *Nunc Dimittis*, to say nothing of the Herald Angels' song, which contains the wisdom of the ages and the sole hope of mankind in the brief compass of eleven Greek words); the story of the manger and the shepherds; the figure of the apprehensive Joseph, the Visit of the Magi, the murder of the Innocents; the single glimpse of the boy Christ and of His conduct in the home. All of these rich and spiritually unique incidents crowd around the Nativity and pay homage to the Babe who, according to the record, was born of a Virgin. Textually speaking, it would be dishonest to eliminate the Virgin Birth in the interest of historicity and claim the balance, or portions of the balance arbitrarily selected, as true to fact. What is said of the figures and the pictures of the Sistine vault is true of the Gospel of the conception, nativity, infancy and boyhood of Christ—"Each part of the immense composition, down to the smallest detail, is necessary to the total effect" (Symonds' *Michelangelo*, p. 241).

The place which belief in the Gospel of the Nativity and its attendant happenings as recorded in St. Matthew and St. Luke has held in Christian history is so important that without it the whole area of Christian civilization would have been changed and impoverished.

The part that the Gospel of the Nativity, considered as a whole, has played in the devotional life of successive generations of Christians cannot be estimated. Its refining and purifying influence has been unceasing. No portion of the Gospel record is more widely known or loved. It weaves its shining threads of immortal song through daily worship, and crowns with expectation and hope and peace, the quiet faith of countless souls who seek no earthly treasure. To those who "have made themselves eunuchs for the Kingdom of heaven's sake" in conventual life or in the ordinary paths of service to "attend the Lord without distraction" (I Cor. VII, 35), it has afforded inspiration to lowliness, the basic Christian virtue, and to perseverance, which distils purpose into character. It has

linked the children of Christendom to the Infant Christ with a tie of sympathy and love which it alone is competent to do. Each year through the ages it re-acts its distinguished drama, brilliant with star and angel, pure as the lily, fragrant as the violet, until the Feast of the Nativity—obsured though it has become by worldliness—shines out as the annual rallying point of faith toward God and goodwill toward men.

Through the age of chivalry was there ever a white clad knight, keeping vigil before the altar, who did not get courage from Mary, gallantly named 'Our Lady,' whom all generations have called both 'Blessed' and 'Virgin,' to pledge his life on the morrow to courtesy, valor and loyalty? It could not but be that so royal a figure as she is portrayed to be, should increase in power and honor—too much says half of Christendom of the other half, too little responds this latter of the former. But this difference of opinion is not for me to settle. I am speaking of what actually occurred in history and gave us such a wealth of immortal architecture and art as has never been equalled. Christian life during the period beginning with the second thousand years of the Christian era was not a calculation but a passion flinging itself against the sky. The inspiring centre was the Gospel of the Nativity, now one part, now another, radiating its rich and tangled influence far and wide.

Turn first to architecture. The great cathedrals and churches built in the 12th and 13th centuries according to Henry Adams were the direct product of belief in the Blessed Virgin Mary. "According to statistics, in the single century between 1170 and 1270, the French built eighty cathedrals and nearly five hundred churches of the cathedral class, which would have cost, according to an estimate made in 1840, more than five thousand millions to replace. Five thousand million francs is a thousand million dollars, and this covered only the great churches of a single century. The same scale of expenditure has been going on since the year 1000. . . . The share of this capital which was—if one may use a commercial figure—invested in the Virgin cannot be fixed, any more than the total sum given to religious objects between 1000 and 1300; but in a spiritual and artistic sense, it was almost the whole, and expressed an intensity of conviction never again reached by any passion, whether of religion, of loyalty, of patriotism, or of wealth; perhaps never even paralleled by any single economic effort, except in war. Nearly every great church of the 12th and 13th centuries belonged to Mary, until in France one asks for the Church of Notre Dame as though it meant cathedral." (Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres, pp. 94, 95). "The architects of the 12th and 13th centuries took the Church and the universe for truths, and tried to express them in a structure which should be final." (ibid. p. 382).

Religion in those days was much more than a theology; it was at any rate first of all an instinct, a feeling, a dynamic faith. There was not then "only thus far and no further." Men made great ventures in every direction. The saints of yesterday jostled the sinners of today. The Blessed Virgin Mary was the ideal of human perfection, a living force, the friend of the simple folk. We of today with our world wide relations think we have a great family—if indeed we can call the organized human confusion of mankind by so sacred a name. Even the peasant of the times we are considering had a still greater family in his friends of every century. Statues and figures stood for the real presence of the noble and good of yesterday retaining interest in and keeping tab on today. Christ was among men, always available, always the Saviour of prince and pauper alike. Those ages may have lacked in some things but they were days of dynamic faith that produced immortal fruit.

In art we find the same inspiring centre. Whatever other New Testament occurrences found expression on canvas or in stone, the Gospel of the Nativity held a place of prominence second to none. Four names will suffice to witness to the fact—Michael Angelo, Raphael, Botticelli and Titian. Michael Angelo, sculptor, painter, poet, was among the "few men, notably few artists," who "have preserved that continuity of moral, intellectual, and physical development in one unbroken course" (Symonds' *Life of Michelangelo* p. 85). He was a gruff old bachelor who, like many of his class, claimed for virginity superiority to the married state, as the passage I am about to quote probably indicates. In his *Pieta* he made the Blessed Virgin appear relatively younger than her Son. In answer to critics he said: "Do you know that chaste women maintain their freshness far longer than the unchaste? How much more would this be the case with a virgin, into whose breast there never crept the least lascivious desire which could affect the body? Nay, I will go further, and hazard the belief that this unsullied bloom of youth, beside being maintained in her by natural causes, may have been miraculously wrought to convince the world of the virginity and perpetual purity of the Mother. This was not necessary for the Son. On the contrary, in order to prove that the Son of God took upon Himself, as in very truth he did take, a human body, and became subject to all that an ordinary man is subject to, with the exception of sin; the human nature of Christ, instead of being superseded by the divine, was left to the operation of natural laws, so that His person revealed the exact age to which He had attained. You need not, therefore, marvel if, having regard to these considerations, I made the most Holy Virgin, Mother of God, much younger relatively to her Son

than women of her years usually appear, and left the Son such as His time of life demanded." (Condivi, p. 20, quoted by Symonds).

I multiply names only to avoid the fault of generalizing from a single instance. Raphael's genius was so great that it dazzled rather than inspired his would be followers. His most famous canvas proclaims the faith that held it in happy thrall and made it blossom like a rose.

Of Botticelli, ardent follower of Savonarola, this is equally true. Dignity, beauty, spiritual grace combine in the face and form of his Madonnas. They are maternal yet virgin, gentle yet strong. He painted them even as today an artist paints a sitter. The Virgin was seen by the eye of his faith and he painted only what he saw.

So too Titian, Raphael's twin in genius and purity of conception. My mind travels back through the years and again I stand before that master canvas in Venice and see, as a living form, the tiny blue clad Virgin offering the Infant Christ to the high priest. One listened to catch the echoes of Simeon's song and Anna's prophesy.

These and countless other treasures which we have inherited are the children of that dynamic faith which was kindled by the Gospel of the Nativity of which the Virgin Birth was so integral a part as to have left on all Christendom its own distinctive mark.

I have but imperfectly brought out what history has to say of the power of faith playing upon the clustering persons and incidents of the Gospel of the Nativity of which the Virgin born is the centre. The fruits of their faith are registered today upon every feature of Christian civilization, whether in worship, literature, architecture or art. Their monuments have become treasures which can be interpreted only by such as have the spirit of faith of those who long ago shaped them.

But it is no mere matter of interpretation or of emotion. It is chiefly a question of dynamics. A Sistine Madonna issues a challenge: "This is what faith in the Gospel of the Nativity did in the sixteenth century. Is it a dynamic force in your day? What is it producing in the way of consecration, worship, character, or beauty within and without?" The question is fair and invites an honest answer. It is an old and searching demand that faith must issue in works. As is the depth and height of our belief so will its fruits be. Those who claim the most perfect object of faith, with the largest diversity of tributary or auxiliary truths, must exhibit a correspondingly splendid fruitfulness, or discredit religion.

Nor is it primarily a question of written creeds but of loyalty to a living God. The Catholic Creeds hold their honored place, and will hold them, as aids in making faith proportioned, comprehensive and dynamic. The Apostles' Creed is the epigram of Christianity, the Nicene its sonnet. There are no other creeds but these, not counting the Athanasian Anthem, inside or outside of Christendom. Confessions of faith come and go but the Catholic Creeds or symbols abide, and will abide, until or unless an undivided Church alters them as an undivided Church shaped them. The Church is greater than the creeds but a fraction of a fragment of the Church is not.

The Virgin Birth appears in the Roman Creed of the fourth century. Our Apostles' Creed, into which the Roman Creed eventually was absorbed, reached its final form in the eighth century. From the second century onward the Virgin Birth has been believed as an actual occurrence, bound up with the divinity of our Lord, not necessarily as the chief ground of belief in the Incarnation but related to it as what might be called a corollary, witnessing to its truth.

There is a popular argument against the Virgin Birth which is common and ought to be considered—viz. that it runs counter to the observed processes of nature and therefore could not have happened. This is tantamount to saying that an unclassified phenomenon must be imaginative rather than actual, which is as unscientific as it is absurd. The true scientist does not reject an alleged occurrence because it partakes of the miraculous or because he counts 'law' to have objective reality and final authority. I quote Huxley on the subject. He denies "the justice of the preacher's ascription to men of science of the doctrine that miracles are incredible, because they are violations of natural law" (*Science and Christian Tradition* p. 94). "The definition of a miracle as a 'violation of the laws of nature' is, in reality, an employment of language which, on the face of the matter, cannot be justified. For 'nature' means neither more nor less than that which is; the sum of phenomena presented to our experience; the totality of events past, present, and to come. Every event must be taken to be a part of nature until proof to the contrary is supplied. And such proof is, from the nature of the case, impossible" (*Hume* p. 154). Again he says: "A law of nature, in the scientific sense, is the product of a mental operation upon the facts of nature which come under our observation, and has no more existence outside the mind than color has.... In fact, the habitual use of the word 'law,' in the sense of an active thing, is almost a mark of pseudo-science; it characterizes the writings of those who have appropriated the forms of science

without knowing anything of its substance" (Science and Christian Tradition, pp. 76, 77). He quotes with approval the Duke of Argyll: "The question of miracles seems now to be admitted on all hands to be simply a question of evidence" (ibid. p. 95). Dean Inge offsets the conclusions of pseudoscience, and of scholars so-called who aim to destroy the legitimate exercise of faith by dogmatic rationalism and determinism: "Modern Science," he says, "is well aware that the world with which it deals is a mental construction from very imperfect knowledge. The visible spectrum occupies only 1/27 of the known range of ethereal vibrations. We only see that small fraction of the colors which eyes differently constructed might see. The same is true of sound. We hear over a range of about eleven octaves, but physicists assure us that there must be thousands of octaves. Our mental picture of the world is like that which would be conveyed to an audience by a musician who played a piano, of which all but half a dozen notes were dumb. If that audience got any notion of a tune, the tune would be largely the work of their own imagination, and would be very unlike the tune composed by Mozart or Beethoven. In these circumstances, science aims at consistency rather than certainty" (Plotinus Vol. 1, p. 153).

To admit, then, that the Virgin Birth was a miraculous event and contrary to human experience, is not necessarily to discredit its historicity. To deny it a place, on that score, in a book full of the miraculous, of which the central miracle is the Man Christ Jesus, would be to accept the greater and reject the lesser. "I once drew from Huxley," writes Bishop Gore, "the admission that if he believed—what he did not—that Jesus was strictly sinless, he would suppose that that involved as well a physical as a moral miracle" (Belief in God, p. 281). According to the account of the Annunciation, the Virgin Birth was not produced by God's fiat. God declares His will through the angel. The faith of the Virgin embraces it—"Behold the handmaid of the Lord; be it unto me according to thy word" (Luke I, 38). She had "found grace with God" and was "blessed among women." God put her to the test and she was not found wanting. Her faith completed what God's purpose needed and always needs before it can fully operate—man's co-operation. In other words this miracle came to pass like many others recorded throughout the Gospels, and in the same way that our answers to prayer are given, by faith rising to meet God's will.

In the last analysis, in both the case of the Virgin Birth and in what widely differs from it and belongs to the realm of science, I mean the origin of man as now generally accepted, the determining factor of our conclusion toward the one and

the other is faith, faith which is not bald acceptance of it as historical truth but as an operative influence on life and conduct. There is a good illustration of the indispensable function of faith in the workings of the scientific mind in Julian Huxley's brilliant and fanciful "Essays of a Biologist" (p. 252 f.). "Living matter," he says, "is merely a special and highly complicated form of ordinary matter; and there can be no reasonable doubt that it has originated naturally from non-living matter.... The evolutionary concept is to biology what the doctrine of the conservation of energy has been in the physico-chemical sciences—an indispensable preliminary to proper methods of attack." He prefaces the essay on "Religion and Science" from which I have quoted with a striking poem which, with but little change, would be descriptive of the operation of Christian faith.

"The world of things entered your infant mind
To populate that crystal cabinet.
Within its walls the strangest partners met,
And things turned thoughts did propagate their kind.

For, once within, corporeal fact could find
A spirit. Fact and you in mutual debt
Built there your little microcosm—which yet
Had hugest tasks to its small self assigned.

Dead men can live there, and converse with stars:
Equator speaks with Pole, and Night with Day:
Spirit dissolves the world's material bars—
A million isolations burn away.
The Universe can live and work and plan,
At last made God within the mind of man."

(*op. cit.* p. 234)

To the layman in such matter, the energetic leaps by which some scientists cross chasms seem to rival the royal flights of faith taken by religious believers.

The articles of the Creed all call for the exercise of faith but not necessarily all of the same character or degree. Faith in God is our side of the great reciprocity by which we surrender ourselves to Him in order that He may consummate His gift of Himself to us. Faith in an event or an ideal is an acquisitive activity of the soul which rises above intellectual assent only when the spiritual content within the phenomenon of history or of mind is sought for, found, appropriated and dispensed to others. The former faith is fundamental, the latter tributary.

That there are grades of value in the truths upon which faith operates, Bishop Gore indicates in a passage frequently quoted of late: "I think that those who believe that the historical citadel can be maintained should insist that the question of the birth is secondary and not primary, viz. that the question of faith in Jesus must rest still, where it was made to rest from the beginning, on the life, teaching, death and resurrection of Jesus. On these quite apart from any questions concerning His birth the faith stood and still could stand" (*Belief in God* pp. 279, 280). I think that one reason why the Virgin Birth is being questioned is because, not having been recognized as secondary, it has been popularly expected to carry a burden too heavy for it to bear. It is an auxiliary and not a principal truth. But it is one thing to say that a thing is secondary and quite another that it is of no account.

More intellectual assent to the Virgin Birth as a historical occurrence is of no special value. Even though it is secondary rather than primary it should contribute stimulus for dynamic faith today as well as in the past. Is it quite honest to say that we believe in the Virgin Birth when all we mean is that we acquiesce in it as having adequate historical support?

An eminent scholar (F. C. Burkitt in his *Gospel History and its Transmission* p. 350 f.) says: "Our belief or disbelief in most of the Articles in the Apostles' Creed does not ultimately rest on historical criticism of the Gospels, but upon the general view of the universe, of the order of things, which our training and environment, or our inner experience, has led us severally to take. The Birth of our Lord from a virgin and His Resurrection from the dead—to name the most obvious Articles of the Creed—are not matters which historical criticism can establish." Vincent Taylor cites this passage at the close of his book on the "Historical Evidence for the Virgin Birth" (p. 129) where he touches upon the theological question. "Our purpose," he says, "has been to examine the historical and critical questions and to show where the real problem lies. Criticism cannot solve that problem. Nevertheless, its contribution is not barren. It can discuss interpolation theories; it can treat of the literary form which the tradition has assumed in the Gospels. It can date—imperfectly it is true—the time when the belief became current. It can apply broad tests of credibility. We ourselves believe that it can say the miracle may have transpired. But it can say no more. The last word is with Theology" (*ibid.* p. 130).

The doctrine of the Virgin Birth has been so bound up with the metaphysic of Christ's Person in the life and experience of Christendom almost from the beginning, that its value cannot be weighed as a thing apart. It is a band of silver in a

web of gold. It has been and is an auxiliary bulwark against naturalism which considers Jesus Christ in terms of humanity alone. The Christian view of God as shaped from the intertwined testimony of the Gospels and the experience of the ages holds it as in conformity with His Fatherhood. Those who hold the Virgin Birth, in that they have added testimony to the Incarnation, must exhibit a proportionately heightened loyalty to the Incarnate One. So far as it vivifies our faith in the living Christ as the "Way, the Truth and the Life," it is its own best champion. It is incumbent upon those who preach it to see that it bears fruit in adding to dynamic faith in our Lord. First by an intensified purpose at all hazards to live by His teaching in the Sermon on the Mount. This ought to be the next great adventure of the Church. The claim that in making it we would discover the Sermon on the Mount to be not only Divine but also mundane and practical truth, is not an idle one. Secondly by ardently living our lip belief that Christ is the Saviour of the world. We who are the product of Christian missions can do nothing less than become missionaries. Is it not a fair question to put to the professing Christian—What are you doing to bring at least one individual to a personal knowledge of Jesus Christ as Saviour? What are you doing to support the Church in its Divinely commissioned task of carrying the Gospel to barren places in our own country, to China and Japan and the uttermost parts of the earth? Or summing it all up in a single question—To what degree are you regulating your life by faith in Jesus Christ and His teaching? It is not without significance that, bound up with the doctrine of the Virgin Birth, was the activity of faith that moves mountains. By faith the maiden became the Mother. In mystical language the operation of the Holy Spirit works in us as of yore. He worked in every stage of the Incarnation—through co-operative faith in Him, Christ is conceived and born in us. This comes first and calls for a supreme act of faith. On the foundation of "Christ in us," as St. Paul expresses it, the whole fabric of the Christian character is reared. Happily this is not a matter of dispute among Christians.

These are days, then, as I view it, in which we must strive to bear testimony to our belief in Christ in terms of affirmative and dynamic faith and not of partisan fever and mutual recriminations. Only so shall we be able to peer into the great depths of truth—not through a storm-lashed and murky sea but through a calm surface which at once reflects in its bosom the glory of the heavens and forms a sunlit approach to the splendors of the ocean's floor. There is no haste in this matter. The Church which of old could bear, without breaking, the pantheism of a St. Francis, the modernism of an Aquinas, and the nominalism of an Abelard, can afford to be patient, at a

moment of singular unrest, with the antinomies or seeming antinomies of the day. A Church pulled to bits is of as little use or beauty as a stone pile. If we must needs quarrel let our differences continue to be family quarrels, which are at once the best and the worst there are. At any rate the inherent unity for which the family stands is a restraining influence in debate and furnishes a common table for the discussion of varying minds.

I wish to commend to both clergy and laity for Lenten reading Dean Inge's new book "Personal Religion and the Life of Devotion," which comes to me as the closing pages of this Charge are being typed. In a magnificent chapter on faith which would have greatly helped in preparing what I have written, had I been fortunate enough to have it before me earlier, he quotes a poem of Hartley Coleridge which I repeat as a fitting close to a consideration of dynamic faith.

"Think not the faith by which the just shall live
Is a dead creed, a map correct of heaven,
Far less a feeling fond and fugitive,
A thoughtless gift, withdrawn as soon as given,
It is an affirmation and an act
Which makes eternal truth be present fact."
(op. cit. p. 48).

APPENDIX I.

(C)

Episcopal and Other Acts of the Bishop of the Diocese

1923

Epiphany, Saturday, January 6th.

Gave consent to the election and consecration of the Rev. Alexander Mann to be Bishop of Pittsburgh.

1st Sunday after Epiphany, January 7th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 17 at St. John's, Dunkirk.

Afternoon: Gave an address on "Fellowship" at the First Presbyterian Church, Buffalo.

Evening: Instituted the Rev. F. M. Marchant as Rector of Trinity, Lancaster, preached and confirmed 20.

Tuesday, January 9th.

Presided at meeting of the Executive Council, Rochester.

Wednesday, January 10th.

Afternoon: Attended meeting of the Board of Managers of the Church Home, Buffalo.

Thursday, January 11th.

11 a. m.: Annual Meeting, DeVeaux School Trustees, Diocesan House, Buffalo.

3 p. m.: Met committee from Trinity Church, Warsaw.

Saturday, January 13th.

Gave address at Canadian Club dinner in honor of Admiral Sims, Buffalo.

2nd Sunday after Epiphany, January 14th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 29, Christ Church, Rochester.

Monday, January 15th.

Gave an address on "The Spiritual Life of the Ministry" at Pastors' Retreat Westminster Church, Buffalo.

Tuesday, January 16th.

3 to 7 p. m.: Bishop's Reception, the See House, Buffalo.

Friday, January 19th.

2 p. m.: Board of Managers meeting, Church Home, Buffalo.

Evening: Attended dinner of St. Paul's Parish to launch Every Member Canvass.

3rd Sunday after Epiphany, January 21st.

Morning: Preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

Evening: Gave address at Clifton Springs Sanitarium—Founders Day.

Monday, January 22nd.

Evening: Compline Service in preparation for the Annual Diocesan Convention.

Tuesday, January 23rd.

Annual Convention, Ascension, Buffalo.

Evening: Gave Annual Address before the Council.

Reception at the Diocesan House.

Wednesday, January 24th.

Closing session of the Annual Convention, Ascension, Buffalo.

Thursday, January 25th.

Gave an address at St. Paul's Cathedral, Cincinnati, Ohio, on the occasion of Bishop Vincent's 34th anniversary of his consecration.

Septuagesima Sunday, January 28th.

Morning: Confirmed 4 and preached at St. Mary's, Salamanca.

Afternoon: Preached at St. John's, Ellicottville.

Tuesday, January 30th.

Noon: Attended meeting of the Department of Finance.

Wednesday, January 31st.

Gave address at Church Service League meeting, Detroit, Mich.

Thursday, February 1st.

Received the Rev. Edwin G. White by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Central New York.

Saturday, February 3rd.

Received the Rev. C. R. Carrie by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Niagara.

Sexagesima Sunday, February 4th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 32 at St. James', Batavia.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 14 at All Saints', Buffalo.

Tuesday, February 6th.

Evening: Confirmed 6 from Epiphany Parish, Buffalo in the Bishop's Oratory.

Thursday, February 8th.

Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Manuel Ferrando to be a Bishop in Porto Rico.

Quinquagesima Sunday, February 11th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 29 at the Church of the Holy Communion, Buffalo.

Tuesday, February 13th.

Noon: Attended luncheon meeting of the Church Mission of Help, Buffalo.

Ash Wednesday, February 14th.

Conducted Quiet Day, Christ, Rochester.

Thursday, February 15th.

Preached at Lenten Noonday Service, St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Friday, February 16th.

Received the Rev. Harold M. Lufkin by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Central New York.

Noon: Preached at the Lenten Noonday Service, St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Gave address at a meeting of the Graduate Association, Buffalo.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 16, at St. Peter's, Buffalo.

1st Sunday in Lent, February 18th.

Morning: University Preacher, Harvard.

Evening: Preached at Wellesley College.

Wednesday, February 21st.

Afternoon and evening: Conference on matters relative to Faith and Order.

Thursday, February 22nd.

At meeting of the Board of College Preachers, Harvard.

Friday, February 23rd.

Evening: Gave Missionary Address, Lawrence Hall.

2nd Sunday in Lent, February 25th.

University Preacher, Harvard.

Monday, February 26th.

Noon: Lenten address at the Liberal Club.

Evening: Conference with the Freshmen.

Tuesday, February 27th.

Address at Trinity Church, Boston, at meeting of Federation of Churches of Greater Boston.

3rd Sunday in Lent, March 4th.

Afternoon: Spoke at meeting in the interests of the Moro Educational Foundation, New York.

Monday, March 5th—Wednesday, March 7th.

Delivered Mary Fitch Page Lectures, Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

Thursday, March 8th.

Officiated at funeral. Christ Church, Cambridge.

Saturday, March 10th.

Confirmed 1 person of St. James' Parish, Buffalo.

4th Sunday in Lent, March 11th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 9, St. Andrew's, Buffalo.

Evening: Preached at St. Mark's and St. John's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Preached and confirmed 36 at Epiphany, Rochester.

Monday, March 12th.

At a luncheon in the interests of a chapel for Craig Colony, the University Club, Rochester.

Tuesday, March 13th.

Meeting of the Executive Council, Buffalo.

Meeting of the Standing Committee, Buffalo.

Wednesday, March 14th.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 1, St. Thomas', Bath.

Attended vestry meeting after the service.

Thursday, March 15th.

Attended meeting of a special committee appointed by the Executive Council, Rochester.

Transferred the Rev. George D. Barr to the Diocese of Central New York.

Friday, March 16th.

Accepted Robert F. Clark as a postulant.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 5 at St. Philip's, Buffalo, and attended vestry meeting, St. Philip's.

Saturday, March 17th.

Afternoon: Attended meeting of the Cathedral Chapter, Buffalo.

Passion Sunday, March 18th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 54 (1 from St. Andrew's, Buffalo), St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 14, Trinity, Geneva.

Tuesday, March 20th.

Afternoon: Presided at meeting of the Social Service Commission, 2nd Province at Church Missions House, New York.

Wednesday, March 21st.

Attended meeting of the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, New York.

Thursday, March 22nd.

Attended special meeting of the bishops and representatives of the various dioceses of the 2nd Province called by Bishop Gailor, New York.

Friday, March 23rd.

3 p. m.: Preached and confirmed 11, St. Ambrose, DeVeaux School, Niagara Falls.

4:30 p. m.: Conferred with committee from the Church of the Redeemer, Niagara Falls.

Saturday, March 24th.

Afternoon: Presided at meeting of the League of Nations Non-Partisan Association, Buffalo.

Palm Sunday, March 25th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 30 at St. John's, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Preached and confirmed 8 at St. Mark's, North Tonawanda.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 49, St. James', Buffalo.

Monday, March 26th.

11 a. m.: Presided at meeting of special committee appointed by the Executive Council, Bishop's Office, Buffalo.

2 p. m.: Presided at special meeting of the Executive Council, Buffalo.

Tuesday, March 27th.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 4, St. Luke's, Brockport.

Wednesday, March 28th.

Noon: Preached at Lenten Service, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Evening: Preached and conferred with the people of Zion, Avon.

Thursday, March 29th.

Noon: Preached at Lenten Service, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Church Home, Rochester—confirmed 4.

Good Friday, March 30th.

Officiated at the Three Hour Service, Christ, Rochester.

Easter Sunday, April 1st.

Morning: 7:30, celebrated Holy Communion, St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

Preached and confirmed 22, St. Mark's, Buffalo.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 20, St. Simon's, Buffalo.

Tuesday, April 3rd to Wednesday, April 4th.

Attended meeting of the World Conference on Faith and Order, Kew Gardens, L. I.

Thursday, April 5th.

World Conference on Faith and Order meeting, Kew Gardens.
Transferred the Rev. W. Guy Raines to the Diocese of Ohio.

Friday, April 6th.

Received the Rev. Wallace J. Thompson by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Long Island.

Saturday, April 7th.

12:30: Presided at and addressed a luncheon given by the League of Nations Non-Partisan Association in honor of Lord Robert Cecil.

1st Sunday after Easter, April 8th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 30 at Grace, Buffalo (1 person presented for St. Luke's, Buffalo).
Afternoon: Preached at Epiphany, Rochester and instituted the Rev. Henry R. Talbot as Rector.

Tuesday, April 10th.

Officiated at marriage, Rochester.

Wednesday, April 11th.

Afternoon: Attended meeting of the Board of Managers of the Church Home, Buffalo.

Thursday, April 12th.

Afternoon: Meeting of the Department of Missions, Buffalo.
Evening: Preached and confirmed 17 at Christ Church, Hornell.

Saturday, April 14th.

Afternoon: Officiated at marriage, St. Paul's, Rochester.

2nd Sunday after Easter, April 15th.

Morning: University Preacher at Yale University.
Afternoon: Preached at Choate School, Wallingford.

Monday, April 16th.

Baptized infant, New York.

Tuesday, April 17th.

Attended meeting of the Trustees of Hobart College, Geneva.

Wednesday, April 18th.

Presided at meeting of the Association of Church College Presidents, Hobart, Geneva.

Thursday, April 19th.

Hobart College, Geneva

Friday, April 20th.

3 p. m.: Preached at Memorial Service for Bishop Tuttle, St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

3rd Sunday after Easter, April 22nd.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 45, St. Paul's, Rochester.
Afternoon: Preached and confirmed 16, St. Andrew's, Rochester.
Evening: Preached and confirmed 20, Ascension, Rochester.

Monday, April 23rd.

Evening: Gave dinner for the Buffalo clergy.

Tuesday, April 24th.

Accepted Charles H. Holbrook and Charles Benton as Postulants of the Diocese of Western New York.

Wednesday, April 25th.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 13, Christ, Albion.

Thursday, April 26th.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 9, St. John's, Medina.

4th Sunday after Easter, April 29th.

Preached at Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.

Monday, April 30th.

Morning: Attended meeting of the Provincial Church Service League, New York.

Tuesday, May 1st.

Evening: Addressed Girls' Friendly Society, Trinity, Buffalo.

Wednesday, May 2nd.

Noon: At luncheon of Girls' Friendly Society Council and Associates, Hotel Lafayette, Buffalo.

Thursday, May 3rd.

Attended funeral of the Rt. Rev. Alfred Harding, Bishop of Washington, Washington, D. C.

Friday, May 4th.

Afternoon: Attended meeting of the Church Mission of Help, Diocesan House, Buffalo.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 25, St. James', Buffalo.

9 p. m.: Attended Vestry Meeting of St. Philip's Church, Buffalo.

Saturday, May 5th.

Attended meeting of the Harvard War Memorial Committee, New York.

5th Sunday after Easter, May 6th.

University Preacher, Princeton University.

Tuesday, May 8th.

Morning: Officiated at service of de-consecration of St. Mark's Church, Rochester.

Presided at Executive Council meeting, Rochester.

Attended meeting of Standing Committee, Rochester.

Accepted Francis W. Weida as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Wednesday, May 9th.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 16, St. Thomas', Buffalo.

Accented the Rev. John Mills Gilbert by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Ascension Day, Thursday, May 10th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, St. Luke's, Buffalo.

Noon: Attended meeting of the Cathedral Chapter.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 10, Zion, Palmyra.

Friday, May 11th.

Presided at Wayne County Conference, Zion, Palmyra.

Evening: At parish dinner, St. Mark's, Newark.

Saturday, May 12th.

Sailed for Europe to attend the Advisory Committee on Narcotics of the League of Nations, Geneva—S. S. George Washington.

Sunday after Ascension, May 13th.

Preached at Morning Service on the S. S. President Harding.

Monday, May 14th to Saturday, May, 19th.

Held conferences on our subject with Congressman S. G. Porter and Mr. Edwin Neville, and prepared opening speech.

Whitsunday, May 20th.

Went to Canterbury and spent the night and next day with the Archbishop.

Tuesday, May 22nd.

Proceeded to Geneva.

Wednesday, May 23rd—Thursday, May 24th.

Established contact with our Colleagues.

Friday, May 25th.

Presented our case to the Advisory Committee in opening speeches.

Saturday, May 26th.

In Committee.

Trinity Sunday, May 27th.

Took Early Eucharist at Emmanuel Church, Geneva and preached at later service.

Evening: Dined with our Minister, Joseph Grew and Staff, in Lausanne.

Monday, May 28th.

Continued agenda.

Memorial Day, May 30th.

Dedicated the Memorial Battle Cloister at Trinity Church, Paris.

Afternoon: Consecrated the Suresnes Cemetery.

Thursday, May 31st.

Continued agenda.

Dined with the American Consul.

Friday, June 1st.

American proposals under consideration.

1st Sunday after Trinity, June 3rd.

Preached at Emmanuel Church, Geneva.

Monday, June 4th.

Continued consideration of American proposals.

Tuesday, June 5th.

Reached an agreement, made farewell speech and left for Paris and London.

Wednesday, June 6th—Thursday, June 7th.

At Lambeth.

Friday, June 8th.

Had conference with the Archbishop and the Bishop of Bombay on Faith and Order matters.

Saturday, June 9th.

Sailed for America on the "Mauretania."

Monday, June 11th—Friday, June 15th.

Wrote report for the Secretary of State and an article on our work.

Friday, June 15th.

Arrived New York.

Saturday, June 16th.

Afternoon: Laid the cornerstone and gave address, new parish house, Church of the Advent, Kenmore.

3rd Sunday after Trinity, June 17th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 29, Good Shepherd, Buffalo.

Evening: Preached at St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Jersey.

Monday, June 18th.

Accepted Carroll M. Bates as a Candidate for Holy Orders as of November 20th, 1920 (antedated by authority of the Standing Committee).

Tuesday, June 19th.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 22, Trinity, Rochester (1 presented by Rev. C. R. Allison for Rochester Church Extension Society, and 1 for Incarnation, Spencerport, presented by Rev. Frank Damrcsch, Jr.).

Wednesday, June 20th.

Noon: Attended meeting of special committee on DeVeaux School.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 14, Trinity, Middleport.

Thursday, June 21st.

Noon: At meeting of the Cathedral Chapter.

Afternoon: Officiated at funeral, Christ Chapel, Buffalo.

Friday, June 22nd.

Presided at Chautauqua County Conference, St. Luke's, Jamestown.

Saturday, June 23rd.

Gave address at Founders Day, DeVeaux School, Niagara Falls.

4th Sunday after Trinity, June 24th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 33, St. Luke's, Jamestown.

5 p. m.: Preached and confirmed 3, St. John's, Dunkirk.

Evening: Held service and preached, Trinity, Fredonia.

Monday, June 25th.

Evening: Gave address at celebration of centennial of Zion Parish, Palmyra.

Tuesday, June 26th.

Zion, Palmyra.

Wednesday, June 27th.

At Boys' Conference on the Ministry, Philadelphia.

Thursday, June 28th.

Boys' Conference on the Ministry, Philadelphia.

Evening: Gave address at Service of Preparation.

Friday, June 29th.

Boys' Conference on the Ministry—Afternoon—Service of Responsibility.

5th Sunday after Trinity, July 1st.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 20, St. Peter's, Niagara Falls.

Monday, July 2nd.

Accepted Eversley S. Ferris as a postulant.

Tuesday, July 3rd.

Morning: Prayers at Rochester cemetery for re-interment of body.

Afternoon: At meeting of the Rochester Church Extension Society.

Thursday, July 5th.

Morning: Presided at meeting of DeVeaux School Trustees, Niagara Falls.

2:30: Opened bids for building Bishop's House.

Evening: Preached at St. Paul's, Springville.

Friday, July 6th.

Moved to Mount Morris.

6th Sunday after Trinity, July 8th.

St. John's, Mount Morris—Early Celebration, Morning Prayer and Evening Prayer.

Tuesday, July 10th.

11 a. m.: Conference with the Secretary of State, Washington, D. C.

Wednesday, July 11th.

2 p. m.: At meeting of the Board of Managers of the Church Home, Buffalo.

Thursday, July 12th.

At Annual Meeting of Trustees of Clifton Springs Sanitarium.

Afternoon: At Vestry Meeting of St. John's, Clifton Springs.

7th Sunday after Trinity, July 15th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion and preached at St. Andrew's Bradford.

Evening: Evening Prayer and sermon, St. John's, Mount Morris.

Monday, July 16th.

Conference in Buffalo relative to See House.

Tuesday, July 17th.

At meeting of the Continuation Committee of the Conference on Faith and Order, New York.

8th Sunday after Trinity, July 22nd.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed 2, Akron Mission.

Evening: Evening Prayer and sermon, St. John's, Mount Morris.

Monday, July 23rd.

Evening: Meeting of Vestry of St. Philip's, Buffalo.

Tuesday, July 24th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion and preached, Trinity, Warsaw. Visited Warsaw and Perry with the Rev. Paul Hoffman.

Wednesday, July 25th.

Appointed the Rev. C. R. Allison to take temporary charge of Warsaw and Perry.

9th Sunday after Trinity, July 29th.

Celebrated Holy Communion and preached, St. John's-in-the-Wilderness, Paul Smith's, N. Y.

Thursday, August 2nd.

Spoke at opening of Community Hall, Newcastle, Ontario.

Saturday, August 4th.

Requiem and burial service, St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

10th Sunday after Trinity, August 5th.

Holy Communion and sermon, St. John's-in-the-Wilderness, Paul Smiths.

Friday, August 10th.

Morning: Solemn requiem and memorial address for President Harding, St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Memorial service and address, St. Paul's Cathedral.

Confirmed 1, Church Extension Society, Buffalo.

11th Sunday after Trinity, August 12th.

Morning: Holy Communion and Children's Service and sermon, St. John's-in-the-Wilderness, Paul Smiths.

Evening: Preached at St. Hubert's, Lake Placid.

Friday, August 17th.

Appointed by President Coolidge to go to Assembly of the League of Nations in connection with opium problem.

Evening: Meeting of Executive Council of Tuscania Post of the American Legion, Buffalo.

12th Sunday after Trinity, August 19th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, Morning Prayer and sermon, Good Shepherd, Chautauqua.

Monday, August 20th.

Evening: Parish meeting of St. Philip's Church, Buffalo.

Wednesday, August 22nd.

Afternoon: Baptized four infants, Zion Church, Avon.

Gave address at Craig Colony, Sonyea.

Thursday, August 23rd.

Officiated at funeral, St. John's, Mt. Morris.

Baptized two infants, St. John's, Mt. Morris.

13th Sunday after Trinity, August 26th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, said Morning Prayer and preached, Grace, Lockport.

Evening: Evening Prayer and sermon, St. John's, Mount Morris.

Tuesday, August 28th.

Transferred the Rev. Pembroke W. Reed to the Diocese of Maryland, and the Rev. Franklin H. Miller to the Diocese of New York.

Wednesday, August 29th.

Afternoon: Baptized an infant, St. Luke's Church, Buffalo.

Accepted Harold C. Kellern as a postulant of the Diocese of Western New York.

Thursday, August 30th.

Accepted Kenneth S. Urquhart and Russell J. Van Deventer as postulants of the Diocese of Western New York.

Friday, August 31st.

New York, Conference on Synod matters.

Saturday, September 1st.

Sailed for Geneva on S. S. "George Washington."

14th Sunday after Trinity, September 2nd.

Took service and preached, S. S. "George Washington."

15th Sunday after Trinity, September 9th.

Landed at Plymouth and went on to London and Wendover.

Wednesday, September 12th.

Arrived Geneva, Switzerland.

Lunched with members of Indian delegation and discussed our problem.

Saturday, September 15th.

Attended meeting of Assembly of League of Nations.

Had conversations with various delegates.

16th Sunday after Trinity, September 16th.

Celebrated Holy Communion, said Morning Prayer and preached, Emmanuel Church, Geneva.

Monday, September 17th.

Had conversations with British, Indian and French delegates.

Tuesday, September 18th.

Meeting of Fifth Committee. Attended meeting of Council on Italo-Greek trouble.

Wednesday, September 19th.

Meeting of Fifth Committee. Interview with M. Leon Bourgeois. Dined with Indian delegation.

Thursday, September 20th.

Meeting of Fifth Committee at which American resolutions were adopted.

Left for Paris.

Saturday, September 22nd.

Sailed from Cherbourg on S. S. "Aquitania."

Friday, September 28th.

Landed in New York.

Saturday, September 29th.

Arrived Buffalo.

Accepted the Rev. George E. Norton by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Missouri.

18th Sunday after Trinity, September 30th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 7, St. Mark's, Newark.

Afternoon: Gave an address at the State School, Newark. Confirmed 5.

Evening: Preached at Grace, Lyons.

Monday, October 1st.

Morning: Private celebration of the Holy Communion, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Assisted at funeral, St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Accepted the Rev. O. H. Brown by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Tuesday, October 2nd.

Transferred the Rev. Van Rensselaer Gibson to the Diocese of New York.

Wednesday, October 3rd.

World Conference on Faith and Order meeting, New York.

Friday, October 5th.

4 p. m.: At meeting of the Rochester Church Extension Society.

Evening: Confirmed 1 person from St. Matthias', East Aurora, at Diocesan House Chapel.

19th Sunday after Trinity, October 7th.

Preached at Wells College, Aurora.

Tuesday, October 9th.

Afternoon: Meeting of the Executive Council, Buffalo.

Wednesday, October 10th.

2 p. m.: Board of Managers meeting, Church Home, Buffalo.

Thursday, October 11th.

Gave address at luncheon meeting of the Federated Churches, Cleveland.

Friday, October 12th.

Evening: Presided at organization meeting of church social workers, Diocesan House, Buffalo.

20th Sunday after Trinity, October 14th.

Morning: Preached at St. Peter's, Geneva.

Evening: Preached at St. John's, Clifton Springs.

Tuesday, October 16th.

Evening: Presided at dinner of the English-Speaking Union in honor of the Rev. T. G. Brierly Kay of London. Gave address.

Gave consent to ordination and consecration of the Rev. Robert E. L. Strider, D.D. to be Bishop Coadjutor of West Virginia.

Wednesday, October 17th.

4:30 p. m.: Meeting of the Buffalo Church Extension Society.

St. Luke's Day, October 18th.

Evening: Joint meeting of the Laymen's League and the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Ascension, Buffalo.

Saturday, October 20th.

Evening: Meeting of Committee of St. Thomas' Church, Rochester.

21st Sunday after Trinity, October 21st.

Officiated at early celebration of the Holy Communion for Rochester Young People's Fellowship, St. Luke's, Rochester.

11 a. m.: Instituted Rev. George E. Norton as Rector of St. Paul's, Rochester.

Evening: United Thank Offering Service at Christ, Rochester.

Monday, October 22nd.

4 p. m.: Officiated at funeral, St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Tuesday, October 23rd.

Evening: Gave the address of welcome to the nurses of New York State at the convention of nurses.

Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Frank William Sterrett to be Bishop Coadjutor of Bethlehem.

Wednesday, October 24th.

4 p. m.: Presided at meeting of the Rochester Church Extension Society, Rochester.

Thursday, October 25th.

Attended meeting of the Church Home, Buffalo.

Evening: Attended meeting of the Standing Committee, Buffalo.

Friday, October 26th.

Evening: Gave address on "International Relations" at Institute of Political Education, Lafayette Hotel, Buffalo.

22nd Sunday after Trinity, October 28th.

9 a. m.: Celebrated Holy Communion and preached, St. Philip's, Belmont.

11 a. m.: Preached and confirmed 7, St. John's, Wellsville.

4 p. m.: Preached and confirmed 4, Grace, Belfast.

7:30 p. m.: Preached and confirmed 6, St. Paul's, Angelica.

Monday, October 29th.

Noon: Preached and confirmed 16, St. Stephen's, Olean.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 5, St. Philip's, Belmont.

Tuesday, October 30th.

Presided at Allegany County Conference, St. Paul's, Angelica.

Wednesday, October 31st.

Afternoon: Preached at Christ, Belvidere.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 1 at St. Andrew's, Friendship.

Confirmed 1 privately, St. Philip's Parish, Belmont.

All Saints' Day, November 1st.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 6, Christ, Cuba.

Confirmed 1 privately, Christ Parish, Cuba.

Friday, November 2nd.

Afternoon: Presided at meeting of the Diocesan Council of the Church Service League, Rochester.

Gave consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. Albion Williamson Knight, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Jersey.

23rd Sunday after Trinity, November 4th.

8 a. m.: Celebrant at the Corporate Communion of the Young People's Fellowship of Buffalo, St. Paul's.

11 a. m.: Preached at St. Mary's, Buffalo; baptized 1 infant.

Evening: Preached at United Thank Offering Service, St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Monday, November 5th.

Presided at meeting of the Executive Council, Rochester.

Tuesday, November 6th.

Evening: Gave lecture at the DeLancey Divinity School, Buffalo.

Wednesday and Thursday, November 7th and 8th.

At Conference on Faith and Order, Westminster Church, Buffalo.

Friday, November 9th.

At Conference on Faith and Order, Rochester.

24th Sunday after Trinity, November 11th.

Preached at the University of Virginia, University, Va.

Monday, November 12th.

Morning: Meeting on State Universities, Washington.

Tuesday, November 13th.

Dedicated World War Memorial Cross, Arlington Cemetery.

Friday, November 16th.

Received the Rev. Arthur L. Proseus by Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of Ohio.

25th Sunday after Trinity, November 18th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion and preached, St. Stephen's, LaSalle.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 8, Trinity, Hamburg.

Monday, November 19th.

Afternoon: Confirmed 4 at the County Hospital, Buffalo.

Evening: Gave address at dinner meeting of the Church Service League, Trinity, Buffalo.

Tuesday, November 20th.

3-6: At the Church Home, Buffalo—Donation Day.

Wednesday, November 21st.

Afternoon: Special meeting of the Department of Finance, Buffalo.

Evening: Presided at Annual Meeting of the Church Extension Society of Buffalo, and gave address—Ascension, Buffalo.

Thursday, November 22nd.

Evening: Dedicated new Parish House of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo, and gave address.

Friday, November 23rd.

Evening: Presided at Annual Meeting of the Church Extension Society of Rochester, and gave address.

Sunday next before Advent, November 25th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 4, Trinity, Warsaw.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 3, Holy Apostles, Perry.

Tuesday, November 27th.

Conference with Secretary Newton D. Baker and General J. G. Harbord regarding matter of the political prisoners, Buffalo.

Wednesday, November 28th.

Conference with Mr. Baker and General Harbord regarding matter of the political prisoners.

Evening: Dedicated new Parish House of St. Clement's Church, Buffalo, and gave address.

Thanksgiving Day, November 29th.

Morning: Preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

St. Andrew's Day, Friday, November 30th.

Met Committee from Trinity Church, Hamburg.

Saturday, December 1st.

Afternoon: Meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, Geneva. Transferred the Rev. John Mills Gilbert to the Diocese of Vermont.

1st Sunday in Advent, December 2nd.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 14, Trinity, Geneva.

Evening: Held service and preached, Holy Communion, Buffalo.

Wednesday, December 5th.

Presided at the Ontario County Conference, St. Peter's, Geneva.

Thursday, December 6th.

Morning: Meeting of the Continuation Committee, World Conference on Faith and Order, New York.

Afternoon: Meeting of the Business Committee, World Conference on Faith and Order, New York.

Friday, December 7th.

Afternoon: Meeting of the Executive Committee, Moro Educational Foundation, New York.

2nd Sunday in Advent, December 9th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 4, St. John's, Canandaigua.

Monday, December 10th.

Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Montana.

Tuesday, December 11th.

Evening: Preached and confirmed 18, Christ, Hornell.

Thursday, December 13th.

Admitted William E. Wentz as a postulant of the Diocese of Western New York.

Friday, December 14th.

Noon: Attended luncheon meeting of the Joint Committee Board of Managers and Board of Associate Managers of the Church Home, Buffalo.

Evening: Gave address at the opening of the new parish house, Advent, Kenmore.

3rd Sunday in Advent, December 16th.

Morning: Preached and confirmed 26, Christ Church, Corning.

Afternoon: Preached, Church of the Redeemer, Addison.

Monday, December 17th.

Evening: Gave address on "Good Will" before the Men's Club of Lafayette Presbyterian Church, Buffalo.

Thursday, December 20th.

Presided at meeting of the Trustees of DeVeaux School, Niagara Falls.

Afternoon: Conference with architect regarding new Bishop's House.

Admitted Sigfrid William Sundin, John Dennis, Beecher H. M. Rutledge and Leslie F. Chard as Candidates for Holy Orders of the Diocese of Western New York.

St. Thomas' Day, December 21st.

Conducted Quiet Day, St. Andrew's, Rochester.

4th Sunday in Advent, December 23rd.

Morning: Preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

Monday, December 24th.

Afternoon: Gave address at Children's Service, St. Paul's, Buffalo.

Preached and confirmed 11, Midnight Service, St. Andrew's, Buffalo.

Christmas Day, Tuesday, December 25th.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion and preached, Holy Innocents' Chapel, Church Home, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Gave address at the Prison Farm, Millgrove.

Transferred the Rev. James B. Thomas to the Diocese of Southern Florida.

Thursday, December 27th.

Confirmed 2, Chapel of the Church House, Buffalo—1 presented by the Rev. W. R. Lord, for St. John's, Buffalo, and 1 by the Rev. C. J. Davis for Trinity, Buffalo.

Holy Innocents' Day, Friday, December 28th.

Attended meeting of Bishop's, other clergy and laity regarding controversy in the Church, in New York.

1st Sunday after Christmas, December 30th.

Morning: Preached at the Church of the Advent, Kenmore; dedicated new parish house.

Bishop's Statistical Report

January 1, 1923—December 31, 1923

CONFIRMATIONS—915.

CHANGES BY LETTERS DIMISSORY:

1. *Transferred:*

Mar. 15 Rev. George D. Barr to Central New York.
Apr. 5 Rev. W. Guy Raines to Ohio.
Aug. 28 Rev. Pembroke W. Reed to Maryland.
Aug. 28 Rev. Franklin H. Miller to New York.
Oct. 2 Rev. van Rennselaer Gibson to New York.
Dec. 1 Rev. John M. Gilbert to Vermont.
Dec. 26 Rev. James B. Thomas to Southern Florida.

2. *Received:*

Feb. 1 Rev. Edwin G. White from Central New York.
Feb. 3 Rev. Cyril R. Carrie from Niagara.
Feb. 16 Rev. Harold M. Lufkin from Central New York.
Apr. 6 Rev. Wallace F. Thompson from Long Island.
May 9 Rev. John M. Gilbert from Pennsylvania.
Sept. 29 Rev. George E. Norton from Missouri.
Oct. 1 Rev. Osmond H. Brown from Connecticut.
Nov. 16 Rev. Arthur L. Proseus from Ohio.

CANDIDATES ADMITTED:

May 8 Francis W. Weida.
Dec. 20 Sigfrid William Sundin.
Dec. 20 John Dennis.
Dec. 20 Beecher H. M. Rutledge.
Dec. 20 Leslie F. Chard.

POSTULANTS ADMITTED:

Mar. 16 Robert F. Clark.
Apr. 24 Charles Benton.
Apr. 24 Charles Homan Holbrook.
July 2 Eversley Stuart Ferris.
Aug. 29 Harold Carlyle Kelleran.
Aug. 30 Kenneth S. Urquhart.
Aug. 30 Russell J. Van Deventer.
Dec. 13 William E. Wentz.

LICENSES TO CLERGY TO OFFICIATE:

- Rev. Wallace F. Thompson, until May 6.
 Rev. Wilmer P. Bird until December 31.
 Rev. E. K. H. Caldwell until March 13.
 Rev. Dwight Benton until December 31.
 Rev. F. J. Barwell-Walker until September 1.
 Rev. Ansell H. Morrell until December 31.

CONSENTS TO ELECTIONS AND CONSECRATIONS OF BISHOPS:

- Jan. 6 The Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., to be Bishop of Pittsburgh.
 Feb. 8 The Rev. Manuel Ferrando, to be Bishop in Porto Rico.
 June 17 Consented to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Jersey.
 Oct. 16 The Rev. Robert E. L. Strider, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of West Virginia.
 Oct. 23 The Rev. Frank W. Sterrett, to be Bishop Coadjutor of Bethlehem.
 Nov. 2 The Rt. Rev. Albion Williamson Knight, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of New Jersey.
 Dec. 10 Consented to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Montana.

INSTITUTIONS:

- Jan. 7 The Rev. F. M. Marchant as Rector of Trinity Church, Lancaster.
 Apr. 8 The Rev. Henry Russell Talbot as Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Rochester.
 Oct. 21 The Rev. George E. Norton as Rector of St. Paul's, Rochester.

BAPTISMS—9

MARRIAGES—2.

FUNERALS—6.

CONFIRMATIONS—DETAILED LIST:

| | | | |
|------|----|--|----|
| Jan. | 7 | Dunkirk, St. John's | 17 |
| Jan. | 7 | Lancaster, Trinity | 20 |
| Jan. | 14 | Rochester, Christ | 29 |
| Jan. | 28 | Salamanca, St. Mary's | 4 |
| Feb. | 4 | Batavia, St. James' | 32 |
| Feb. | 4 | Buffalo, All Saints' | 14 |
| Feb. | 6 | Buffalo, Epiphany | 6 |
| Feb. | 11 | Buffalo, Holy Communion | 29 |
| Feb. | 16 | Buffalo, St. Peter's | 16 |
| Mar. | 10 | Buffalo, St. James' Parish (private) | 1 |
| Mar. | 11 | Buffalo, St. Andrew's | 9 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| Mar. 11 | Rochester, Epiphany | 36 |
| Mar. 14 | Bath, St. Thomas' | 1 |
| Mar. 16 | Buffalo, St. Philip's | 5 |
| Mar. 18 | Buffalo, St. Paul's | 54 |
| Mar. 18 | Geneva, Trinity | 14 |
| Mar. 23 | Niagara Falls, St. Ambrose | 11 |
| Mar. 25 | Buffalo, St. John's | 30 |
| Mar. 25 | North Tonawanda, St. Mark's | 9 |
| Mar. 25 | Buffalo, St. James' | 49 |
| Mar. 27 | Brockport, St. Luke's | 4 |
| Mar. 29 | Rochester, Church Home | 4 |
| Apr. 1 | Buffalo, St. Mark's | 22 |
| Apr. 1 | Buffalo, St. Simon's | 20 |
| Apr. 8 | Buffalo, Grace | 30* |
| Apr. 12 | Hornell, Christ | 17 |
| Apr. 22 | Rochester, St. Paul's | 45 |
| Apr. 22 | Rochester, St. Andrew's | 16 |
| Apr. 22 | Rochester, Ascension | 20 |
| Apr. 25 | Albion, Christ | 13 |
| Apr. 26 | Medina, St. John's | 9 |
| May 4 | Buffalo, St. James' | 25 |
| May 9 | Buffalo, St. Thomas' | 16 |
| May 10 | Palmyra, Zion | 10 |
| June 17 | Buffalo, Good Shepherd | 29 |
| June 19 | Rochester, Trinity | 22† |
| June 20 | Middleport, Trinity | 14 |
| June 24 | Jamestown, St. Luke's | 33 |
| June 24 | Dunkirk, St. John's | 3 |
| July 1 | Niagara Falls, St. Peter's | 20 |
| July 22 | Akron Mission | 2 |
| Aug. 10 | Buffalo, Church Extension (private) | 1 |
| Sept. 30 | Newark, St. Mark's | 7 |
| Sept. 30 | Newark, State School | 5 |
| Oct. 5 | East Aurora, St. Matthias' (at Church House) .. | 1 |
| Oct. 28 | Wellsville, St. John's | 7 |
| Oct. 28 | Belfast, Grace | 4 |
| Oct. 28 | Angelica, St. Paul's | 6 |
| Oct. 29 | Belmont, St. Philip's | 5 |
| Oct. 29 | Olean, St. Stephen's | 16 |
| Oct. 31 | Friendship, St. Andrew's | 1 |

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----|
| Oct. 31 | Belmont, St. Philip's (private) | 1 |
| Nov. 1 | Cuba, Christ (private) | 1 |
| Nov. 1 | Cuba, Christ | 6 |
| Nov. 18 | Hamburg, Trinity | 8 |
| Nov. 19 | Buffalo, County Hospital (C.E.S.) | 4 |
| Nov. 25 | Warsaw, Trinity | 4 |
| Nov. 25 | Perry, Holy Apostles | 3 |
| Dec. 2 | Geneva, Trinity | 14 |
| Dec. 9 | Canandaigua, St. John's | 4 |
| Dec. 11 | Hornell, Christ | 18 |
| Dec. 16 | Corning, Christ | 26 |
| Dec. 24 | Buffalo, St. Andrew's | 11 |
| Dec. 27 | Buffalo, Church House..... | 2†† |
| Total | | 915 |

*1 presented by Mr. Borton for Mr. Tibbits, St. Luke's.

†1 presented by Mr. Allison and 1 by Mr. Damrosch.

††1 from Trinity, Buffalo and 1 from St. John's, Buffalo.

APPENDIX I.

(D)

Bishop Suffragan's Address

In making my annual address to the Convention I want first of all to record my grateful appreciation of the privilege it has been to carry on the Master's work in a Diocese so harmonious in its spirit, so gracious and kind in its co-operation with the work I have been called on to perform, and under the leadership of one who has ever been to me as an elder Brother. The problems we have had to face during the past year, and seek to solve, have been for the most part problems of administration and those incident to changing conditions in parishes, and not the problems of discontent, discord or disaster. Under such conditions one is constantly inspired to do one's best, and the work at all times is a joy and a privilege.

During the year I have baptized fifteen persons, officiated at eight weddings, and conducted seventeen funerals. I have ordained three to the Diaconate, and one to the Priesthood. I have confirmed 689 persons, in a total of sixty-three classes. I have been entrusted with \$981.56 for use of my Bishop's Fund, out of which I have distributed a total of \$968.63.

There is only one subject on which I shall ask the privilege of speaking tonight, and that is "Family Religion." In days when there is a tendency to multiply organizations we are constantly confronted with the danger lest reliance be placed on these to do the Master's work, instead of being simply a more efficient method for doing the real work of the Ministry. When a boy I used to go at times to a grist mill, and there I learned that the more noise the mill made the less grist it turned out. It is well for us to come back to the Master's method, with a deeper appreciation of what our Ministry expects of us, not the noise of machinery, but the deepening of the religious life.

In more than one of his Epistles S. Paul closes with a salutation to "The Church that is in thy house." I take it

that meant more than a gathering for worship on Sunday. The elements of religion were there as a part of the household life and atmosphere. The root meaning of "Religion" is that essence which binds persons together in a household as well as in the Church, each with the other, and all to God. The unit of Religion is not the individual but the family. And until the individual's religion has reached out to enfold the other members of the family it has not achieved its purpose.

One of the greatest menaces confronting the American home today is the ease through which it is broken up by Divorce. More than six million persons were ground through the divorce mills of our nation in the first twenty years of this century, whole counties in one of our western states where there were more divorces than marriages. We boast of our civilization, and yet this nation leads the world in the number of homes broken through divorce, a national average of one to every ten. Seeking for a remedy there can be but one answer, and that is religion in the home. It is not in the nature of things that among all those broken homes there was a Family Altar. I have enough faith in my fellow-men to believe that no husband and wife can kneel shoulder to shoulder day by day in corporate family prayer with their children gathered about them, and in sincerity and truth commend each other into God's keeping, and then go out into the world and deliberately do that which breaks the marriage vow.

To my mind one of the sweetest pictures in the Gospel story is that of Jesus in the Home. Think what it meant to have Jesus in S. Peter's home when his wife's mother lay stricken with fever. Or in Jairus' home when their daughter lay dead. Or in that Bethany home. There is more than pathos in Martha's words: "Lord if Thou hadst been here my brother had not died." "Lord if Thou hadst been the unseen Guest in the homes of six millions of persons here in America during the first twenty years of this century, these homes would not have been broken into by divorce, nor the fruit of love turned into the ashes of Sodom."

Let no Priest of the Church think he has fulfilled his Ministry simply by pouring oil into the machinery. Back

of every sermon should be the Master, back of every call the longing to have Him the cherished and unseen Guest in that home. I believe there is many a home today where the fire would be kept burning on a Family Altar were the Pastor to encourage it, supplementing the words by the experience of his own home. The longer I live the more convinced I become that sermons should deal with simple things in a simple way, instead of a learned (?) treatise on some Theological discussion in which we may be interested, or the latest book we may have chanced to read. Were we to observe this principle many sermons would not be delivered the second time.

With family prayer and Grace before meals should go the open Bible. The National Council of the Church has done good service for the Church in its little pamphlet on Daily Bible Readings. I have been greatly cheered in my Visitations, when speaking on these subjects, to have definite questions asked and have definite promises made. We commend these Readings to the Clergy, and urge them to provide the Readings for those committed to their care. It would give an impetus to the plan if the Clergy would make these Readings the themes for their sermons for a definite period, say from now until Easter, and invite the members of their congregations to join with them day by day in reading and studying them. We prayerfully commend these vital matters to your serious consideration.

APPENDIX

(E)

Episcopal and Other Acts of the Bishop Suffragan

January 1st to December 31st, 1923

Tuesday, January 2nd.

Children's Aid Society, Rochester.

Wednesday, January 3rd.

Conference, Chamber of Commerce, Rochester.

Thursday, January 4th.

Department of Missions, Buffalo.

Friday, January 5th.

Committee of Church Service League, Rochester.

Saturday, January 6th.

Meeting with Vestry, St. John's, Clifton Springs.

1st Sunday after Epiphany, January 7th.

Morning: Celebration, confirmed 4, St. John's Clifton Springs.

Evening: Admitted 2 Lay Readers, presented licenses, and preached, St. Peter's, Geneva.

Monday, January 8th.

Evening: Address at Fifth Anniversary of Rev. H. C. Whedon, Rector St. Mark's and St. John's, Rochester.

Tuesday, January 9th.

Morning: Department of Religious Education, Rochester.

Afternoon: Executive Council, Rochester.

Thursday, January 11th.

Children's Aid Society, Rochester.

Friday, January 12th.

Trustees, Church Home, Rochester.

2nd Sunday after Epiphany, January 14th.

Morning: Early Celebration; Morning Prayer and Sermon, Christ Church, Cuba.

Afternoon: Evening Prayer and Sermon, St. Andrew's, Friendship.

Evening: Conference with Wardens, Cuba.

Tuesday, January 16th.

Morning: Daily Bible Readings Committee, New York.

Afternoon: Governing Board, Provincial Summer Schools, New York.

Wednesday, January 17th.

Provincial Board, Religious Education, New York.

Thursday, January 18th.

Provincial Diocesan Leaders of Religious Education, New York.

Friday, January 19th.

Conference on Church Extension Society, Rochester.

Saturday, January 20th.

Address, St. Mark's Men's Club, LeRoy.

3rd Sunday after Epiphany, January 21st.

Morning: Confirmed 18, St. Mark's, LeRoy.

Afternoon: Confirmed 2, St. Paul's, Stafford.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, St. Mark's, LeRoy.

Monday, January 22nd.

Evening: Compline and Devotional Address by Bishop Brent, preceding Diocesan Convention, Ascension, Buffalo.

Tuesday, January 23rd.

Morning: Devotional Service and Noonday Intercessions, preceding Diocesan Convention, Ascension, Buffalo.

Noon: Meeting, Diocesan Board of Trustees, Incorporated.

Afternoon: Session of Convention.

Evening: The Bishops' Addresses.

Wednesday, January 24th.

Morning: Celebrated the Holy Communion. Session of Convention

Afternoon: Left for Pittsburgh, Pa.

Evening: Memorial Service for Bishop Whitehead, Trinity, Pittsburgh.

Thursday, January 25th.

Morning: With Bishop Lloyd presented Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., to be consecrated the Bishop of Pittsburgh, Trinity Church.

Afternoon: Spoke at dinner in honor of Bishop Mann.

Evening: Assisted at Reception for Bishop and Mrs. Mann, when over five thousand persons were present.

Septuagesima Sunday, January 28th.

Morning: Early Celebration, St. Jude's, Buffalo. Later, preached.

Afternoon: Preached at Church of Our Savior, Lackawanna.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Monday, January 29th.

Afternoon: Funeral of Mrs. E. H. Martin, St. Thomas', Rochester.

Evening: Address, St. Paul's Men's Club, Rochester. Farewell Dinner to Rev. Dr. Goodwin.

Tuesday, January 30th.

Luncheon with Vestry of St. James', Rochester.

Evening: Left for Topeka, Kansas to conduct a Retreat for the Clergy of the Diocese, February 1st to 3rd.

Monday, February 5th.

Afternoon: Mrs. Ferris and I spoke at a Meeting in the interests of the Girls' Friendly Branch, Trinity, Geneva.

Tuesday, February 6th.

Afternoon: Confirmed 2 at County Hospital, presented by Rev. Mr. Allison and Rev. Mr. Cook.

Thursday, February 8th.

Afternoon: Funeral of Mr. Kingman N. Robins, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Friday, February 9th.

Afternoon: Funeral of Mrs. Cook, Rochester.

Evening: Meeting with St. James' Vestry, Rochester.

Saturday, February 10th.

Afternoon: Funeral, Mr. LeGrand Brown.

Quinquagesima Sunday, February 11th.

Morning: Celebration, confirmed 5, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Addressed Large gathering of Sir Knights of the Monroë & Cyrene Commanderies at Special Service in Christ Church, Rochester.

Evening: Addressed Young People's Fellowship, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Monday, February 12th.

Noon: Attended Farewell dinner given by Rochester Federation of Churches for Rev. Dr. Goodwin of St. Paul's and Rev. Dr. Taylor of Brick Church. Made brief address.

Evening: Attended Annual Dinner and Reunion of the Sons of Veterans in Rochester and was speaker of evening on "Lincoln."

Tuesday, February 13th.

Morning: Conference on Specialized Work with Nervous Diseases.

Afternoon: Children's Aid Society.

Conference on Diocesan Missions and Workers.

Evening: Meeting with Vestry, St. James', Rochester.

Ash Wednesday, February 14th.

Morning: Assisted Bishop Brent at Holy Communion, Christ Church, Rochester and was present for the Bishop's Meditations.

Evening: Preached, St. Luke's, Brockport.

Thursday, February 15th.

Noon: Preached at Noonday Service, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Executive Committee, Federation of Churches.

Evening: Confirmed 5, St. Matthias', East Rochester.

Friday, February 16th.

Evening: Presided public meeting Federation of Churches.

1st Sunday in Lent, February 18th.

Morning: Celebration, Morning Prayer and Sermon, St. Mary's, Gowanda.

Monday, February 19th.

Funeral of Bishop Charles D. Williams, D.D., Detroit.

Thursday, February 22nd.

"Quiet Day," Buffalo Clerus, St. Paul's Cathedral.

Evening: Address, Father's and Son's Community Dinner, North Tonawanda.

Friday, February 23rd.

Evening: Address, Unveiling Tablet in Nurses' Home, in memory of those who lost their lives in World War, General Hospital, Rochester.

Saturday, February 24th.

Evening: Service of Preparation for Holy Communion, Diocesan Y. P. F., St. John's, Buffalo.

2nd Sunday in Lent, February 25th.

Morning: Confirmed 12, St. Stephen's, LaSalle.

Afternoon: Sermon, St. Ambrose Chapel, DeVeaux School, Niagara Falls.

Evening: Confirmed 13, Church of the Redeemer, Niagara Falls.

Thursday, March 1st.

Afternoon: Funeral of Mrs. David Hill, Rochester.

Afternoon: Conference on Church League for the Isolated.

Friday, March 2nd.

Evening: Sermon, Christ Church, Pittsford.

Saturday, March 3rd.

Evening: Baptized 1, confirmed 3, St. Luke's, Brockport.

3rd Sunday in Lent, March 4th.

Morning: Confirmed 11, St. Luke's, Brockport.

Afternoon: Address, Buffalo General Hospital.

Evening: Began four days' Mission in St. Clement's, Buffalo.

Monday, March 5th.

Mission Service in St. Clement's, Buffalo.

Noon: Buffalo Clerus, Bishop Burleson, speaker.

Tuesday, March 6th.

Mission Services in St. Clement's, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 23, St. Clement's, Buffalo.

Wednesday, March 7th.

Close of Mission, St. Clement's, Buffalo.

Thursday, March 8th.

Afternoon: Department of Missions, Rochester. Elected Chairman for 1923 in place of Dr. Goodwin, resigned.

Friday, March 9th.

Afternoon: Funeral of William S. Mirick, Rochester.

Evening: Speaker at Annual Banquet of Mrs. Robert Tate Class, Central Presbyterian Church, Rochester.

Saturday, March 10th.

Evening: Baptized 6, Epiphany, Rochester.

4th Sunday in Lent, March 11th.

Morning: Addressed roomers at the Y. M. C. A., Rochester.

Morning: Confirmed 37, Epiphany, Rochester.

Afternoon: Confirmed 14, St. Luke's, Fairport.

Evening: Confirmed 33, St. Stephen's, Rochester.

Admitted 12 members, Junior Chapter, Daughters of King, and 32 members of Senior Chapter.

Monday, March 12th.

Morning: Four separate Conferences with Clergy and Church Workers.

Evening: Confirmation calls for St. Paul's, Rochester.

Tuesday, March 13th.

Morning: Department of Religious Education, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Executive Council, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 36, St. Jude's, Buffalo.

Wednesday, March 14th.

Morning: Conference, Department of Missions, Rochester.

Evening: Instruction of Confirmation Class, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Thursday, March 15th.

All day: Commission on Daily Bible Readings, New York.

Friday, March 16th.

All day: Committee of "Daily Bible Readings," New York.

5th Sunday in Lent, March 18th.

Morning: Confirmed 25, Church of Ascension, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Confirmed 7, Church Home Chapel, Buffalo.

Monday, March 19th.

Morning: Met with Examining Chaplains, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Noon: Noonday address, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Evening: Special meeting, Church Extension Society, Rochester, regarding plans for Browncroft.

Tuesday, March 20th.

Afternoon: Confirmed 11, Christ Church, Rochester.

Wednesday, March 21st.

Afternoon: Conference with Extension Committee, Daughters of King, Rochester.

Evening: Instruction of Confirmation Class, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Thursday, March 22nd

All day: Meeting of the Bishops of the Province with Bishop Gailor, New York.

Saturday, March 24th.

Afternoon: Funeral of Rev. Mr. Bissell's father, Tyrone.

Palm Sunday, March 25th.

Morning: Confirmed 27, Trinity, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 14, St. Stephen's, Buffalo.

Tuesday, March 27th.

Afternoon: Addressed Arthur Mann Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Rochester on "Diocesan Missions."

Wednesday, March 28th.

Evening: Instruction of Confirmation Class, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Good Friday, March 30th.

Three Hour Service, St. Michael's, Geneseo.

Easter Even, March 31st.

Afternoon: Baptized 1, confirmed 2, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Easter Day, April 1st.

Morning: Preached and celebrated, Trinity, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 13, St. Thomas', Rochester.

Monday, April 2nd.

Evening: Address on "Teacher Training," Community Class Graduation, Trinity Methodist Church, Buffalo.

Tuesday, April 3rd.

Afternoon: Children's Aid Society, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmation Lecture, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Wednesday, April 4th.

All Day: Provincial Board of Religious Education, New York.

Thursday, April 5th.

All Day: Governing Board of Provincial Summer Schools, New York.

Friday, April 6th.

All Day: Provincial Commission of Examining Chaplains, New York.

Saturday, April 7th.

Evening: Conference with Vestry, Trinity, Canaseraga.

1st Sunday after Easter, April 8th.

Morning: Celebrated and preached, Trinity, Canaseraga.

Afternoon: Started in Rector's car for Nunda. Was mired four times and pulled out with teams of horses. Lost service at Nunda.

Evening: Preached, St. Mark's, Hunts.

Tuesday, April 10th.

Noon: Address: Cuno Club, Rochester.

Evening: Addressed Men's Club, St. Andrew's, Rochester.

Wednesday, April 11th.

Afternoon: Address, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmation Lecture, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Thursday, April 12th.

Afternoon: Department of Missions, Buffalo.

Friday, April 13th.

Afternoon: Confirmed 1, in private, for St. Paul's, Rochester.

Saturday, April 14th.

Afternoon: Centennial Sermon, St. Paul's, Mayville.

2nd Sunday after Easter, April 15th.

Morning: Early Celebration, St. Peter's, Westfield.

Morning: Consecration of St. Paul's, Mayville and Confirmed 5.

Afternoon: Confirmed 5, St. Peter's, Westfield.

Monday, April 16th.

Morning: Celebration and Address, District Meeting of Woman's Auxiliary, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Tuesday, April 17th.

Hobart College Trustees and Honor Committee, Geneva.

Thursday, April 19th.

Evening: Conference with Rector and Vestry, St. Michael's, Oakfield.

Friday, April 20th.

Morning: Memorial Celebration, with Clergy of City, for Bishop Tuttle, St. Andrew's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Memorial Community Service, Address, for Bishop Tuttle, Christ Church, Rochester.

Afternoon: Laying Corner stone, new Y. M. C. A. building, Monroe Avenue, Rochester.

Saturday, April 21st.

Morning: Assisted in Burial of Miss Julia Griffith, Rochester.

Noon: Forward Movement Committee, Department of Missions, Rochester.

Evening: Marriage of Miss Mudge and Mr. Townsend, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmation Lecture, St. Paul's, Rochester.

3rd Sunday after Easter, April 22nd.

Morning: Celebration and Sermon, St. James', Rochester.

Afternoon: Address at Large Masonic gathering, Lyceum Theatre, Rochester.

Evening: Sermon, Hobart College Chapel, Geneva.

Monday, April 23rd.

Evening: Address "Community Father and Son Banquet," Churchville.

Tuesday, April 24th.

Evening: Confirmed 7, Church of Redeemer, Addison.

Thursday, April 26th.

Noon: Luncheon with Clerus, Rochester.

Friday, April 27th.

Afternoon: Funeral, L. G. Webb, Rochester.

Evening: Made the Presentation of a purse of \$600.00 in gold to Rev. Dr. Cushing by Masonic friends in LeRoy.

4th Sunday after Easter, April 29th.

Morning: First Celebration of Class confirmed previous Sunday by Bishop Brent, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Morning: Confirmed 24, St. John's, Canandaigua.

Afternoon: Sermon, St. Peter's, Bushnell's Basin.

Evening: Confirmed 12, Christ Church, Pittsford.

Monday, April 30th.

Evening: With Mr. E. C. Denton, held Conference with Vestry of St. Michael's, Oakfield regarding sale of school property.

Thursday, May 3rd.

Morning: Church Service League, Buffalo.

Afternoon: Department of Missions, Buffalo, followed by special meeting of Finance Committee.

Friday, May 4th.

All Day: Department of Religious Education, Rochester.

5th Sunday after Easter, May 6th.

Morning: Confirmed 4, St. Matthias', East Aurora.

Evening: Confirmed 1, St. Mark's, Orchard Park.

Tuesday, May 8th.

Morning: Met with Standing Committee in Chancellor's Office, Rochester.

Afternoon: Executive Council, Rochester.

Wednesday, May 9th.

Afternoon and Evening: Genesee County Conference, St. James', Batavia.

Ascension Day, May 10th.

Morning: Holy Communion and Sermon, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Annual Meeting of Trustees, Church Home, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 3, Church of the Incarnation, Spencerport.

Friday, May 11th.

Afternoon: Funeral, William Farnham, Christ Church, Rochester.

Sunday after Ascension, May 13th.

Morning: Confirmed 24, Grace, Lockport.

Afternoon: Sermon, All Saints', Lockport.

Evening: Confirmed 14 and received 1, Christ Church, Lockport.

Monday, May 14th.

Noon: Address to Factory Employees for Community Chest, Rochester.

Tuesday, May 15th.

Afternoon: Meeting of Special Committee on Finances, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 6, St. Paul's, Angola.

Wednesday, May 16th.

Evening: Confirmed 9, St. Alban's, Silver Creek. Admitted 11 members and 4 officers of the G. F. S.

Thursday, May 17th.

Evening: Blessed 11 new windows and preached, St. Peter's, Forestville.

Saturday, May 19th.

Afternoon: Funeral of Rev. Pierre Cushing, D.D., LeRoy.

Whitsunday, May 20th.

Morning: Confirmed 5, St. Luke's, Branchport.

Afternoon: E. P. and sermon, St. John's, Dresden.

Evening: E. P. and sermon, St. Mark's, Penn Yan.

Monday, May 21st.

Afternoon: E. P. and sermon, St. Paul's, Himrods.

Evening: E. P. and sermon, Grace, Dundee.

Tuesday, May 22nd.

Afternoon and evening: Steuben County Conference, Christ, Corning.

Wednesday, May 23rd.

Afternoon and evening: Yates County Conference, St. Mark's, Penn Yan.

Thursday, May 24th.

Morning: Rochester Consultation Committee.

Afternoon: Funeral, Rev. Raymond Fuller.

Saturday, May 26th.

Conducted Quiet Day for the Trinity Ordinands.

Trinity, Sunday, May 27th.

Morning: Ordained to the Diaconate, Charles J. Burton, Alanson C. Davis, George M. Rutter and to the Priesthood, Charles F. Binns. Preacher, Rev. Philip W. Mosher, D.D., St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, Trinity, Hamburg.

Monday, May 28th.

Evening: Confirmed 4, St. Luke's, Buffalo.

Tuesday, May 29th.

Afternoon and Evening: Niagara County Conference, St. Peter's, Niagara Falls.

Thursday, May 31st.

Noon: Special Finance Committee, Rochester.

Evening: Address for Graduating Nurses at Thompson Memorial Hospital, Canandaigua.

Friday, June 1st.

Morning: Conference with Vestry at Oakfield, regarding new Rector.

Evening: Admitted 19 members, 5 associates into a new branch of G. F. S., St. Thomas', Rochester.

1st Sunday after Trinity, June 3rd.

Morning: Confirmed 76, St. Stephen's, Olean. Blessing of Corner Stone of Ashton Parish House.

Afternoon: Confirmed 2, St. Barnabas, Franklinville.

Evening: Baptized 1 and confirmed 3, Church of Our Savior, Bolivar.

Monday, June 4th.

Morning: Confirmed 1 in hospital for St. Stephen's, Olean. Private Communion with Rev. Dr. Ashton in hospital.

Evening: Confirmed 2, Grace Church, Randolph.

Tuesday, June 5th.

Afternoon: Evening Prayer and Sermon, St. Peter's, Little Valley.

Evening: Confirmed 3, St. Paul's, East Randolph.

Wednesday, June 6th.

Morning: Cattaraugus County Conference, Grace Church, Randolph.

Afternoon: Funeral, Rev. A. S. Ashley's daughter, Silver Creek.

Thursday, June 7th.

Afternoon: Trustees of Church Extension Society, Rochester.

Evening: Commencement exercises, Livingston Park Seminary, St. Luke's, Rochester.

Saturday, June 9th.

Wedding, Calvary Church, Pittsburgh.

2nd Sunday after Trinity, June 10th.

Afternoon: Baptized 1, St. John's College Chapel, Geneva.

Evening: Baccalaureate Service, Trinity, Geneva.

Monday, June 11th, St. Barnabas' Day.

Thirtieth Anniversary of my Ordination to the Diaconate.

Early Celebration in College Chapel, Geneva.

Commencement Exercises when our Son was graduated, followed by Alumni dinner.

Tuesday, June 12th.

Wedding, St. Paul's Chantry, Rochester.

Wednesday, June 13th.

Morning: Special Finance Committee, Buffalo.

Evening: Confirmed 14, St. Matthew's, Buffalo.

Thursday, June 14th.

Afternoon: Department of Missions, Rochester.

Evening: Confirmed 1 and admitted 3 into Daughters of the King, Palmyra (Zion).

Friday, June 15th.

Evening: Confirmed 8 and received 2, St. James', Rochester.

Saturday, June 16th.

Afternoon: Address at Church Home, Rochester; and receiving gift of a flag staff from the D. A. R.

3rd Sunday after Trinity, June 17th.

Morning: Confirmed 7, St. Michael's, Geneseo.

Evening: Preached at Special Service for Annual Conclave of the Knights Templar, St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo.

Tuesday, June 19th.

Afternoon: With Rev. Mr. Lee met Vestry of St. John's, Honeoye Falls regarding services after Rector leaves.
Afternoon: Funeral of Mrs. Whitney, Rochester.

Thursday, June 21st.

Afternoon: Met with Cathedral Chapter, Buffalo.

Friday, June 22nd.

Noon: Special Committee on "Citizenship."

Saturday, June 23rd.

Afternoon: Wedding, Christ Church, Rochester.

4th Sunday after Trinity, June 24th.

Morning: Sermon, Christ Church, Rochester.
Afternoon: "Commemoration Service" of College Fraternity, St. Paul's, Rochester.

Wednesday, June 27th.

Evening: Assisted at wedding, Rochester.

Friday, June 29th.

Evening: In company with Chancellor Brown and Mr. E. C. Denton, attended Annual Meeting of Trustees of Cary Institute, Oakfield.

5th Sunday after Trinity, July 1st.

Morning: Sermon, St. Mark's and St. John's, Rochester.
Evening: Left for Princeton.

From July 2nd to July 12th.

Served as Chaplain of the Princeton Summer School.

Saturday, July 14th.

Morning: Confirmed 1, St. Andrew's, Irving.
Morning: Baptized 3, confirmed 8, Chapel of Good Shepherd, Irving.
Was guest at Indian Picnic and dinner.

7th Sunday after Trinity, July 15th.

Morning Prayer and Sermon, St. Andrew's, Olcott.
Afternoon: Evening Prayer and Sermon, Church of Good Shepherd, Brookside.

Monday, July 23rd.

Funeral of Mrs. Lucy Winn, Christ Church, Rochester.

Saturday, August 4th.

Wedding, Christ Church, Rochester.

Friday, August 10th.

Memorial Address for President Harding at combined service of Parishes, Christ Church, Rochester.
Afternoon: Took part in Community Service, Eastman Theatre.

Wednesday, August 15th.

Baptized 1 in West Point Chapel.

14th Sunday after Trinity, September 2nd.

Morning: Morning Prayer and Sermon, St. Peter's, Dansville.
Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, Trinity, Canaseraga.

15th Sunday after Trinity, September 9th.

Morning: Celebration and Sermon, St. James', Watkins.

Afternoon: Sermon, St. John's, Catherine.

Evening: Confirmed 1 and Sermon, St. Paul's, Montour Falls.

Conference with Rector and Vestry.

Monday, September 10th.

All Day: Schuyler County Conference, St. James', Watkins.

Tuesday, September 11th.

Afternoon: Executive Council, Buffalo.

Wednesday, September 12th.

Afternoon: Conference on Department of Missions.

Afternoon: Church Extension Society, Rochester.

Evening: Wedding, Christ Church, Rochester.

Thursday, September 13th.

Morning: Addressed Diocesan officers of W. A., Conesus.

Noon: Lunched with Wardens and Rector-elect, St. Michael's, Oakfield.

Afternoon: Evening Prayer and Sermon, St. Paul's, Darien Center.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, St. Luke's, Corfu.

Friday, September 14th.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, Trinity, Shortsville.

16th Sunday after Trinity, September 16th.

Morning: Confirmed 6, St. John's, Mt. Morris.

Afternoon: Confirmed 1, Grace, Nunda.

Evening: Confirmed 1, St. Mark's, Hunts.

Monday, September 17th.

Afternoon: Conducted Retreat for Rochester Ministerial Union, Christ Church, Rochester.

Evening: Church Extension Society, Rochester.

Wednesday, September 19th.

All Day: Daily Bible Readings Committee, New York.

Thursday, September 20th.

Noon: Department of Missions, Rochester.

Afternoon: Address at Meeting of Rochester branches of Woman's Auxiliary, Christ Church, in appeal for help for Church in Japan after the earthquake.

Friday, September 21st.

Afternoon: Address at a similar meeting in Ascension, Buffalo.

Saturday, September 22nd.

Afternoon: Funeral of Mrs. Miller, daughter of Rev. Mr. Edson, Christ Church, Pittsford.

Sunday, September 23rd.

Morning: Morning Prayer and Sermon, St. Peter's, East Bloomfield.

Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, September 25th to 27th.

Conducted Retreat for Deaconesses and Diocesan Church Workers, St. Louis, Mo.

Saturday, September 29th.

Consecration of Rev. James E. Freeman, D.D., Bishop of Washington, Church of the Epiphany, Washington.

18th Sunday after Trinity, September 30th.

Morning: St. Paul's, Rochester. Word of Greeting for new Rector, Rev. George Norton and his wife.

Wednesday, October 3rd.

Noon: Addressed Y. W. C. A., University of Rochester.

Thursday, October 4th.

Afternoon: Budget Committee, Buffalo.

Friday, October 5th.

Afternoon: Church Extension Society, Rochester.

19th Sunday after Trinity, October 7th.

Morning: Celebration and Sermon, St. Michael's, Oakfield.

Evening: Mass Meeting of City Y. P. F.'s, Christ Church, Rochester.

Monday, October 8th.

Rochester Clerus, St. Stephen's.

Tuesday, October 9th.

Morning: Trustees, DeVeaux School, Niagara Falls.

Afternoon: Executive Council, Buffalo.

Wednesday, October 10th.

Meeting of Clergy of Rochester and their wives in observance of Third Anniversary of Consecration.

Thursday, October 11th.

Noon: Chapel Address, William Smith College, Geneva.

Afternoon: Funeral of Mr. Robert Williamson, Rochester.

Friday, October 12th.

Afternoon: Meeting with St. John's Vestry, Honeoye Falls.

Saturday, October 13th.

Morning: Celebration and Sermon, Annual Local Assembly, Daughters of the King, Zion, Palmyra. Admitted 1 new member.

20th Sunday after Trinity, October 14th.

Morning: Celebration and Sermon, St. Luke's, Jamestown.

Afternoon: Evening Prayer and Sermon, All Saints', Sinclairville.

Monday, October 15th.

Morning: Early Celebration, All Saints', Sinclairville.

Afternoon: Special Meeting of Finance Committee, Buffalo.

Tuesday, October 16th.

All Day: Trustees of Hobart College, Geneva.

Evening: Addressed Boy Scouts, Epiphany, Rochester, followed by a discussion with the Men's Club on the "Diocesan Budget."

Thursday, October 18th.

Conference with Church members, St. John's, Honeoye Falls.

Friday, October 19th.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, St. John's, Phelps.

21st Sunday after Trinity, October 21st.

Morning: Morning Prayer and Sermon, St. Luke's, Rochester, followed by Conference with Vestry.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, St. James', Batavia, followed by Conference with Vestry from Oakfield.

Monday, October 22nd.

Afternoon: Conference with parishioners, St. John's, Honeoye Falls.
Evening: Confirmed 2, St. Stephen's, Rochester.

Tuesday, October 23rd.

Afternoon and Evening: Livingston County Conference, St. Michael's, Geneseo.

Wednesday, October 24th.

Conference on Church Extension Society, Rochester.

22nd Sunday after Trinity, October 28th.

Morning: Confirmed 6 and received 1, St. John's, Clyde.
Afternoon: Confirmed 1, St. Stephen's, Wolcott.
Evening: Confirmed 13, St. John's, Sodus.

Monday, October 29th.

Evening: Confirmed 8, Christ Church, Sodus Point.

Wednesday, October 31st.

Afternoon: Department of Missions, Buffalo.

All Saints' Day, November 1st.

Morning: Memorial Service and Benediction of 11 windows and other memorials, Christ Church, Lockport.
Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, All Saints', Lockport.

Friday, November 2nd.

Morning: Conference with Vestry in Oakfield.
Afternoon: Church Service League, Rochester.

23rd Sunday after Trinity, November 4th.

Began four-day's Mission at Epiphany, Niagara Falls.

Tuesday, November 6th.

Returned to Rochester to vote and back to Niagara Falls for Evening Service.

Friday, November 9th.

Morning: Met with Clerus, St. Luke's, Rochester for discussion of Church Service League.

24th Sunday after Trinity, November 11th.

Morning: Confirmed 16, St. Paul's, Holley.

Monday, November 12th.

All Day: Provincial Board of Summer Schools, New York.

Thursday, November 15th.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, St. James, Hammondsport.

Friday, November 16th.

Afternoon: Conference with Rector and Vestry of Trinity, Canaseraga.

November 17th—December 1st.

Confined to house with illness and engagements for that period cancelled.

1st Sunday in Advent, December 2nd.

Morning: Celebrated Holy Communion, Preached and Confirmed 17, Zion, Avon.

Wednesday, December 5th.

Evening: St. Paul's Men's Club, Rochester.

Saturday, December 8th.

Special meeting Children's Aid Society, Rochester.

2nd Sunday in Advent, December 9th.

Morning: Confirmed 12. Admitted 8 Daughters of King, St. Peter's, Buffalo.

Evening: Addressed Y. P. F., Christ Church, Rochester.

Tuesday, December 11th.

Afternoon: Funeral of Mrs. Amsden, Christ Church, Rochester.

Wednesday, December 12th.

Evening: Confirmed 8, St. George's, Charlotte.

Thursday, December 13th.

All Day: Meeting of Country Parsons, St. James', Batavia.

3rd Sunday in Advent, December 16th.

Morning: Confirmed 9, St. Mary's, Salamanca, 1 in private.

Afternoon: Evening Prayer and Sermon, St. John's, Ellicottville.

Tuesday, December 18th.

Noon: Executive Committee, Federation of Churches, Rochester.

Friday, December 21st.

Morning: At "Quiet Day" by Bishop Brent, St. Andrew's, Rochester.

Afternoon: Funeral of Mrs. E. H. Edson, wife of Rev. E. H. Edson, Christ Church, Pittsford.

Saturday, December 22nd.

Evening: Conference with Vestry of Calvary Mission, Williamsville.

4th Sunday in Advent, December 23rd.

Morning: Baptized 1 and confirmed 10, Calvary Mission, Williamsville.

Monday, December 24th.

Evening: Assisted Rector of St. Andrew's, Rochester, at Midnight Service.

Christmas Day.

Morning: Morning Prayer and Sermon, Christ Church, Pittsford.

Friday, December 28th.

Noon: Addressed Shrine Club of Rochester on "The Spirit of Christmas."

Afternoon: Church Home Festival, Rochester.

Saturday, December 29th.

Afternoon: Attended Funeral of Rev. Thomas J. Bolger at Central Presbyterian Church, Rochester.

Sunday after Christmas, December 30th.

Morning: Confirmed 17, Trinity, Lancaster.

Evening: Evening Prayer and Sermon, Ascension, Buffalo.

Statistical Report of the Bishop Suffragan

1923

| | |
|--|-----|
| Baptisms | 15 |
| Weddings | 8 |
| Burials | 17 |
| Ordinations: | |
| Priesthood | 1 |
| Diaconate | 3 |
| | — |
| Total | 4 |
| Present at Consecration of Bishops | 2 |
| Confirmations | 689 |
| (In 63 Classes) | |

APPENDIX II

Reports of Officers and Committers

Report of the Standing Committee

To the Eighty-seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:

The Standing Committee herewith reports its official acts for the year commencing January 1st, 1923.

January 23rd, 1923. A meeting of the Standing Committee was held at the Parish house at the Church of the Ascension, Buffalo, N. Y., the proceedings concerning which were reported in a supplemental report to the last Diocesan Convention.

March 13th, 1923. A meeting of the Standing Committee was held at the Diocesan Headquarters, Buffalo, New York.

Present: The Rev. Chas. A. Jessup, D.D., Rev. Chas. H. Smith, D.D., Mr. Eugene C. Denton, Mr. Geo. F. Plimpton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

The Committee organized by the election of the Rev. Chas. A. Jessup, D.D., as President and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr., as Secretary.

A petition was received from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Stephen's Church, Buffalo, for permission to mortgage a portion of its real property, for the sum of \$1,200.00. On motion, the consent was granted.

A petition was received from the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church of Corning, in the town of Painted Post, for permission to sell certain of its property for the sum of \$1,000.00. On motion the consent was granted.

The application of Caroll M. Bates for admission as a candidate for Holy Orders was presented, and the petition having been accompanied by the necessary certificates and testimonials, it was regularly moved, seconded and carried that the usual testimonial be signed, addressed to the Bishop, recommending that Carroll M. Bates be admitted as a candidate for Holy Orders as of November 20th, 1922.

An application was received from Chas. J. Burton to be recommended for Ordination to the Diaconate, that said petition was accompanied by the Certificates and testimonials required by canon 7, and on motion regularly made, seconded and carried, the Standing Committee consented that the time of the candidateship of Chas. J. Burton be shortened to the time already served and will elapse prior to his ordination to the Diaconate, and that the usual testimonial required by canon 7, Section VII, be executed by a majority of all the members of the Committee.

Bishop Brent presented to the Committee recommendations for appropriations to be recommended to the Executive Council for the support of clergymen in the Diocese as follows:

| | |
|--|----------|
| To the Rev. W. S. McCoy, St. George's Church, Rochester, N. Y. | \$480.00 |
| To the Rev. W. A. Brown, Phelps, N. Y. | 300.00 |
| To the Rev. A. S. Ashley, Silver Creek, N. Y. | 610.00 |
| To the Rev. T. H. Delbridge, Randolph, N. Y. | 400.00 |
| To the Rev. F. C. Woodard, Scottsville, N. Y. | 280.00 |
| To the Rev. J. H. Sheppard, Youngstown, N. Y. | 380.00 |
| To the Rev. J. H. Herendeen, Honeoye Falls, N. Y. | 700.00 |
| To the Rev. H. E. Rodwell, Holley, N. Y. | 800.00 |
| To the Rev. R. C. Hatch, | 650.00 |

On motion regularly made, seconded and carried, the foregoing recommendations were approved and the Treasurer of the Diocese was authorized to pay the necessary premium to the Church Pension Fund upon the foregoing allowances.

May 8th, 1923. The Standing Committee met at the office of the Chancellor, Rochester, N. Y.

Present: Rev. Chas. A. Jessup, D.D., Rev. Chas H. Smith, D.D., Rev. Pierre Cushing, S.T.D., Rev. Lewis G. Morris, D.D., Hon. Seldon S. Brown, and Messrs. Eugene C. Denton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr. The Bishop of the Diocese and the Bishop Suffragan were also present. The meeting was called to transact such business as might come before the meeting and was also called upon the requisition of Bishop Brent who desired the advice of the Standing Committee with regard to certain matters.

Bishop Brent then presented to the meeting, the request he had received from President Harding, to be one of three representatives of the United States Government to be present at a meeting to be held on May 24th, 1923 at Geneva, Switzerland,—of the Commission of the League of Nations to consider the matter of "International Narcotic Control." After consideration the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"RESOLVED, that the Standing Committee does hereby approve of the acceptance by Bishop Brent of his appointment as one of the representatives of the United States at the meeting of the Commission of the League of Nations to consider the matter of "International Narcotic Control," to be held at Geneva, Switzerland on May 24th, 1923."

An application was received from Francis Wharton Weida to be admitted as a candidate for Holy Orders. The papers accompanying Mr. Weida's application not sufficiently complying with the provisions of the canon, the Secretary was instructed to communicate that fact to Mr. Weida.

An application was received from the Rev. Charles Fergus Binns, to be recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood. The application was accompanied by the necessary certificates and testimonials. An application was also received to shorten the time of Mr. Binns' service as Deacon to the time already served. On motion regularly made, seconded and carried, the time of the Rev. Charles Fergus Binns, as Deacon, was shortened to the time already served and that the usual testimonial addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, signed by a majority of all the members of the Standing Committee was transmitted to the Bishop.

An application was received from George M. Rutter, to be recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate. The application being in due form and accompanied by the certificates and testimonials required by Canon, the usual testimonial of consent recommending that George M. Rutter be ordained Deacon, was executed by a majority of the members of the Standing Committee and transmitted to the Bishop.

An applicaion was received from Alanson Campbell Davis to be recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate. The application being in due form and accompanied by the necessary certificates and testimonials, the usual consent recommending Alanson Campbell Davis for Ordination to the Diaconate was executed by a majority of the members of the Standing Committee and transmitted to the Bishop.

An application was received from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church, Holley, N. Y., for the consent of the Standing Committee to place a mortgage for \$1,000.00 upon the Rectory at Holley.

It appearing that other methods had been adopted to raise the money, on motion duly made and seconded—the application was laid on the table.

June 8th, 1923. The Standing Committee met at the Parish House of St. Paul's Church, 128 Pearl Street, Buffalo.

Present: Rev. Chas. A. Jessup, D.D., Rev. Lewis G. Morris, D.D., Hon. Seldon S. Brown, Messrs. Eugene C. Denton, George F. Plimpton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

The committee took under consideration the death of the Rev. Pierre Cushing, S.T.D., and upon motion regularly made and seconded, the following Tribute was unanimously adopted.

"In the sudden and unexpected removal from our number by death of the Reverend Dr. Pierre Cushing, the Diocese of Western New York has lost one of the ablest and most devoted of its clergy, and we have lost a loyal, true and steadfast friend, and brother.

"His long and honored term of service, covering a period of thirty-five years, as rector of St. Mark's Church, LeRoy, bears witness to his faithfulness as a pastor and to his devoted priestly life.

"The positions of honor and responsibility which he occupied in the Church testify to the high esteem in which he was held, and to the entire confidence which his fellow churchmen had in his character and in his judgment.

"The regard and affection which were freely and universally bestowed upon him by his fellow citizens of every class and condition are a deserved tribute to him as a true man and a sincere Christian.

"A ripe scholar, a sound theologian, a humble disciple of his Master, a true friend of man—he has fought a good fight, he has finished his course, he has kept the faith.

"Aeterna fac cum sanctis tuis gloria munerari."

Nominations were received of candidates to succeed Dr. Cushing and on vote being taken in each order, the Rev. Samuel Tyler, D.D., received the unanimous vote of both the clerical and lay members of the Committee and Dr. Tyler was therefore declared duly elected, subject to the consent of the Bishop of the Diocese.

A communication was received from the Cathedral Chapter requesting the consent of the Standing Committee to transfer to the Cathedral Chapter a plot of land within the bounds of the Diocesan property on North Street for the purpose of erecting thereon a dwelling house for the Bishop of the Diocese. After duly considering the application, the committee prepared for transmission to Cathedral Chapter, the following statement:

"The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Western New York is of the opinion that when its consent is required before a certain action can be taken, there is placed upon it the responsibility of giving due consideration to the desirability as well as to the legality of such action. The Standing Committee realizes that a prior and greater responsibility rests upon the Cathedral Chapter in matters connected with providing a suitable Episcopal residence for our Diocesan and in the present instance it does not go beyond presenting certain queries for the consideration of the Cathedral Chapter which it is sure the Cathedral Chapter will duly consider.

"First: Are the funds of the Diocese, which are in custody of the Cathedral Chapter for the erection of a Bishop's residence, to be used in such a way that there will probably be no loss of principal, if the building which it is now proposed to erect has to be sold at any future time?

"Second: Is the building, which it is now proposed to erect, to be of such a character that it would be sufficiently commodious for a residence of a Bishop with a family of some size?

"Third: Has the fact been sufficiently considered that a residence on the proposed site would have an outlook which would be considered undesirable and unpleasant?

"Fourth: Is the Cathedral Chapter willing to consider the question as to whether an Episcopal residence on the proposed site would be in keeping of the dignity of the office of Bishop of Western New York, an office to which our present Bishop has brought the added honor of his own great name and fame?

"The Standing Committee realizes that a primary and direct responsibility for considering these and cognate questions rests upon the Cathedral Chapter and in this instance its consent to the transfer of this property is required so that it may have an opportunity to pass upon the desirability of the transfer, but it feels that it would be lacking in the discharge of its own responsibility if it failed to suggest these questions to the Cathedral Chapter and to urge their consideration before final action is taken in erecting a See-house on the proposed site."

On motion regularly made and seconded, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"RESOLVED, that the application of the Cathedral Chapter for the consent of the Standing Committee to transfer of said property by the Trustees of the Parochial Fund to the Cathedral Chapter for the purpose of erecting thereon a See House be deferred until a future meeting."

A communication was received from the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church in Albion, County of Orleans, New York, requesting the consent of the Standing Committee to the sale of certain

property to R. Titus Coan for \$3,900.00. After consideration on motion regularly made, seconded and adopted the consent was granted.

An application was received from Zion Episcopal Church, Avon, N. Y., asking the consent of the Standing Committee to mortgage certain of its property for the sum of \$4,000.00. After consideration, and on motion regularly made, seconded and carried, the consent was granted.

A communication was received from the Diocese of New Jersey, requesting the consent of the Standing Committee to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of New Jersey, on the ground of "Extent of Diocesan Work." Upon motion regularly made and seconded, the consent was granted.

June 29th, 1923. The Standing Committee met at the office of the Chancellor, Rochester, N. Y.

Present: Rev. Lewis G. Morris, D.D., Rev. Samuel Tyler, D.D., Hon. Seldon S. Brown, and Messrs. Eugene C. Denton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr. On motion regularly made, seconded and carried, the Rev. Dr. Morris was elected Chairman.

The consent of Bishop Brent to the election of the Rev. Samuel Tyler, D.D., to fill out the unexpired term of the Rev. Pierre Cushing, S.T.D., deceased, was received and filed and Doctor Tyler was thereupon declared a member of the Committee.

Notice was received from the Board of Trustees of DeVeaux School that the Rev. Cameron J. Davis, D.D., had been elected trustee in the place and stead of the Rev. Pierre Cushing, S.T.D., deceased. On motion, the election of Dr. Davis to membership on the Board of Trustees of DeVeaux School was confirmed.

Notice was received of the election of the Rev. James E. Freeman to be Bishop of the Diocese of Washington, and on motion duly made, seconded and carried, the committee consented to the Ordination and consecration of the Rev. James E. Freeman to be Bishop of the Diocese of Washington.

A communication was received from the Cathedral Chapter relative to the action taken by the Standing Committee at the last meeting together with a copy of a Resolution since adopted by the Cathedral Chapter urging the Standing Committee to consent to the transfer by the Trustees of the Parochial Fund of a plot of land upon the Diocesan property on North Street to the Cathedral Chapter for use by the Cathedral Chapter as a site for a See House. After discussion the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"Whereas, the Cathedral Chapter of the Diocese of Western New York, a domestic corporation, is the custodian and trustee of a fund created by its donor to be used for the purposes of a See House for the Bishop of Western New York; and

"Whereas, the said Chapter would like to acquire the title to a plot of land within the bounds of the property on North Street, held by the Parochial Fund, as a site for a See House to be constructed thereon; and

"Whereas, under the terms of the said donor's gift, it is required that the title to such a site, as may be used for the purposes indicated, shall vest in said Chapter; and

"Whereas, under and by the terms of a certain deed from Charles H. Brent to the Trustees of the Parochial Fund bearing date December 8th, 1920, power and authority was granted to said Trustees to sell and convey the hereinabove described Real Estate, or any part thereof, by and with the consent of the then Bishop and Standing Committee of said Diocese; and

"Whereas, like application has heretofore been made by said chapter to the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, which application was duly considered at a recent meeting of said Fund Committee, and action thereon taken, approving and granting the same, subject to the consent of the said Bishop and said Standing Committee, thereto; and

"Whereas, the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Western New York now has under consideration said application of the Cathedral Chapter, with accompanying survey of the suggested plot of land for the use and purposes hereinabove indicated, and it having given this matter its due, deliberate and careful consideration;

"Now therefore, be it resolved that the Standing Committee hereby consents to the sale of the certain plot of land designated on the survey thereof, by the said Trustees of the Parochial Fund by warranty deed to the said Cathedral Chapter, for the express purpose of a site upon which shall be built by said Chapter a dwelling for the Bishop of Western New York to be known as the 'See House;' together with an agreement granting a right of way to and from said site over and through the present drive-way to North Street; and an easement for a right of way for sewerage to Summer Street.

"Be it Further Resolved, that, as documentary evidence of such consent hereby given, the Standing Committee join with Bishop Charles H. Brent and the Trustees of the Parochial Fund in a warranty deed of said premises, and such other papers connected therewith, to the 'Cathedral Chapter and Incorporators of the Diocese of Western New York,' that the Secretary be authorized and empowered to execute such papers in the name of the Standing Committee."

An application from Mr. F. Wharton Weida to be admitted as a candidate for Holy Orders was again received, accompanied by the necessary evidence and certificates and on motion regularly made, seconded and carried, he was recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese as a candidate for Holy Orders as of the 18th day of May, 1923.

October 25th, 1923. The Standing Committee met at St. Paul's Parish House, 128 Pearl Street, Buffalo.

Present: The Rev. Chas A. Jessup, D.D., Rev. Lewis G. Morris, D.D. Rev. Charles H. Smith D.D., Hon. Seldon S. Brown and Messrs. Eugene C. Denton, George F. Plimpton, and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr. The Bishop of the Diocese was also present.

Bishop Brent presented to the Standing Committee, acting as his Council of Advice, the subject of the election of a Bishop Coadjutor and after discussion, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"RESOLVED, that the Standing Committee acting as the Bishop's 'Council of Advice,' approves the proposal that the next Diocesan Convention proceed to the election of Bishop Coadjutor."

An application was received from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Saint Clement's Church, Buffalo, for permission to place an additional mortgage upon the real property of the corporation for the sum of not to exceed \$10,000.00 or in the alternative to mortgage said property for \$19,000.00,—\$9,000.00 of which shall be used in paying off two mortgages aggregating \$9,000.00—now held by the Community National Bank. After due consideration on motion regularly made, seconded and carried, the consent was granted.

An application was received from St. Paul's Church in Buffalo, asking for the consent of the Standing Committee to sell its Rectory property at No. 61 Johnson Park, Buffalo, for the sum of \$23,500.00 to Nellie Farringer. After consideration on motion regularly made, seconded and carried, the consent was granted.

An application was received from the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Epiphany in the Village of Niagara City, in the County of Niagara, State of New York, to sell certain of its real estate for the sum of \$22,050.00 to Clinton N. Daggett.

It appeared that a previous consent had been given to sell said property at a meeting of the Standing Committee held on December 9th, 1922, but that the proceedings with regard to the sale were found to be defective and in consequence a new application was made. On motion regularly made, seconded and carried, the action of the Standing Committee on December 9th, 1922, was rescinded and the consent of the Standing Committee to the sale of said property under the present application was granted.

Notice was received of the election of the Rev. Robert E. L. Strider, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of West Virginia and on motion regularly made, seconded and carried, the Committee consented to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Robert E. L. Strider, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of West Virginia.

Notice was received of the election of the Rev. Frank William Sterrtt to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Bethlehem and after consideration and on motion regularly made, seconded and carried, the Standing Committee consented to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Frank William Sterrett to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Bethlehem.

Notice was received of the election of the Rt. Reverend Herman Page, D.D., Bishop of the Missionary District of Spokane, to be Bishop of the Diocese of Michigan and after consideration and on motion regularly made, seconded and carried, the Standing Committee consented to the election of the Rt. Rev. Herman Page, D.D., Bishop of the Missionary District of Spokane, to be the Bishop of the Diocese of Michigan.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

MYRON M. LUDLOW, JR.,

Dated: January 12th, 1924.

Secretary.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE

To the Eighty-Seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:

The Standing Committee herewith presents a supplemental report of its official acts since the last Diocesan Convention.

January 22, 1924. A Meeting of the Standing Committee was held at the rectory of Trinity Church, Geneva, N. Y.

Present: The Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D. D., the Rev. Charles H. Smith, D.D., the Rev. Lewis G. Morris, D.D., the Honorable Selden S. Brown, Mr. Eugene C. Denton and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.

The report of the Trustees of DeVeaux School for the year ended December 31, 1923, was received and placed on file.

An application was received from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Luke's Church, Brockport, for permission to sell certain of its real property for the sum of \$400.00. On motion, the consent was granted.

An application was received from the Saint Mark's Protestant Episcopal Church of Buffalo, N. Y., for permission to sell certain of its real property, upon which is now located its Chapel, for the sum of \$4,000.00. On motion the application was deferred until the next meeting of the Standing Committee.

A communication was received from the Diocese of Montana, requesting the consent of the Standing Committee to the election of a Bishop Co-adjutor, for the Diocese of Montana, by reason of the nature and extent of Diocesan work. Upon motion regularly made and seconded, the consent was granted.

Notice was received from the Board of Trustees of DeVeaux School that Mr. William A. Williams had been elected a trustee of DeVeaux School, to fill out the unexpired term of Mr. Charles Kennedy, resigned. On motion, the election of Mr. Williams to membership on the Board of Trustees of DeVeaux School, was confirmed.

Applications were received from Mr. John Dennis, Leslie F. Chard, Beecher H. M. Rutledge, Eversley S. Ferris and Sigfrid William Sundrin, for admission as candidates for Holy Orders. The applications were each accompanied by the necessary certificates and testimonials. On motion regularly made and seconded, it was resolved that the usual testimonials be signed, addressed to the Bishop, recommending that John Dennis, Leslie F. Chard, Beecher H. M. Rutledge, Eversley S. Ferris and Sigfrid William Sundrin, be admitted as Candidates for Holy Orders.

A communication was received to the effect that the House of Bishops did on November 15, 1923, make choice of the Reverend Edward Makin Cross, to be Bishop in the Missionary District of Spokane.

On motion regularly made and seconded, the election of the Rev. Edward Makin Cross, to be Missionary Bishop of Spokane, was approved.

A communication was received to the effect that the House of Bishops did on November 15, 1923, make choice of the Reverend Charles Schriever Reifsnider, L.H.D., to be a Suffragan Bishop of this Church, for the Rt. Rev. John McKim, D.D., Bishop of Tokyo. On motion regularly made and seconded, the election of the Rev. Charles Schriever Reifsnider, L.H.D., to be Suffragan Bishop for the Rt. Rev. John McKim, D.D., Bishop of Tokyo, was approved.

A communication was received to the effect that the Right Reverend Manuel Ferrando, a duly consecrated Bishop of the affiliated Church of Jesus, in Porto Rico, had been elected to be Suffragan Bishop of Porto Rico. On motion regularly made and seconded, the election of the Rt. Rev. Manuel Ferrando, to be Suffragan Bishop of Porto Rico, was approved.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

MYRON M. LUDLOW, JR.

Dated January 22, 1924.

Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese

January 1st to December 31st, 1923

RECEIPTS

Parishes:

| | Comparative 1922 | 1923 | Cash | Clearance Credits |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Direct | \$175,253.34 | \$158,666.52 | | \$ 366.91 |
| Advent Offerings | 1,303.14 | 1,835.53 | | |
| Lenten Offerings | 7,366.56 | 4,279.60 | | |
| Woman's Auxiliary ... | 1,814.18 | 1,844.80 | | |
| Church School Service League | 725.00 | 637.92 | | |
| Little Helpers | 958.41 | 667.94 | \$167,932.31 | |
| | <hr/> | | | |
| | \$187,420.63 | | | |

Miscellaneous for Diocesan Use:

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Bank Interest | \$ 863.56 | |
| Episcopate Fund | 3,193.76 | |
| Bishop's Expenses—Refund..... | 295.01 | |
| Financial Secretary—Refund.... | 4.39 | |
| Diocesan House Care—Refund ... | 75.60 | |
| Church Center—Refund | 15.00 | |
| Diocesan Sundries—Garage | 270.57 | |
| Clerical Salaries—Refund | 650.00 | |
| Missions—Permanent Fund | 2,473.92 | |
| Missions—Deaf Mutes | 272.82 | |
| Missions—Diocesan | 142.86 | |
| Missions—East Rochester | 130.00 | |
| Missions—Spencerport | 150.00 | |
| Missions—Wayne County | 1,420.00 | |
| Missions—Allegany County | 750.00 | |
| Missions—Auto Upkeep | 357.50 | |
| Missions—Auto Insurance | 1,406.36 | |
| Missions—Care of Property | 30.40 | |
| Missions—New Work | 19.06 | |
| Missions—Holley Loan | 100.00 | |
| Buffalo Church Extension Society | 1,182.37 | |
| Christian Social Service | 638.55 | |
| Publicity | 1,145.60 | |
| DeLancey Divinity School | 1.00 | |
| St. Stephen's College Scholarships | 175.00 | |
| Organizing Secretary | 1,200.00 | |
| Emergency Fund | 550.00 | 17,513.33 |

Special Designations:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| General Church Specials | \$ 97.77 | |
| Army and Navy Commission | 2.86 | \$ 36 25 |
| Bishop Brent Special Fund | 1,617.01 | |
| Bishop Ferris Special Fund | 30.03 | |
| Rev. C. R. Allison Special Fund.. | 5.00 | |

| | 1923 | Cash | Clearance Charges |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| Rev. A. S. Priddis Special Fund.. | 5.00 | | |
| St. Stephen's College Priority.... | 500.00 | | |
| Easter School Priority | 3,104.44 | | 25.00 |
| Hobart College Priority | 500.00 | | |
| Birthday Offering | 29.22 | | |
| Sonyea Chapel Fund | 2,098.85 | | |
| Jerusalem and the East Mission... | 20.49 | | |
| Near East Relief | 199.33 | | |
| Japanese Relief Fund | 12,018.75 | | 7,384.52 |
| Bishop McKim | 25.00 | | |
| Bishop Mosher | 269.74 | | |
| Cattaraugus Indians Fund | 10.00 | | |
| Diocesan Revolving Fund | 120.00 | | |
| Little Helpers' Special Fund | 15.00 | | |
| Sinclairville Altar Fund | 30.00 | | |
| St. Luke's Church, Sodus Center.. | 1.80 | 20,700.29 | |

Miscellaneous:

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|
| Nunda Rectory | \$ 11.66 | | |
| East Rochester Rectory | 380.00 | | |
| Centerfield Church Fund | 53.46 | | |
| Family Worship Booklets | 17.07 | | |
| General Missions | 475.00 | 937.19 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | | \$207,083.12 | \$ 7,812.68 |
| Balance on Hand January 1, 1923 | | 21,437.38 | |
| | | \$228,520.50 | |

DISBURSEMENTS

Support of the Episcopate:

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Bishop's Salary..... | \$ 10,000.00 | |
| Bishop's Expenses | 1,671.75 | |
| Bishop's Secretary | 1,500.00 | |
| See House and Apartment | 1,155.59 | |
| Bishop Suffragan Salary | 8,000.00 | |
| Bishop Suffragan Secretary and Expenses | 1,755.77 | |
| Bishop's Pensions | 1,475.00 | \$ 25,558.11 |

Diocesan Expenses:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Financial Secretary (Salary, Secretary, Traveling and Office Expenses) | \$ 5,422.15 |
| Secretary of the Diocese, (Salary and Pension Fund) | 268.75 |
| Secretary of Standing Committee | 100.00 |
| Retiring Allowance | 400.00 |
| Diocesan Journal (Printing and | |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Distribution) | 1,142.43 |
| Diocesan House Care (Janitor, heat, light, repairs) | 3,158.41 |
| Bishop Suffragan, Office Rent | 648.00 |
| Archives Room Rent | 50.00 |
| Church Center (Interest, Insur- ance, Care of Summer Street grounds) | 1,722.48 |

Diocesan Sundries:

| | | | |
|--|----------|-------------|--------------|
| Bible Readings | \$ 36.75 | | |
| Multigraph | 181.30 | | |
| Synod Assessment .. | 137.00 | | |
| Audit | 110.97 | | |
| Garage | 400.00 | | |
| St. Philip's Church Interest | 475.00 | | |
| Treasurer's Bonds .. | 37.50 | | |
| General Convention, Extra Assessment | 122.00 | | |
| Secretary of Diocese, Expenses | 20.87 | | |
| Parochial Report Blanks | 27.00 | | |
| Church at Work, Distribution | 55.53 | | |
| County Conferences. | 15.25 | | |
| Church House, Chau- tauqua, Insurance | 162.75 | | |
| Canvass | 163.62 | | |
| Executive Council .. | 45.76 | | |
| Convention Expense | 543.44 | | |
| Bishop's Address, (Printing and mail- ing) | 77.69 | \$ 2,612.43 | \$ 15,524.65 |

Apportionment Budget:

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| Clerical Salaries | \$ 5,248.81 | \$ 36.25 |
| Missions and Church Extension: | | |
| Stipends | \$ 4,948.18 | |
| Expense | 486.59 | |
| Wayne County Mission | 4,639.50 | |
| Allegany County Mis- sion | 4,324.97 | |
| Pension Assessments | 868.24 | |
| East Rochester Mis- sion | 240.00 | |
| Spencerport Mission | 240.00 | |
| New Work | 2,443.24 | |
| Care of Property | 576.80 | |
| Automobile Insurance | 1,692.69 | |
| Automobile Upkeep .. | 3,373.82 | |
| Warsaw Loan | 500.00 | |
| Buffalo Church Ex- tension Society | 15,557.37 | |
| Rochester Church Ex- tension Society ... | 15,963.00 | 55,854.40 |

| | | |
|--|----------|--------------|
| Dept. of Religious Education | 2,700.00 | |
| Dept. of Christian Social Service: | | |
| Dept. Expense\$ | 240.00 | |
| Church Mission of Help | 4,598.55 | 4,838.55 |
| Dept. of Publicity | 4,112.77 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 2,600.00 | |
| Girls' Friendly Society | 1,000.00 | |
| DeLancey Divinity School | 1,251.00 | |
| St. Stephen's College Scholarships | 1,300.00 | |
| Organizing Secretary | 2,212.41 | |
| Emergency Fund | 7,790.88 | \$ 88,908.82 |

Special Designations and 1922 Commitments:

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1922 Commitments | \$ 372.37 | |
| General Church Specials | 97.77 | |
| Army and Navy Commission | 135.81 | |
| Bishop Brent Special Fund..... | 1,617.01 | |
| Bishop Ferris Special Fund | 30.03 | |
| Rev. C. R. Allison Social Fund..... | 5.00 | |
| Rev. A. S. Priddis Special Fund... | 5.00 | |
| St. Stephen's College—Priority.... | 500.00 | |
| Easter School—Priority | 3,104.44 | 25.00 |
| Hobart College—Priority | 500.00 | |
| Birthday Offering | 29.22 | |
| Sonyea Chapel Fund | 13.99 | |
| Jerusalem and the East Mission... | 20.49 | |
| Near East Relief | 199.33 | |
| Professor Joshi | 19.00 | |
| Japanese Relief Fund | 12,018.75 | 7,384.52 |
| Bishop McKim | 25.00 | |
| Bishop Mosher | 269.74 | 18,962.95 |

Miscellaneous:

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Nunda Rectory | \$ 151.92 | |
| East Rochester Rectory | 268.11 | |
| Centerfield Church Fund | 61.30 | |
| Family Worship Booklets | .14 | 481.47 |
| General Church | | 66,299.76 |
| | | 366.91 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | \$215,735.76 | \$ 7,812.68 |
| Balance on Hand December 31, 1923 | \$ 12,784.74 | |
| | \$228,520.50 | |

The "Clearance Credits" and "Charges" are made up for the most part of remittances from the Parishes direct to the General Church, no cash therefrom coming into the Treasurer's hands.

RESERVES AGAINST CASH BALANCE

| | | |
|--|-----------|--------------|
| Balance December 31st, 1923 | | \$ 12,784.74 |
| Diocesan Revolving Fund | \$ 130.00 | |
| Deputies to General Convention | 333.00 | |
| Missions—Central Treasury Fund | 2,000.00 | |
| Missions—1922 and 1923 Commitments | 2,700.00 | |
| Cattaraugus Indians Fund | 40.00 | |
| Little Helpers' Special Fund | 15.00 | |
| Sinclairville Altar Fund | 30.00 | |
| Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund | 62.52 | |
| East Rochester Rectory Fund | 264.85 | |
| Sonyea Chapel Fund | 2,084.86 | |
| Fellowship Hall Fund | 20.00 | |
| St. Luke's, Sodus Center, Fund | 101.80 | 7,782.03 |
| Balance Unreserved | | \$ 5,002.71 |

1923 BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS

Compiled from Detailed Report

Support of the Episcopate:

| | Gross Dis- bursements | Miscell. Income | Net Dis- bursements | Totals |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Bishop's Salary | \$ 10,000.00 | \$ 3,193.76 | \$ 6,806.24 | |
| Bishop's Expenses ... | 1,671.75 | 295.01 | 1,376.74 | |
| Bishop's Secretary ... | 1,500.00 | | 1,500.00 | |
| See House & Apartment | 1,155.59 | | 1,155.59 | |
| Bishop Suffragan Sal- ary | 8,000.00 | | 8,000.00 | |
| Bishop Suffragan Secy. and Expenses | 1,755.77 | | 1,755.77 | |
| Bishop's Pensions | 1,475.00 | | 1,475.00 | |
| | \$ 25,558.11 | \$ 3,488.77 | \$ 22,069.34 | \$ 22,069.34 |

Diocesan Expenses:

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---------|-------------|
| Financial Secy. (All Expenses | \$ 5,422.15 | \$ 4.39 | \$ 5,417.76 |
| Secy. of Diocese, (Sal- ary & Pension Fund | 268.75 | | 268.75 |
| Secy. of Standing Com- mittee | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| Retiring Allowance ... | 400.00 | | 400.00 |
| Diocesan Journal | 1,142.43 | | 1,142.43 |
| Diocesan House Care.. | 3,158.41 | 75.60 | 3,082.81 |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Bishop Suffragan Office | | | |
| Rent | 648.00 | | 648.00 |
| Archives Room Rent .. | 50.00 | | 50.00 |
| Church Center (Inter- est, Insurance | 1,722.48 | 15.00 | 1,707.48 |
| Diocesan Sundries ... | 2,612.43 | 270.57 | 2,341.86 |
| Deputies to General C o n v e n t i o n (Re- serve) | 333.00 | | 333.00 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | \$ 15,857.65 | \$ 365.56 | \$ 15,492.09 |
| | | \$ 15,492.09 | \$ 15,492.09 |

Apportionment Budget:

| | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Clerical Salaries | \$ 5,285.06 | \$ 650.00 | \$ 4,635.06 |
| Missions and Church Extension | 55,854.40 | 8,435.29 | 47,419.11 |
| Religious Education .. | 2,700.00 | | 2,700.00 |
| Christian Social Ser- vice | 4,838.55 | 638.55 | 4,200.00 |
| Publicity | 4,112.77 | 1,145.60 | 2,967.17 |
| Woman's Auxiliary ... | 2,600.00 | | 2,600.00 |
| Girls' Friendly Society | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 |
| DeLancey Divinity School | 1,251.00 | 1.00 | 1,250.00 |
| St. Stephen's College Scholarships | 1,300.00 | 175.00 | 1,125.00 |
| Organizing Secretary.. | 2,212.41 | 1,200.00 | 1,012.41 |
| Emergency Fund | 7,790.88 | 550.00 | 7,240.88 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | \$88,945.07 | \$ 12,795.44 | \$ 76,149.63 |
| | | \$ 76,149.63 | \$ 76,149.63 |
| Total Budget Disbursements | \$113,711.06 | | |
| Budget Appropriations | 120,000.00 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| Balance within Appropriations | \$ 6,288.94 | | |

SHEPARD KIMBERLEY,
Treasurer.

Auditor's Report

Buffalo, N. Y., January 12, 1924.

George D. Whedon, Esq.,
Chairman, Committee on Audit of Accounts,
Diocese of Western New York,
Rochester, N. Y.
RE—Cash Audit.

My Dear Sir:

The writer begs to advise that the Receipts and Disbursements of the Diocese of Western New York as directed, have been audited for the twelve months ending December 31st, 1923, and cash in Bank Account with Manufacturers and Traders National Bank of Buffalo, December 31st, 1923, in amount \$12,784.74 is correct. This amount was verified by certificate from depository.

All the Disbursements are covered by vouchers attested to their correctness by the Financial Secretary, and are approved for payment by a member of the Department of Finance.

The Cash Book for the period in question reflects the following:

January 1st, 1923 to December 31st, 1923, Inclusive:

Total Receipts\$207,083.12

January 1st, 1923:

Add balance to begin 21,437.38
\$228,520.50

January 1st, 1923 to December 31st, 1923, Inclusive:

Total Disbursements covered by audited vouchers..... 215,735.76

December 31st, 1923:

Balance on Hand in Bank\$ 12,784.74

The usual Clearance Vouchers; totaling \$7,812.68, (as explained by the Treasurer in his report) for the year, are attested to their correctness by the Financial Secretary, and also approved for payment by a member of the Department of Finance.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. GALLIEN, JR.,
Public Accountant and Auditor.

Executive Council

To the 87th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:

Pursuant to canon 7, Section VI, sub-section I, the Bishop and Executive Council respectfully submit the following report of the work done since the last Diocesan Convention.

The Executive Council held its first meeting following the last Diocesan Convention on the 24th day of January, 1923, at the City of Buffalo, and organized by the election of the following officers:

Vice-Chairman, the Rt. Rev. David L. Ferris, D.D.; Secretary, Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.; Treasurer, Mr. Shepard Kimberly.

To the several departments were appointed members of the Executive Council as follows:

To the Department of Missions and Church Extension: The Rev. Cameron J. Davis, the Rev. B. S. Sanderson, the Rev. Henry F. Zwicker, the Rev. Chas. R. Allison, the Rev. Frederick C. Lee and the Rev. C. C. Bentley, and Messrs. Eugene C. Denton and J. M. Prophet.

It confirmed the appointment of the following additional members of the Department of Missions and Church Extension: The Rev. Henry de Wolf de Mauriac, the Rev. Geo. B. Kinkad, the Rev. Alfred S. Pridis, Mrs. Kingman N. Robins, Mr. Geo. T. Ballachey, Mr. Arthur F. Freeman, Rev. W. C. Compton, (March 13th, 1923) and Mrs. Edward C. Way, (March 13th, 1923.)

To the Department of Religious Education: The Rev. Chas. A. Jessup, D.D., the Rev. Alfred Brittain, the Rev. W. C. Compton and Mr. Harper Sibley.

It confirmed the appointment of the following additional members of the Department of Religious Education: The Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D., the Rev. Murray Bartlett, D.D., the Rev. J. W. D. Cooper, Miss Lucy G. Arnold, Mrs. G. B. Tallman, Mrs. Kingman N. Robins, Mr. W. L. Markey, and Ex-officio Bishop Brent, Bishop Ferris, Mr. Arthur F. Freeman, and the Chairman of the Departments of Missions and Church Extension and Christian Social Service.

To the Department of Christian Social Service: The Rev. Cameron J. Davis, Rev. H. F. Zwicker, Rev. Chas. R. Allison, and Messrs. Julian G. Buckley, John Lord O'Brian and E. G. Miner.

It confirmed the appointment of the following additional members of the Department of Christian Social Service: The Rev. Alfred S. Pridis, Rev. Chas. D. Broughton, Rev. Samuel Tyler, D.D., Mr. C. A. Roty, Mrs. W. T. Atwater, Mrs. E. B. McKenna, and Miss Ann Prophet.

To the Department of Finance: Messrs. Frank B. Baird, J. M. Prophet, Lewis G. Harriman, A. J. Porter, E. G. Miner.

It confirmed the appointment of Mr. Arthur F. Freeman and Mr. Shepard Kimberly to be additional members of the Department of Finance.

To the Department of Publicity and Personnel: The Rev. B. S. Sanderson.

It confirmed the appointment of the following additional members of the Department of Publicity and Personnel: The Rev. Geo. F. Williams,

Messrs. Myron M. Ludlow, Jr., Roy C. Kates, Geo. D. Emmerson, and Miss Elizabeth A. Lawrence.

Since the last Diocesan Convention the Executive Council has held meetings on the following dates: January 24th, 1923, March 13th, 1923, March 26th, 1923, May 8th, 1923, September 11th, 1923, October 9th, 1923, November 5th, 1923, and January 8th, 1924.

The various matters upon which the Executive Council took action are summarized below:

JANUARY 24, 1923

(1) Miss Clarice Lambricht, Organizing Secretary of the Diocese, Shepard Kimberly, Treasurer of the Executive Council and Myron M. Ludlow, Jr., Secretary of the Executive Council, were given seats in the Executive Council, but without a vote.

MARCH 13, 1923

(2) The action taken at the last meeting, giving Miss Lambricht a seat in the Executive Council was rescinded, and a Committee, consisting of the Rev. F. C. Lee, Mr. Harper Sibley and the Rev. W. C. Compton, was appointed to investigate the work conducted by Miss Lambricht, and report its recommendations.

(3) It approved the resolution of the conference of Young People held April 24th and 25th, 1923 to the effect that a Committee on Young People's work be appointed to work under the Department of Religious Education.

(4) The Executive Council adopted the following Resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the use to which the Advent Offering be put be determined by a Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Department of Religious Education, the Chairman of the Department of Missions and Church Extension and the Secretaries of the two Departments, and that this Committee report its recommendations to the Executive Council."

(5) The Executive Council received the nominations of the Department of Finance of the following persons, from among whom the Bishop could select a Financial Secretary: Arthur F. Freeman, Julian G. Buckley and Chas. L. Gurney. Of the foregoing, the Bishop designated Arthur F. Freeman as Financial Secretary.

(6) The Executive Council approved the suggestion of the Department of Finance of the creation of a fund to be known under the name of "The Bishop's Revolving Fund."

(7) The Executive Council concurred in the recommendation of the Bishop that the See House be sold for not less than \$30,000.00.

(8) The Executive Council referred the alleged claim of the Rev. J. W. Ashton, D.D., to a committee to investigate and report. The Bishop appointed Eugene C. Denton, J. M. Prophet and Harper Sibley, as such committee.

(9) The following resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED, that the chair appoint a committee of six, with the Bishops as members ex-officio, to consider the question of the deficit reported by the National Council, particularly in regard to our own

Diocese, and its cause, and also the question of overhead charges and Forward Work of this Diocese, and to make such recommendations in regard to both, as they deem wise, taking into consideration the Resolutions of the last Diocesan Convention on the subject, and that a special meeting of the Executive Council be called by the Chair to consider the Committee's report."

Pursuant to the foregoing resolution, the chair appointed the following committee: Harper Sibley, Rev. Cameron J. Davis, Eugene C. Denton, Julian G. Buckley, Shepard Kimberly and E. G. Miner.

(10) The Executive Council also referred to the above committee, the recommendation of the Department of Missions and Church Extension, that the Executive Council provide \$1,500.00 for the Church Extension Society of Buffalo, and \$1,500.00 for the Church Extension Society of Rochester, to be placed as a first priority on the priority list of the budget, even at the necessity of taking the same from the Emergency Reserve funds of the Diocese.

(11) The Executive Council instructed the Secretary to convey to the Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin, D.D., an expression of the Executive Council's regret at his removal from work here in the Diocese of Western New York, and our best wishes for him in his new field of endeavor.

(12) The Executive Council requested the Secretary to write to the Rev. Chas. R. Allison, conveying the sympathy of the Executive Council, because of his illness, and expressing the hope for his speedy recovery.

MARCH 26, 1923

(13) The Executive Council received the report of Bishop Brent that the See House had been sold by the Cathedral Chapter, but that it would be necessary to adjust the matter of some land upon which the porch of the See House encroached and adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that a committee of three be appointed by the Chair to take under consideration the necessity for adjusting by lease or by sale the strip of land upon which the porch of the present See-House, which has been sold, is partly built, with power to act."

The Bishop appointed as such committee, Messrs. John Lord O'Brian, Eugene C. Denton and Shepard Kimberly.

(14) The Executive Council received the report of the committee appointed on March 13th, 1923, to consider the matter of the deficit reported by the National Council and to investigate the overhead charges and forward work of the Diocese.

(15) It adopted the following resolution, which was recommended in the report of the last mentioned committee:

"WHEREAS, the amount pledged by the members of the parishes and missions of the Diocese of Western New York for the Church Forward Programme for the year 1923, is far below what is required to maintain the existing work of the General Church and our Diocese without regard to new projects or priorities, and

"WHEREAS, the necessary existing work of the General Church cannot be maintained, and our Diocesan work, inaugurated and carried on successfully according to our economical and carefully prepared budget, must be seriously curtailed, if more funds be not forthcoming.

"NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that all parishes and missions in the Diocese of Western New York, which have wholly or partially failed to pledge and pay their proportionate shares of the amounts required by the General Church and our Diocese, be and they hereby are URGED to renew and continue their effort in the Church Forward Programme to obtain the full amount of their respective quotas for the year 1923, and to report the result of their efforts not later than Trinity Sunday, May 27th, and

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a Special committee of eight members be appointed by the Bishop of the Diocese of Western New York and that such Committee and the members thereof be and they hereby are authorized and empowered with the assistance of the Bishop and Suffragan Bishop and in cooperation with the Department of Missions and Church Extension to visit and confer with the priests, vestries, and members of our parishes and missions and to advise and suggest plans and methods to be adopted and undertaken in order to obtain the full amount of the budget, and this committee is hereby authorized and empowered to add to its members by unanimous vote and with the consent of the Bishop and Suffragan Bishop, such additional members as may be necessary to carry out the purpose of these resolutions, and

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that those parishes and missions which have failed to make an Every Member Canvass are hereby directed to make an Every Member Canvass and spare no effort to obtain pledges for the payment of their full proportionate shares of the Church Forward Programme and to report the result of the same on or before Trinity Sunday, May twenty-seventh, and

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that those parishes and missions which have failed to make a report of their Every Member Canvass be and they hereby are directed to report the result of their Every Member Canvass, if any, and of their supplementary Every Member Canvass, if necessary, on or before Trinity Sunday, May Twenty-Seventh."

The Chair thereupon named the following persons to constitute the committee pursuant to the foregoing resolutions: Julia G. Buckley, J. M. Prophet, W. Kneath, Benjamin Chace, E. G. Miner, Lewis G. Hariman, John K. Walker, and Geo. T. Ballachey.

(16) The Executive Council requested Mr. Freeman and Mr. Lee to procure and present statements and figures about the resources, payments and working conditions of the missionaries and for the use of automobiles.

MAY 8, 1923

(17) The Executive Council was addressed by the Rev. B. T. Kemerer, corresponding Secretary of the Field Department of the National Council. In the course of his address, Mr. Kemerer suggested the adoption of a plan of campaign to present the missionary work of the Church to the Church people and urged the Diocese of Western New York to hold a series of Mass Meetings for the purpose of presenting the Mission of the Church. He offered the services of speakers of National reputation to present the subjects, and offered to furnish adequate organization and preparation for such meetings.

The Executive Council thereupon adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the offer of the Presiding Bishop and National Council as presented by the Rev. B. T. Kemerer to hold two mass meetings in the cities of Buffalo and Rochester in the early autumn of the

present year, on such dates as may be mutually agreed upon, at which speakers of national reputation will present the needs of the general Church, and to furnish adequate organization and preparation for such meetings, be, and the same is hereby accepted with thanks, and

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Department of Missions of the Diocese of Western New York and the Special Committee of laymen be, and they hereby are directed to give all possible assistance to insure the success of said meetings."

(18) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that a committee be appointed, consisting of representatives of the Department of Missions and Church Extension and representatives of the Church Extension Society of Buffalo and the Church Extension Society of Rochester, to formulate and define the power and authority of the Department of Missions and Church Extension and the respective Church Extension Societies within the counties of Erie and Monroe.

(19) The Executive Council referred a resolution, presented by the Department of Missions to borrow not more than \$2,000.00 with which to rebuild the Chapel at Sodus Center, to Department of Finance with power.

(20) The Executive Council referred a letter received by the Department of Missions from the Vestry of the Parish in Corning, asking for certain changes in the apportionment placed upon it for 1923 to the Department of Finance.

(21) The Special Committee on the finances of the Church, presented the following resolution as an amendment to the resolution adopted at the meeting of the Executive Council, held on March 26th, 1923, which resolution in amendment was unanimously adopted:

"RESOLVED, that the words, 'Trinity Sunday, May Twenty-Seventh,' appearing in the third, fifth and sixth paragraphs of said preamble and resolution, be and the same hereby are stricken out, and that in lieu thereof where the said words appear as aforesaid, the following words be inserted, 'Sunday, June 3rd, 1923, or later if necessary.'"

(22) The Executive Council gave assurance to the department of Religious Education that the DeLancey Divinity School would be permitted to use the building known as No. 252 Summer Street, Buffalo, and now occupied by the Warden, rent and tax free.

(23) The Executive Council approved and adopted the recommendations contained in the report of the committee appointed to investigate the work of Miss Lambright, which report suggested that an assistant be engaged to divide her time between Bishop Ferris and Miss Lambright, and that the amount now appropriated for the stenographer for Bishop Ferris, be applied upon the salary of such assistant, and that an attempt be made to procure less expensive offices in Rochester. The committee was continued with instructions to carry the recommendations into effect.

(24) The Executive Council requested the Rev. Mr. Lee to present, and send to the members of the Council a statement in writing, containing the suggestions which he made at this meeting relative to the whole method of apportionments upon parishes.

(25) The Executive Council suggested that Bishop Brent send copies of his letter, and of Mr. Franklin's response (which had just been read

to the meeting) to the members of the Executive Council, and that the Exhibits referred to by Mr. Franklin remain on file in Bishop Brent's office.

(26) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the felicitations, congratulations, and best wishes of the Executive Council of the Diocese of Western New York, be extended to the Rev. Chas. H. Smith, D.D., and to the Rev. Walter North, L.H.D., both of Buffalo, N. Y., on the completion in 1923 of 50 years of continuous faithful service in the ministry of this church, and in each case, all of this term of long and honorable service, being spent in the Diocese of Western New York."

SEPTEMBER 11, 1923

(27) The Executive Council received the following letter from Bishop Brent.

September 1, 1923.

"To the Executive Council,
"Diocese of Western New York.

"Gentlemen:

J

"I am sorry that again I should have to leave the country and my work in the Diocese on short notice, at the request of the President and the Secretary of State. With my former associates Congressman Porter and Assistant Surgeon General Blue, I am to represent the United States at the Assembly of The League of Nations in the subject of International Narcotic Drug Control. We are going at the request of the League that the United States should be represented.

"It will be the first time that the United States will have been represented for any purpose at the Assembly of the League. At first I endeavored to get release from the appointment, but it was argued that were I not to go it would jeopardize all that we gained in the Spring. After consulting with Bishop Ferris and other advisers among clergy and laity I reluctantly consented to go. I sail today on the 'George Washington.' My plan is to be back on the 21st unless there is unlooked for delay in dealing with our subject. At latest I ought to be back on the 25th, on the 'Olympic.'

"I have gone over with Bishop Ferris all that this session of the Executive Council should consider, so that there is no need for me to add anything in this letter. It is because Bishop Ferris is as competent as I to handle our common responsibilities that I go without anxieties. I am hoping that this will be the last occasion when there will be any necessity for me to go abroad in connection with this stubborn problem.

"Commending myself to your prayers and assuring you that I shall carry you in mine. I remain,

Your affectionate Friend and Bishop,

CHARLES H. BRENT."

(28) On the recommendation of the Department of Finance the following resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED, that the sum of \$1,962.35 be taken from the Diocese Emergency Fund to pay debts of St. Philip's Church of Buffalo and that the action of the Department of Finance be ratified."

(29) On motion regularly made and seconded and carried, the following were appointed as a budget committee: Rev. Cameron J. Davis, D.D., Chairman, together with the Chairmen of each of the Departments of Mission and Church Extension, Religious Education, Christian Social Service, Publicity, and all of the members of the Department of Finance.

(30) The Executive Council received the report of the Committee appointed at the last meeting to formulate and define the power and authority of the Department of Missions and Church Extension and the Church Extension Society of Buffalo and the Church Extension of Rochester in the counties of Erie and Monroe. The report is as follows:

"To the Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent, the Rt. Rev. D. L. Ferris and the Members of the Executive Council of the Diocese of Western New York:

"Gentlemen:

"It is the opinion of your committee that the confusion which seems to arise out of the present situation would be much clarified if the status of the three agents at work in Missionary Field of the Diocese is first stated. In our opinion this status is as follows:

"1. The Department of Missions is a Standing Committee of the Executive Council of the Diocese charged by that body with the conduct of Mission work in the Diocese of Western New York. It has no corporate existence. It may spend certain money assigned it under a budget system by the Executive Council as the legal representative of the Diocesan Convention and a continuation committee of the same. It can contract no debt beyond the scope of its budget unless so ordered by the Council or Convention. Its acts must be authorized before hand by the Council, or legalized afterwards by vote. Its business is to seek out proper agents for the conduct of the Missionary enterprises of the Diocese, to bargain with them for the work and to receive their reports and direct any portion of their work as may be declared to be the duty of the Department by the rules adopted by the Executive Council. While these rules may originate with the Department they are authentic only when legalized by the Council. The agents by which the Department seeks to carry out the will of the Council fall under three heads. Clergy or lay workers with whom it contracts to cover certain fields at the direction of The Bishop, Missions which have such existence as the laws of the Diocese grant them, and CORPORATIONS known under the State Law as Parishes. Since a corporation under the state law known as a Parish has the right to contract bills, hold property, etc., all that the Department may do is to aid them to do certain work financially or withdraw this aid if the work fails. Since Parishes may elect their own Rectors by the Laws of the State and of the Diocese, and Vestries may raise funds and hold them, when this kind of Corporation is made an agent of the Department the method of procedure is for the Parish to be requested to take charge of a territory, to estimate the cost of the work, to prepare a budget and to submit the same with a request for such aid as will make the work a success. In reviewing such a budget the Department seeks to see that adequate allowance is made for the work and that sufficient returns come from the work. Plans and details, unless requested, are left to the Parish, the Missionary and their Spiritual Director, the Bishop of the Diocese.

"2. The two Church Extension Societies of the Diocese are CORPORATIONS under the meaning of the State Law. They receive their jurisdiction under Diocesan Law just as does a Parish. Their financial support is received at present from the Central Treasury, which supplies the Executive Council by vote of the Diocesan Convention and as such they are under the guidance of the Executive Council in the matter of Budget allowance from the Diocese. Like a Parish they have the right to raise and hold money and property. These two societies were chartered to undertake two duties, to extend the Church to the unchurched in institutions, hospitals or homes, where they could find no organized work of the Church and to found new missionary parochial work of the Church in the respective Counties of their charters, Erie and Monroe. But as all jurisdiction over such work belongs to the Diocese, and the Diocese through the annual Convention passes its authority to its continuation Committee, known as the Diocesan Executive Council, these two societies looking to the Diocese for jurisdiction, receive it at the hands of the Diocesan Executive Council, which Council voted to accept the report of its Standing Committee on Missions, known as the Department of Church Extension and Missions, to make the counties of Erie and Monroe the special concern of the respective Buffalo and Rochester Church Extension Societies. Thus it would seem that the two Church Extension Societies were selected as the agents of the Department of Missions as Corporations to whom Erie and Monroe County work should be assigned. It remains, however, for those two societies to accept such work by vote, and to designate what they would need by a budget to do the work and to make a proper agreement for the work. It is just this that has not been properly done heretofore. The budgets of the two Societies have been treated as separate things and their assignment of territory has been of vague generalization, rather than of specific facts. The result has been hardship for the societies. Little by little work has been heaped upon their workers for which they were not prepared and since they were corporations they were naturally desirous that they should not be put under direction of outside committees, just as a parish is naturally desirous of freedom from executive control on the part of any Department. It is our opinion that all of this needs to be revised and we therefore offer the following suggestions as a means of correcting the difficulties under which they have labored.

"1st. That the first step in the matter should be for the Department of Missions to state to the Societies what work the Council desires them to undertake.

"2nd. That the two societies then prepare a budget showing the cost of such work and stating what resources they have to meet this cost.

"3rd. That such cost of this budget as the Council votes to accept be included with the other Missionary items as the Budget of the Diocesan Mission and Church Extension Work.

"4th. That the two agents, the Buffalo and the Rochester Church Extension Societies be not asked nor allowed to undertake more work than they are equipped to handle, or if work become more than they foresaw, with the advice of the Bishop, they be allowed to surrender it to the Department for other disposition.

"5th. That if, during the year, new work is given them to do, funds for which they did not receive in their first yearly budget and which they have not the adequate means to finance, that it be the understood fact that they are within their rights to call for proper finances before they undertake the work and that the fact that they have a budget should not be used as an excuse for the withholding of such aid.

"6th. That the terms of the charters of these two Societies which defines them as to do work in Erie or Monroe County, respectively be not interpreted either as compelling them to take care of all work in these counties nor as making it appear that they have a chartered right to pre-empt this territory, but solely as localizing them in the eyes of the law and defining where they are to work.

"7th. That the matter of JURISDICTION for these societies be left to a mutual understanding of the wishes of the Bishop, the Boards of Trustees of the two Societies and the Executive Council, working through its Standing Committee, The Department of Missions, due regard being given to the fact that it is the furthering of the Kingdom of Christ which is the aim of us all.

"Respectfully submitted,

FREDK. CROSBY LEE,

CHARLES R. ALLISON,

Committee."

and upon receiving the foregoing report adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Executive Council adopt the definition of the Power and authority of the Department of Missions and Church Extension as set forth in the foregoing report."

The Executive Council then adopted the following resolutions:

"RESOLVED, that the Executive Council recognizes the power and authority of the two Church Extension Societies of Buffalo and Rochester, as such power and authority is defined in the statutes of the State of New York by which each of said Societies was respectively incorporated and as such authority is recognized by canon 7, Section X of the Canons of the Diocese."

"RESOLVED, that the Executive Council indorse the seven principles relative to the work of the Department of Missions and the two Church Extension Societies, set forth in the foregoing report."

(31) Bishop Ferris presented the following telegram:

September 9, 1923.

"Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, D.D.,
"237 North Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

"Bishop McKim cables, 'Our Missionaries safe. All Tokyo Churches, schools, residences and St. Luke's Hospital destroyed. Missionaries lost all household and personal effects. Need emergency relief for Missionaries and Japanese Clergy and Church people. All gone but faith in God.'

"We earnestly ask that you request all congregations in your Diocese make offerings for immediate need of our fellow churchmen and women in Japan. As American citizens, our people will do their part in giving to American Red Cross for Japanese. But we beg on behalf of Bishop

McKim that they also give generously now through National Council for special Japanese Church Relief fund. Later when details are known, work of permanent reconstruction will be taken up. Estimate based on Bishop's cable indicates \$500,000 needed immediately. If any part of this amount is not required it will be added to permanent reconstruction fund.

"THOS. F. GAILOR,

"JOHN W. WOOD."

(32) The Executive Council requested the Bishop Suffragan to send to the Clergy of the Diocese of Western New York a letter urging the parishes of the Diocese to make an offering for the immediate needs of the Churchmen and the Church women in Japan.

(33) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution upon the recommendation of Bishop Brent.

"RESOLVED, that the resolution adopted at the last meeting of the Executive Council relative to the holding of Mass Meetings to present the General Needs of the Church be rescinded and that the subject be referred to the Diocesan Convention for action."

(34) The matter of a letter received from Harvey J. Couch of Odessa, N. Y., relative to the desire of Mrs. Geo. H. Butler to bequeath a fund of \$15,000.00 in trust for the benefit of St. John's Church, Catherine, N. Y. and the care of a cemetery and a memorial chapel located at the cemetery and the holding of services in the Chapel were referred to the Department of Finance and the Secretary of the Council with power.

(35) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that of the \$2,000.00 to be asked for by the Department of Missions for new work in the next budget, \$500.00 be set aside for the construction of a building in the Allegheny State Park, for the holding of Religious Services."

(36) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the property known as the Sodus Rest House be placed under charge of the Department of Missions and Church Extension, and that Department be authorized to bring in a proper asking for the support of this house in the forthcoming budget."

OCTOBER 9, 1923

(37) The Executive Council adopted the budget which was presented to the meeting by the Budget Committee.

(38) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the order of disbursements of 1924 receipts be as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| General Church | \$ 38,190.00 |
| Diocesan Budget | 118,000.00 |
| General Church | 38,190.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$194,380.00 |

(39) The Executive Council requested the Financial Secretary to call attention to the fact by foot note, that the items with regard to clerical salaries and pension premiums are in place of an item which was once in the budget for the Sustentation Fund.

(40) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Resolution appended to the report by the Budget Committee designating the priority to be followed in 1924 in disbursements of Diocesan Funds be referred to the Diocesan Convention with the recommendation that it be adopted."

(41) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that in the presentation of the Budget for the benefit of the Diocese, the Department of Finance be authorized to add thereto such explanatory notes as may interpret its various items."

(42) The Executive Council adopted the following, as the apportionment plan upon the recommendation of the Department of Finance. The apportionments to be determined as follows:

A minimum of \$25.00—

25% of 1922 Current expenses under \$1,000.00.

35% of 1922 Current expenses from \$1,000.00 to \$2,000.00.

On 1922 Current expenses over \$2,000.00 as follows:

35% on the first \$2,000.00

45% on the next 1,500.00 or fraction thereof

55% on the next 1,500.00 or fraction thereof

65% on the next 5,000.00 or fraction thereof

75% on the next 5,000.00 or fraction thereof

85% on the next 5,000.00 or fraction thereof

95% on all over 20,000.00

(43) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Department of Finance, together with the Bishop and Bishop Suffragan, comprise the committee called by the canons to hear objections to both the assessment budget and the apportionment budget."

(44) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the sum of \$7.42 due the Rev. Mr. Lewis of Clyde, N. Y., on a reimbursement for the year 1922, the bill for which was not presented in time for inclusion in the business of 1922, be and hereby is ordered paid and the said sum be made a charge against the Current expenses of the Department of Missions for the year 1923."

NOVEMBER 5, 1923

(45) Bishop Brent presented to the Executive Council the necessity of either dividing the Diocese or the election of a Bishop Coadjutor and outlined some of the difficulties of the present situation and asked for the advice of the Executive Council with regard thereto. The Bishop then retired from the meeting and after a thorough discussion of the subject, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

"RESOLVED, that it is the sense of this Council that we advise the Bishop to retain the Diocese as it is and advise against any division at this time.

"Expressing our honest and grateful pride in the great good our Bishop does for all mankind by his wise leadership in Church and State, be it therefore,

"RESOLVED that we believe it to be expedient for Bishop Brent to retain as far as possible such extra Diocesan work as has a call on his Christian leadership.

"RESOLVED, that we recommend to Bishop Brent that he ask for election of a Coadjutor at the coming Diocesan Convention in 1924.

"RESOLVED, that we urge upon Bishop Brent that if he so asks for a Coadjutor he also ask for the continuation of the policy of a Suffragan Bishop in the Diocese."

(46) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that we rescind the action taken at the last meeting of the Executive Council which placed the Sodus Rest House in the care of the Department of Missions and that we ask Bishop Brent to assume the care of it as directed by law."

(47) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Executive Council appoint, upon the recommendation of the Department of Missions and Church Extension, the Rev. W. C. Compton as Chairman of a Committee of the Department on the Forward Movement of the Church's programme with power to select his own committee."

(48) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Executive Council approve the resolution of the Department of Missions and Church Extension to the effect that \$2,000.00 be appropriated for the rebuilding fund of the Sodus Center Church from the unexpended balance of 1923."

(49) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that we approve the resolution adopted by the Department of Missions and Church Extension in and by which the Department approved the idea of the Woman's Auxiliary for the re-regioning of the Diocese and asking for some new name for the idea as opposed to the word 'District' and that a report of the new regioning be made to the department before it be finally adopted."

(50) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Bishop be asked to use \$150.00 out of the \$300.00 appropriated for the Sodus Point Rest House for 1924 for a heater now installed in the Rest House."

(51) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that there be transferred from the Emergency Fund of the 1924 budget an amount equal to the total of the Advent Church School Offerings for 1923, the said amount to be used to finance the Church building projects in Williamsville, Sodus Center and Allegheny State Park in the following proportions:

"\$500.00 shall be deducted for the Allegheny Park building and the remainder shall then be divided between the other two projects, dollar for dollar."

(52) The Executive Council confirmed the appointment of Mrs. S. R. Pierson as an additional member of the Department of Religious Education in the place of Mrs. K. N. Robins, resigned.

(53) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the payment to the General Church of moneys in excess of \$35,000 for the calendar year of 1923, be referred to the Department of Finance with power and that the Emergency Fund of the Diocese, together with unexpended appropriation balances, be and hereby are made available for that purpose."

(54) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that a sum of not to exceed \$560.00 rental received for the use of the property occupied by the Rev. Mr. Priddis be appropriated toward making necessary repairs on the building."

(55) The Executive Council received the report of the Special Committee appointed by the Council, with respect to delinquent Parishes in and by which report, it appeared that the net result of the efforts of the committee is that seventeen parishes and missions have reported pledges for the full amount of their proportionate shares, which with additional pledges from other parishes amounts to \$10,920.00.

The Committee also recommended that parishes and missions adopt a single envelope system instead of the Duplex system for the payment of all Pledges, Parochial, Diocesan or for the General Church with the understanding that the total payment collected be divided proportionately between the Parochial budget and the Diocesan apportionment according to the ratio between the two amounts.

On motion, the report of the committee was accepted and the committee discharged with thanks.

(56) The Rev. Dr. Jessup and Arthur F. Freeman were added to the Central Committee in charge of the coming Annual Canvass of the Diocese.

JANUARY 8, 1924

(57) The Executive Council received the report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension which contained certain specific recommendations with regard to the Forward movement of the Church's programme and concerning which the following resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED, that a special committee be appointed, with the Bishop as a member ex-officio, to take under consideration the recommendations of the Department of Missions and Church Extension relative to the forward work of the Church together with the suggestions made by Mr. Sibley from the floor at this meeting and that the special committee present to the coming Diocesan Convention a plan looking forward to more efficient educational and financial campaigns in the future."

The Committee appointed pursuant to the foregoing resolution is as follows: The Rt. Rev. Chas. H. Brent, Ex-Officio, Rev. Cameron J. Davis,

D.D., the Rev. Frederick C. Lee, Mr. Frank B. Baird and Mr. Harper Sibley.

(58) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the sum of \$1,000.00 for the Girls' Friendly Society be placed in the Diocesan Budget for 1924, and a corresponding amount be deducted from the Emergency Fund item."

(59) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Treasurer be instructed to remit to the General Church Treasurer, a sum, which together with sums already sent, and credits to the Diocese will amount to \$66,666.67 to be applied on the apportionment of the Diocese for the year 1923."

(60) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Department of Finance be directed to co-operate with the Cathedral Chapter in the erection of a dwelling house for the Bishop of the Diocese in the spring of 1924, to the extent of lending credit or other means within its power, the total cost of the dwelling to be not more than \$40,000.00."

(61) The Executive Council adopted the recommendation of the Department of Finance in and by which the apportionment made against St. Paul's Church, Montour Falls, N. Y. be reduced to \$200.00.

(62) The Executive Council adopted the following resolution by a vote of seven to three:

"RESOLVED, that the Executive Council express its appreciation for the services and labors of those members of the Executive Council who have been members of the Executive Council for three years or more, and who by operation of the canon will be ineligible for re-election at the coming Diocesan Convention."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MYRON M. LUDLOW, JR.,

Secretary.

Dated: January 12th, 1924.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

The Budget Committee of the Diocese of Western New York, at a meeting held in the Diocesan House, Thursday, October 9th, 1923, after a careful scrutiny and thorough discussion of each item, with a mind to effect economies wherever possible, prepared the Diocesan Budget for the calendar year 1924, which, being approved, with slight revisions, by the Executive Council, is herewith presented:

ASSESSMENT BUDGET

Support of the Episcopate:

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Salary of the Bishop | \$10,000.00 | |
| Pension Fund Premium | 875.00 | |
| Bishop's Expenses | 1,500.00 | |
| Bishop's Secretary | 1,500.00 | |
| *Rental of Bishop's Apartment | 1,920.00 | |
| Salary of Bishop Suffragan | 8,000.00 | |
| Pension Fund Premium | 600.00 | |
| Expenses of Bishop Suffragan | 1,500.00 | |
| Secretary for Bishop Suffragan | 1,300.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | \$27,195.00 | |
| Less Episcopate Fund Income | 2,500.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$24,695.00 |

*(To provide living quarters for the Bishop pending the building of the proposed See House. The funds realized by the sale of the former See House are invested and drawing interest, the same being added to the capital fund.)

Diocesan Expenses:

(Covering all the cost of administration, the expense of the Diocesan Convention, the upkeep of the Diocesan House, the care of the Church property, and diocesan sundries.)

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Financial Secretary, (all expenses, salary, traveling, office and secretarial.) | \$ 5,500.00 |
| Secy. of Convention (Salary) | 250.00 |
| Pension Fund Premium | 18.75 |
| Salary of Secy. of Standing Committee.... | 100.00 |
| Expenses, Clerical Deputies to General Convention | 333.00 |
| *Retiring allowance | 400.00 |
| Printing and Distribution of Convention Journal | 1,200.00 |
| Convention Expenses | 650.00 |
| Diocesan House Care (Janitor, heat, light, repairs, sundries) | 2,870.00 |
| Bishop Suffragan's Office Rent | 650.00 |

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------|
| Archives Room Rent (fireproof room) | 50.00 | |
| Church Center (Interest on mortgage, care of grounds) | 1,300.00 | |
| Executive Council | 50.00 | |
| Diocesan Sundries | 800.00 | \$14,171.75 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Total of Assessment Budget | \$38,866.75 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|

(*Granted to a retired priest of the diocese in accordance with provisions of Canon XVII).

Apportionment Budget.

*Clerical Salaries & Pension Premiums.....\$ 4,300.00

Department of Missions:

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| (a) For General work | \$20,835.34 | |
| Less Permanent Missionary Fund Income | 2,000.00 | |
| | | \$18,835.34 |

| | | |
|---|-----------|--|
| (b) Buffalo Church Extension Society | 14,400.00 | |
|---|-----------|--|

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| (c) Rochester Church Extension Society | 15,963.00 | 49,198.34 |
|---|-----------|-----------|

| | |
|---|----------|
| Department of Religious Education | 2,100.00 |
|---|----------|

Department of Social Service:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Printing and Sundries | \$ 260.00 | |
| Church Mission of Help..... | 4,200.00 | 4,460.00 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Department of Publicity | 3,200.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

| | |
|---|----------|
| Church Service League and Women's Auxil- iary (Field Secy., Supply Bureau, etc.) | 2,600.00 |
|---|----------|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Church School Service League..... | 200.00 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| Scholarships for St. Stephen's College | 1,800.00 |
| (4 of \$450.00 each, voted by Convention) | |

| | |
|---|----------|
| DeLancey Divinity School (to provide addi- tional instruction) | 1,250.00 |
|---|----------|

| | |
|---|----------|
| Organizing Secy. to Executive Council Salary and Office Expenses . \$ 2,250.00 | |
| Less special contribution | 1,200.00 |
| | 1,050.00 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Girls' Friendly Society | 1,000.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| Reduction of Mortgages on Diocesan property | 3,500.00 |
|--|----------|

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|-----------|
| Emergency Fund | 4,474.91 | 79,133.25 |
|----------------------|----------|-----------|

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Total Diocesan Budget | \$118,000.00 |
|-----------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Quota from National Council for the Forward Program of the Church | 76,380.00 |
|--|-----------|

(A deduction in our diocesan quota of \$23,620.00)

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Total Amount of the Budget | \$194,380.00 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|

(*CLERICAL SALARIES, a fund out of which at their discretion the Bishop and Standing Committee grant to the rectors of parishes otherwise unable to do so a sum sufficient to raise their salaries to the minimum required by the Diocese. It replaces what was formerly known as the SUSTENTATION FUND for which parochial offerings were made. The amount asked for in the Budget is annually being made less.)

The Executive Council also has approved the following resolutions offered by the Budget Committee for adoption by the Diocesan Committee.

RESOLVED; That the Diocese of Western New York, during 1924, continue the policy of payments to the General Church observed since the inception of the Nation Wide Campaign with the exception that its first obligation to the General Church be placed a \$38,190.00; and be it further

RESOLVED; That the order of disbursements of 1924 receipts be as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| General Church | \$ 38,190.00 |
| Diocesan Budget Items | 118,000.00 |
| General Church | 38,190.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$194,380.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

CAMERON J. DAVIS, Chairman.
 DAVID L. FERRIS,
 CHARLES A. JESSUP,
 CHARLES R. ALLISON,
 BENJAMIN S. SANDERSON,
 FRANK B. BAIRD,
 LEWIS G. HARRIMAN,
 ALEXANDER J. PORTER,
 EDWARD G. MINER,
 JOHN M. PROPHET,
 SHEPARD KIMBERLY,
 A. F. FREEMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY

To the Executive Council of the Diocese of Western New York:
Gentlemen:

Your Department of Publicity respectfully submits its annual report for the past diocesan year:

The membership of the Department is as follows: Rev. Benjamin S. Sanderson, Chairman; Mr. Myron M. Ludlow, Jr.; Rev. Geo. F. Williams, Messrs. Roy C. Kates and George D. Emerson and Miss Elizabeth Lawrence. These latter three have, as in the year previous, acted as our diocesan agents to co-operate with the News Bureau of the National Council in reporting Church news of general interest through the local press and in our general Church papers. Through their efforts a publicity is being given to our Church which cannot help doing good.

The main work of the Department is that with which it was originally charged and for which it was created: the publication and distribution of OUR DIOCESAN FELLOWSHIP as the official magazine of the diocese, the nine numbers for 1923, constituting Vol. III, are placed in the official archives of the Diocese as our Exhibit. Your Chairman as Editor, has been mainly concerned in the preparation and publication of these and desires to express his deep appreciation of the co-operation he has received from our Bishops and his brethren of the clergy and from many of the laity in all parts of the diocese. We feel now that the magazine has reached a recognized position as a necessary part of our diocesan machinery and its discontinuance would be a terrible mistake.

The Department has used every means within its power to extend its circulation and a comparison with similar ventures elsewhere, reveals that our circulation relatively is far ahead of the average.

A careful study of our Mailing list shows that there are still a number of our parishes and missions where not a single copy of the paper comes. In many of our larger and stronger places the number of subscriptions is singularly out of proportion to the number of families. While a magazine of this sort can never expect to be entirely self-supporting and a part of its cost is recognized by the administrative authorities of the diocese as properly a part of the cost of administration, your Department feels that a more determined effort on the part of our clergy and possibly an active interest by our vestries, would materially lessen the amount of the subsidy which annually must come to us from the diocesan treasury, if our bills are to be met. We commend again to Vestries, the plan which has been adopted in a few (all too few) instances, the underwriting of a sufficient copies (at the bulk rate of 50 cents each) to supply each family in the parish with a copy. Even in the largest parish the amount would not be excessive or swell greatly the Parish Budget. But its adoption would bring nearer the goal originally set by Bishop Brent, "A copy of OUR DIOCESAN FELLOWSHIP each month in every home in the diocese."

The financial statement for 1923 follows:

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Total number of individual subscriptions for 1923, | |
| 577 at \$1.00 each | \$ 577.00 |
| Total number of bulk subscriptions for 1923, | |
| 2747 at 50c each | 1,373.50 |
| Single copy sales, 101 at 10c each | 10.10 |
| TOTAL | \$1,960.60 |

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| From individual subscriptions | \$ 129.00 | |
| From bulk subscriptions | 960.00 | |
| From single copy sales | 5.10 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| TOTAL | \$1,094.00 | \$1,094.10 |

AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| From individual subscriptions | \$ 448.00 | |
| From bulk subscriptions | 413.50 | |
| From single copy sales | 5.00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| TOTAL | \$ 866.50 | \$ 866.50 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1,960.60 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|------------|
| Total cost of administration, publication and distribution for the year 1923 | \$4,112.77 |
| Net expenses to the Diocese for the publication of the magazine for the year 1923 | \$2,152.17 |

The last of the above items is on the assumption that the uncollected accounts are finally collected. This will be impossible to do but a great many outstanding accounts could be collected if the department had the facilities to send statements from time to time or use other methods to remind the subscribers of their indebtedness. The only methods which we have been able to use is by making mention of the subscription cost in the pages of the magazine.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

BENJAMIN S. SANDERSON,
Chairman.

MYRON M. LUDLOW, JR.,
Business Manager.

Report of the Financial Secretary

To the Right Reverends the Bishops, and the Members of the Diocesan Convention:

As heretofore, many of the results of the activities of the Financial Secretary are bound up in the reports of the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Pension Fund Committee, and the Treasurer of the DeLancey Divinity School Income Fund.

During the past year the office has distributed the Church at Work and literature of various kinds, which, including that for the Every-Member Canvass, has necessitated the handling and mailing of many thousands of pieces.

Your Secretary has been in attendance at all regular and special meetings of the Executive Council, Departments of Missions, Religious Education, and Finance, and in many instances has given counsel on financial matters to parishes either through correspondence or personal conference.

A great deal of stationery and postage is used by this office in urging collection and payment of pledges. The custom of remitting to the diocesan treasurer in small and infrequent amounts during three-quarters of the year and then making a grand spurt in the last quarter, especially the last month, running over ten days or more into the succeeding year, is becoming a habit. This occasions embarrassment to the Diocese and the General Church as our bills must be met promptly. Most of our money is expended for salaries and they cannot be held up.

Payment of pledges for Parish, Diocesan and General Church support are allowed to fall behind largely because of a hesitancy on the part of parish treasurers to call attention to arrears of weekly, monthly or quarterly subscriptions. As a result Parishes are often without ready funds to meet current expenses, while the Diocese and General Church experience the same difficulty. The practice of sending monthly, or at least, quarterly, statements to subscribers in arrears should be adopted by every parish. A pledge to support the work of the Church is surely no less a definite obligation than accounts contracted for food, fuel and merchandise.

Respectfully submitted,

A. F. FREEMAN,
Financial Secretary.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The Department of Religious Education begs to submit to the Executive Council a resume of its activities for the past year.

At the beginning of the year the Executive Council appointed the following as the nucleus of the Department of Religious Education: Rev. C. A. Jessup, D.D., Rev. Alfred Brittain, the Rev. W. C. Compton and Mr. Harper Sibley. To these were added later: Miss Lucy G. Arnold, the Rev. Murray Bartlett, D.D., the Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D., the Rev. J. W. Denness Cooper, Mr. A. F. Freeman, Mrs. Kingman N. Robins, Mrs. B. G. Tallman. The Rev. Cameron J. Davis, D.D., was appointed by the Provincial Synod to represent that body on the Department as a member of the Board of Trustees of the DeLancey Divinity School. Ex-officio members of the Department are: Right Rev. C. H. Brent, D.D., and the Right Rev. D. L. Ferris, L.H.D. In November Mrs. S. Ray Pierson was elected to the Department to take the place of Mrs. Kingman N. Robins, resigned.

The Department organized with the following officers: Chairman, Dr. Jessup, Vice-Chairman, Mr. Harper Sibley, Secretary, Rev. J. W. Denness Cooper, Treasurer, Rev. Alfred Brittain. Treasurer DeLancey Divinity School Income Fund, Mr. A. F. Freeman. Five meetings have been held during the year.

A full report of the activities of the DeLancey Divinity School will be presented by the Warden. Acting as a Board of Trustees of the DeLancey Divinity School your Department granted the usual honoraria to the lecturers of the school, amounting to \$1,250.00. It also appropriated \$75.00 for a reprint of the school Catalogue. In May, the Trustees received from the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, an assurance of the protection of funds of the school invested in the property at 237 B North Street, Buffalo.

Thanks were tendered to Mrs. Pierre Cushing and Mrs. N. W. Stanton for gifts of books to the school, the same having been part of the library of the Rev. Pierre Cushing, D.D., and the Rev. N. W. Stanton.

The Rev. E. S. Tabor was dispensed from the school requirement of Church Music, he having passed examination in the substitute subject, viz: Greek.

On recommendation of a special committee, the Trustees approved the granting of certificates of graduation in such courses as shall have been satisfactorily completed by the students, signed by those lecturers in whose subjects the courses have been pursued.

Permission has been given to place storm windows on the Wardenry and to make other necessary repairs.

An appropriation not to exceed \$400.00 was made for the purpose of carrying out a plan of graduate study proposed by the Warden.

The Department has taken its part in the development of the educational policy and program of the General Church. In addition to being represented on the National Department by Mr. Sibley and on the Provincial Commission by the Educational Secretary, of which he is the Secretary, it has been represented by members of the Department at various conferences and meetings in different parts of the country. In these days when the policy is to develop from the field we believe that Western New York should take its part and make its contribution to the life of the whole in this way.

The operations of the Department in the general field of Religious Education have been largely through standing committees and the Educational Secretary. At each meeting the latter has furnished a report of his activities.

The Department has endeavored to maintain an affiliation with the Community Schools of Buffalo and Rochester. It is evident, however, that the schools do not appeal to the teachers and that some other methods must be devised for the more adequate training which they must have and new plans are being formulated to this end. Parish training classes are becoming more general and it may be the solution will be found in classes for contiguous parishes. Throughout the diocese the parish class is decidedly on the increase. Once more we would urge the value of the Geneva Summer School as a means of training through short courses. The Department appropriated \$300.00 towards the Buffalo Community School for the year 1923. This year the Educational Secretary has conducted a class in the Rochester Community School on "Church School Ideals."

Through the Kindergarten Committee suggestions for the operation of this department of the Church School have been put forth and a "Kindergarten Sunday" has been planned for the coming May, when it is hoped that special emphasis will be given to it in all parishes and missions of the diocese. Emphasis, too, will be placed upon the department of the "Little Helpers," which now takes the place of the Cradle Roll and the Font Roll, and is a department of the Church School and the Church School Service League. New literature dealing with the Little Helpers, has been issued by the National Council and may be had upon application.

The Church School Service League in the last available reports, was at work in fifty-four parishes, with two hundred and forty-eight leaders and over four thousand members; of these eight hundred and fifty were Little Helpers. Its activities covered a wide range of effort in the Five Fields of Parish, Community, Diocese, Nation and World. Three thousand, six hundred Christmas gifts were sent to Mission Schools and the Seamen's Institute, valued at \$1,600.00. Seven hundred and fifty dollars was given to the Scholarships and \$224.00 to the Birthday Thank-Offring. The total gifts amounted to \$11,390.00. Three new general efforts have marked the work of the C. S. S. L. during the year, the issuing of a Bulletin five times a year containing definite suggestions for service, with news items and general information; the effort to raise a special pledge of \$500.00 for Easter School at Baguio, Philippine Islands, and a Fellowship of Prayer among the leaders and friends of the League and the periodical issuing of a leaflet of intercessions. A conference for diocesan leaders of the C. S. S. L. was held in September at the G. F. S. Holiday House at which the Educational Secretary was present as Chaplain. The Educational Secretary is head of the Provincial Committee of the League, Miss Lucy Arnold also being a member. A provincial conference is being arranged by this committee to be held in New York on February 25th. Fifty dollars has been appropriated by the Department to insure the attendance of a delegate from Western New York. Literature in connection with the Birthday Thank-Offring was sent out through the Secretary's office.

The Department distributed the "Call to Service" for the use of the pupils in Church Schools during Lent. The Secretary also co-operated in the production of Lenten story material dealing with the work of the Church in the Philippine Islands. Material on the Church in Japan is in course of preparation for the coming Lent.

Letters emphasizing the objectives of the Advent Offering were sent to the Church Schools. Posters were distributed in connection with the Lenten Offering and the Geneva Summer School.

The Department was largely responsible for the circulation in the diocese of the Daily Bible Readings put out by the Commission of the National Church. It is hoped there will be no diminution of effort on the part of the Clergy to induce the people to use the readings that have been reprinted for this year.

Through the effort of the Educational Secretary, a conference of Young People's Fellowships was held in the Spring, at St. John's Church, Buffalo. The various sessions, conducted entirely by the young people themselves, augurs well for the development of the Fellowship in this diocese. Among the speakers at the conference were: Bishop Ferris, Rev. W. E. Gardner, D.D., and Mr. Thomas Bell of Toronto, representing the Anglican Young People's Association. A similar conference is being arranged to take place in Rochester on February 29th to March 2nd.

At the request of the Young People's Conference, a diocesan committee has been formed with the Educational Secretary at its head. The Department appropriated \$78.00 for the use of the Fellowships of the diocese in sending representatives to a conference to be held, under the auspices of the Provincial Commission, at East Orange, N. J., February 22 to 24.

In September a two day "Get Together" was held at the G. F. S. Holiday House, under the chaperonage of Mrs. Cooper and the Educational Secretary. Programs in connection with the November Every Member Canvass were furnished to the Fellowships through the Secretary's office.

In response to a challenge given them at the conference last February the Fellowships of the diocese have undertaken to contribute at least \$1,000.00 towards Easter School.

The Easter School project involves the erection of a chapel and dormitory at Baguio, P. I., at a cost of \$5,000.00. The school building, originally erected by Bishop Brent, has fallen into decay. Through your Department the boys and girls of the diocese were challenged to rebuild it. Almost the entire amount has been contributed, many parishes designated their Lenten School offering towards it. The Y. P. F.'s have pledged \$1,000.00; the G. F. S. \$500.00 and the C. S. S. L. \$500.00. The parishes whose young people have not yet contributed will be given an opportunity of doing so and it is hoped to have the full amount within a very short time. At its completion the school will bear the name "THE BISHOP BRENT SCHOOL."

During the year several more parishes have inaugurated Week Day Religious Instruction in Co-operation with the Public Schools. In the majority of cases these schools are operated on the "Community-Denominational Plan" which this department would endorse. The plan implies a co-operative movement in creating a public opinion and securing school board co-operation, but leaves each church free to teach its own children.

The Department appropriated \$50.00 towards the expenses of one Daily Vacation Bible School. This is largely a co-operative movement and some of our parishes are co-operating in it, but the majority do not yet appreciate the opportunity which this five weeks intensive training in religion offers.

Early in the year Mr. Edward Sargent, of the National Department, who has charge of the Week Day and Daily Vacation Bible School departments, visited the diocese for conference in Buffalo and Rochester.

The Educational Secretary has continued to represent your Department on the Monroe County Council of Religious Education, which seeks inter-church co-operation and correlation of educational activities. He has been continued as Secretary of the Provincial Commission on Religious Education and is head of the Church School Committee of that body. He is also Executive Head of the Geneva Summer School. In connection with the school he would like to call attention to the new ruling as to age limit, viz: no student will be admitted unless he has attained the age of seventeen years or is a high school graduate.

Your Department would present for consideration the following Ten Point Standard of Excellence, which it has prepared for the Church Schools of the Diocese. Suggestions with regard to it will be welcome. Knowing the field as it does, the Department believes this standard is in accord with aims that are being sought and it puts it forth hoping that it will stimulate all schools to operate on proven lines and those that make for greater efficiency:

TEN POINT STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE

In order to bring the Church Schools of the Diocese to a higher point of organization and efficiency and also to indicate simple lines upon which all schools may work together the Department presents the following ten point standard of excellence:

Upon proper certification of the attainment of seven out of ten of these points the Department will grant a certificate of excellence.

I. GRADED SCHOOL

This means a school in which pupils are graded on the basis of grades in the day school with courses and teachers for each year of school life. Small schools should be graded according to the "cycle plan" or organized on departmental lines. (See Note I)

II. TRAINED TEACHERS

Such training should be obtained through Community School or other group courses, Summer Schools, Parish classes or through the Correspondence Courses of the National Department of Religious Education.

III. CHRISTIAN NURTURE PRINCIPLES

Courses of instruction should embody the five-fold Aim of Christian Nurture, namely: Information, Memory Work, Church Loyalty, Devotional Life, Christian Service. (See Note 2)

IV. FORTY MINUTE LESSON PERIOD

Forty minutes to be spent in actual instruction and teaching of the lesson to be the rule of the School. This period to be without interruption and apart from the time spent in the opening and closing exercises.

V. SEVENTY PER CENT ATTENDANCE

(Of Teachers and Pupils)

This should be determined by taking the percentage of the average membership for the year and the average attendance.

VI. TRAINING IN WORSHIP

In addition to systematic instruction in lesson courses, pupils should be encouraged to attend the regular services of the Parish Church or special services should be provided for them, such services to be held in the Church with special instruction in the use of the Prayer Book. There should be Corporate Communions for Officers, Teachers and Confirmed Members of the Church School at least twice during the year.

VII. MISSIONARY INSTRUCTION AND OFFERINGS

Such instructions to be a part of the regular work of the school with special emphasis during Advent and Lent. Participation in the Advent Offering for Diocesan Missions and for General Mission work of the church during Lent.

VIII. TRAINING IN SERVICE

Pupils to be taught to work and give in the five fields—Parish, Community, Diocese, Nation and World. To this end working through the Church School Service League is recommended. (See Note 3)

IX. WORKERS CONFERENCES

At least four conferences of Officers and Teachers to be held during the year for the discussion of School Problems, one meeting to include parents.

X. LITTLE HELPERS

Children not of school age to be enrolled according to the system provided in the Little Helpers Department of Church Schools.

(See Note 4)

NOTE 1. For the Cycle System of Grading, see: "Organizing the smaller Sunday School," by Bradner. Morehouse Publishing Company, 75 cents.

2. The Diocese has long ago committed itself to the actual use of the Christian Nurture Series. Where possible this should be used.
3. The Diocesan Officers of the Church School Service League are ready to give assistance to schools in the promotion of the League. Application should be made to the Educational Secretary, J. W. Denness Cooper, Geneseo, N. Y.
4. Special literature dealing with The Little Helpers has recently been prepared. This may be had upon application to 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City. It should be understood that The Little Helpers includes what was known as The Font Roll and The Cradle Roll.

The text books of the Christian Nurture series are now used by 75 per cent of the Church Schools of the Diocese. All our Church Schools in Rochester use these text books, with one exception; and all the Buffalo schools, with the exception of two. Therefore, probably considering more

than 75 per cent of our pupils in Church Schools are using these text books.

In closing this report your Department would again ask for the support of the Clergy and Leaders of the diocese. Our membership has been chosen because it has some educational faculty and we are ready to help in any direction we may be called upon. We ask the diocese to make even greater use of the various committees and of the Executive Officer.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. JESSUP,
Chairman.

J. W. DENNESS COOPER,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1923

RECEIPTS

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Balance on Hand January 1, 1923..... | \$ 37.16 |
| Annual Apportionment | 2,700.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$2,737.16 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|----------|--|----------|
| Feb. 6 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | \$ 83.33 |
| | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 54.86 |
| | Carlotta Miller (Salary) | 30.00 |
| 26 | A. B. Dick (Supplies) | 9.84 |
| Mar. 7 | L. B. Franklin (Supplies) | 2.25 |
| 7 | Morehouse Publishing Co. (Supplies)..... | 1.12 |
| 7 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| 7 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 58.94 |
| 7 | Carlotta Miller (Salary) | 30.00 |
| 20 | C. Lambright (Expense to Buffalo) | 4.96 |
| 20 | A. Brittain (Expense and Postage) | 2.50 |
| Apr. 11 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| 11 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 45.89 |
| 11 | Carlotta Miller (Salary) | 30.00 |
| 11 | G. Farrell (Pamphlets) | 58.33 |
| May 3 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| 3 | Carlotta Miller (Salary) | 30.00 |
| 10 | Underwood Typewriter Co. (Supplies) ... | 1.00 |
| 10 | J. R. Bourne (Supplies) | 7.19 |
| 10 | Livingston Republican (Supplies) | 36.65 |
| 10 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 59.49 |
| 15 | Helen P. Tallman (R. R. Fare) | 4.96 |
| June 6 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| 6 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 33.85 |
| 6 | Carlotta Miller (Salary) | 30.00 |
| 29 | Millard S. Burns (Erie S. S. Assn.) | 27.79 |
| 29 | Erie S. S. Assn. (Buffalo Con. School) ... | 196.00 |
| July 3 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| 3 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 10.07 |
| 3 | Lewis B. Franklin (Supplies) | 3.25 |
| Aug. 13 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| 13 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 29.52 |
| 23 | Livingston Republican (Supplies) | 5.25 |
| 23 | John R. Bourne | 3.60 |
| 23 | Morehouse Publishing Co. | 6.18 |
| Sept. 21 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 4.65 |
| 21 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 |
| 27 | Rev. Francis A. Ransome, Part Ex. Daily Vacation Bible School | 50.00 |

| | | | | |
|------|----|--|-------|------------|
| Oct. | 5 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 32.31 | |
| | 5 | Religious Education Assn. (Dues) | 8.00 | |
| | 10 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 | |
| | 18 | Rev. A. Brittain (Expense to Buffalo) .. | 2.00 | |
| Nov. | 9 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 | |
| | 9 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 49.41 | |
| | 9 | Methodist Book Concern (Supplies) | 1.31 | |
| | 19 | Rev. G. S. Burrows (Expense) | 3.18 | |
| | 23 | Rev. A. Brittain (Expense) | 3.50 | |
| | 23 | Lewis B. Franklin (Supplies) | 4.95 | \$1,806.10 |

Forward

| | | | |
|---|---|------------|------------|
| Receipts | | | \$2,737.16 |
| Disbursements | | \$1,806.10 | |
| Dec. 10 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 73.08 | |
| 10 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 | |
| 10 | C. Lambright (Expense) | 1.60 | |
| 11 | Esther S. Smith (Church Service League) . | 200.00 | |
| 20 | Holland Club (Expense Fellowship Club) | 5.25 | |
| 31 | J. W. D. Cooper (Salary) | 83.33 | |
| 31 | J. W. D. Cooper (Expense) | 37.64 | 2,290.33 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Balance on Hand December 31st, 1923 | | \$ 446.83 | |

ALFRED BRITTAİN.

De Lancey Divinity School

To the Trustees:

The DeLancey Divinity School continues on the general plan of the last two years: namely, two sessions each month and an increased corps of instructors.

The lecturers are the Rev. G. F. J. Sherwood, B.D., Old Testament Literature and Interpretation; the Rev. P. W. Mosher, D.D., New Testament Literature and Interpretation; the Rev. J. B. Hubbs, D.D., Christian Evidences and Ethics; the Rev. A. S. Ashley, Dogmatics; the Rev. F. M. Marchant, Ecclesiastical History and Latin; the Rev. H. C. Whedon, B.D.; Ecclesiastical Polity and Canon Law and Greek; the Rev. F. Damrosch, B.D., Jr., Church Music; the Rev. J. L. Peckham, B.D., Ped.M., Religious Pedagogy and Christian Missions; the Warden, Liturgics, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. The Warden also gives instruction in preparatory studies.

Bishop Brent is giving a course of lectures on The Cure of Souls, using the case method.

The Rev. A. S. Priddis has consented to give one or two lectures on Social Service Work.

The students are:

Senior Class: The Revs. C. J. Burton, A. L. Gaylord and Messrs. L. F. Chard, J. Dennis, B. Rutledge, S. W. Sundin.

Middle Class: W. E. Wentz.

Junior Class: W. Tutton, G. P. Musselman.

The Rev. E. S. Tabor, of the Diocese of Central New York, completed satisfactorily the theological course in June and was granted his diploma.

The Rev. L. W. Lunn, also of the Diocese of Central New York, was transferred early in the fall to parochial duties in the northern part of the State, where he finds himself too far removed from the School to attend its lectures.

Mr. N. B. Godfrey, after completing the work of the Junior Year, entered Nashotah House, to take up the courses there.

Mr. G. P. Musselman, of this year's Junior Class, is from the Diocese of Erie and comes at his own expense, the School providing him with text books.

Some of the men of the Senior Class have expressed a desire to continue their studies in the School after graduation in June. A course in graduate studies is being outlined and it is hoped arrangements may be made for the fulfillment of their desire. Bishop Brent has given his hearty approval to the idea. A well planned course of graduate study should prove of inestimable value, not only to the men themselves, but also to their service in the Diocese and in the Church at large.

Several gifts of books for the Library have been received during the year, as follows: Two hundred forty-two volumes from Mrs. Pierre Cushing; eighty-eight from Mrs. N. W. Stanton; ten from L. W. Chard; eight from Rev. G. H. Gaviller; four from Miss Esther Smith; two from the Rev. Dr. Jessup; twenty-one from Mrs. M. D. Mann, one from Francis L. Palmer; two from the Rev. F. C. Lee; forty-eight from Miss C. I. Russell; one from Miss Anna Granger; forty from Mrs. B. B. Chace; one from the Rev. F. W. Abbott.

We are indebted to the Rev. Dr. Mosher, the Rev. B. S. Sanderson and the Rev. H. F. Rockwell, for Church publications for our magazine shelves.

The Warden has received and disbursed moneys as follows:

I. *Book Fund:*

1. Received,—

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| From A. F. Freeman, Treas..... | \$ 200.00 | |
| From Cathedral Library Fund..... | 46.25 | \$ 246.25 |

2. Expended,—

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------|
| For Books, Freight and Handling..... | | 160.92 |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------|

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|----------|
| Balance on Hand | | \$ 85.33 |
|-----------------------|--|----------|

II. *General Expenses:*

1. Received,—

| | | |
|---|----------|------------|
| January 1, 1923, Balance..... | \$ 83.57 | |
| Jan. to Dec., 1923, From A. F. Freeman..... | 1,140.00 | \$1,223.57 |

2. Expended,—

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|
| Lectures | \$1,094.92 | |
| Supplies | 71.51 | |
| Labor | 55.77 | 1,222.20 |
| Balance on Hand | | \$ 1.37 |

Since our last annual report an amendment has been obtained from the State Legislature, with the approval of the Governor, which makes the Act of Incorporation of the School to read:

"Section 2. The first Board of Trustees of said corporation shall consist of William D. Walker, Jacob A. Regester, Walter North, Charles F. J. Wrigley, Rob Roy Converse, William H. Walker, Henry R. Hopkins, Henry B. Hathaway and John E. Pound, the present members of said Board of Education of the Diocese of Western New York for the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the successors in office of said first Board of Trustees, and one person to be elected annually by the Synod of the Province of New York and New Jersey, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, shall be the successors of the present members of said Board of Education. Said Trustees may exercise the powers of trustees of Educational institutions, under the laws of the State of New York."

The Rev. Cameron J. Davis, D.D., who had been elected tentatively a trustee of the School, pending the passing of the amendment, became, under a resolution adopted by the Synod of the Province, a fully authorized trustee of the School.

Lecturers and students are manifesting fine interest and are co-operating loyally in the work of the School. The Trustees have given it every support and the Bishops every encouragement and assistance. We are grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

G. SHERMAN BURROWS,

Warden.

January 1, 1924.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DELANCEY DIVINITY SCHOOL INCOME FUND

January 1 to December 31, 1923

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS

1923

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------|
| Feby. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | \$ 168.15 | |
| Mar. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 163.55 | |
| April | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 160.37 | |
| May | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 589.62 | |
| June | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 111.15 | |
| Aug. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 224.31 | |
| Sept. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 146.30 | |
| Nov. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 1,455.86 | |
| Dec. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 319.20 | \$3,338.51 |
| | | | |
| May | Diocese of Western New York..... | 1,250.00 | |
| May | Diocese of Western New York, Refund..... | 17.75 | 1,267.75 |
| | | | |
| | | | 4,606.26 |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1923..... | | | 1,931.76 |
| | | | |
| | | | <u>\$6,538.02</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| Warden's Salary | \$1,500.00 | |
| Pension Fund Assessments | 131.25 | |
| Gas | 31.36 | |
| Electricity | 51.57 | |
| Fuel | 490.62 | |
| Audit | 15.62 | |
| Water | 10.50 | |
| Catalog | 83.61 | |
| Repairs | 10.53 | |
| Diocese of Western New York | 17.75 | |
| Honorariums | 1,250.00 | |
| Warden for Lecture Expenses | 540.00 | |
| Warden for Book Fund | 200.00 | |
| Care of Grounds | 15.00 | \$4,347.81 |
| | | |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1923..... | | 2,190.21 |
| | | |
| | | <u>\$6,538.02</u> |

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| 1923 | | | |
| Feb'y. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | \$ 82.65 | |
| Mar. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 55.10 | |
| April | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 14.25 | |
| May | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 74.10 | |
| June | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 57.35 | |
| Aug. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 82.17 | |
| Nov. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 142.95 | |
| Dec. | Trustees of the Parochial Fund..... | 56.12 | \$ 564.69 |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1923..... | | | 687.35 |
| | | | <u>\$1,252.04</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Warden for Student's Expenses | \$ 600.00 |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1923..... | 652.04 |
| | <u>\$1,252.04</u> |

BANK BALANCES DECEMBER 31, 1923

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| General Fund | \$2,190.21 |
| Scholarship Fund | 652.04 |
| | <u>\$2,842.25</u> |

Respectfully submitted,

A. F. FREEMAN,
Treasurer.

Auditor's Report

Buffalo, N. Y., January 12th, 1924.

The Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D.D., Chairman,
Department of Religious Education, Trustees
of the DeLancey Divinity School, Buffalo, N. Y.

RE—Cash Audit.

Rev. and My Dear Sir:

The writer begs to advise as directed that he has made a Cash Audit of the Receipts and Disbursements of the DeLancey Divinity School Income Funds for the twelve months ending December 31st, 1923, and begs to report the Cash Book reflects the following, which is correct:
January 1st, 1923:

| | Total | General Fund | Scholar- ship Fund |
|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Balance to Begin, in Bank | \$2,619.11 | \$1,931.76 | \$ 687.35 |

Jan. 1st, 1923 to Dec. 31st, 1923, Incl.:

| | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total Receipts | 5,170.95 | 4,606.26 | 564.69 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$7,790.06 | \$6,538.02 | \$1,252.04 |

Jan. 1st, 1923 to Dec. 31st, 1923, Incl.:

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|--------|
| Total Disbursements | 4,947.81 | 4,347.81 | 600.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |

December 31st, 1923:

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Balance on Hand in Bank | \$2,842.25 | \$2,190.21 | \$ 652.04 |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

This Bank Balance with the Geneva Trust Company, Geneva, N. Y.,
was verified by certificate from depositary.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. GALLIEN, JR.,
Public Accountant and Auditor.

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Report Made to the Diocesan Convention of January 21, 1924
To the members of the Convention:

Gentlemen:—

The business of the Department of Missions has been conducted this past year along the lines of the same policy which has been pursued for the past few years. This policy may be stated again briefly as that type of Paternalism which seeks to educate to independence by aiding the weak Mission or Parish to meet its problems by placing back of it the strength of the Diocese in anything it undertakes to do. This means not only monetary aid but also the far more essential aid of isolation ended by co-operation. No Parish or Mission can successfully live only unto itself anymore than can an individual. Normally, man is a social creature and as such independence and self-reliance are greater factors to strength when he deals with and learns to respect and aid his fellows than when he insists upon playing a lone hand. Your Department feels that its true work is to use the funds you entrust to its care in this type of Paternalistic endeavor.

We began our year with a great loss, the removal from the Diocese of the Rev. Dr. Goodwin, who had acted as chairman of the Department from its inception. The following excerpt from a minute adopted by the Department at its meeting of January 4th, when Dr. Goodwin tendered his resignation as chairman, best expresses what we feel to be the loss we sustained:

"From the inception of this Department Dr. Goodwin has been our chairman and to it has given of his best. It is a simple statement of fact that what the Department has been able to do these past three years in the reorganization of the Missionary work of the Diocese along the lines of efficiency and intensive activity, are in the main due to his effective leadership. His associates feel that they owe him an unpayable debt because of his vision, his courage and his faith. He has kept the work of the Department ever up to the highest possible point. We all feel that it has been a privilege and an inspiration to work with him and for him."

The Department elected in Dr. Goodwin's place the Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese whose intimate knowledge of the field by his first-hand contact has made it possible for the Department to do much with an intelligence it could not have otherwise had. The rest of the officers and the personnel of the Department has remained much the same as before.

The Department has completed its work with a balance unexpended. Such a balance is not due to a carelessly planned budget but to the constantly changing conditions which arise every year in the course of operating on the scale undertaken. As this report deals only with that part of the work carried on outside of the two large cities of the Diocese, the rest of the work being reported by the Extension Societies directly to you, we feel that we are rightly proud of completing the work of the rural and small town districts without overstepping the limits placed on us at the beginning of the year. A report of the financial situation of the work of the Department seems to show that all bills for 1923 have been met with a balance unexpended of \$1,636.94. Besides this there is due the Diocese as credited to the Department, certain uncollected items amounting to \$690.50, a greater part of which, if not all, will be paid. This being collected will close the year's operations with a balance of

\$2,327.44. The total amount expended for the year when all bills and reservations have been paid will amount to about \$17,285.06. We have in addition to this expenditure the cost of running the two City Extension Societies to consider if we wish the total cost of Mission and Church Extension work in Western New York.

The policy of the Department has led to the use of its funds to aid Parishes and Missions by loans and gifts to put property in order. Loans thus made have begun to return to the Diocesan Treasury in small payments already. We believe this to be a great mark of the recovery of strength which weak Parishes and Missions will show more and more if we continue to foster their independence by this mutual show of self-respect and confidence. Gifts have been made to three Churches for repairs, to one other towards rebuilding after destruction by fire, while loans have been made to two churches for repairs and improvements, which loans will return to the Diocese during the coming year.

The past year has seen a further extension of the automobile idea. The Department was able to purchase three new machines for use in the Mission Field as the result of the Advent Offering gift for 1922. These have been placed for the present in Palmyra, in Wyoming County and in the Wayne County Associate Mission. A fourth car, in which the Diocese had a part interest, has been taken over by the Diocese but with the agreement that it shall remain in the field which first helped provide it, Penn Yan. These cars are all actively used at the present time in Missionary work.

It may be well to state at this point just what the rules of the procedure are in supporting and granting aid to automobiles in the Diocese. Here are the standing rules of the Department on this matter:

"Each case where automobile compensation is requested must be decided on its own merits, remembering that:—

"1—The Department of Missions will consider the adequacy of train or trolley service and fare costs as a basis for both granting compensation and the amount to be granted.

"2—The policy of the Department is that every place receiving compensation will be expected to give towards the costs.

"3—The largest compensation to be granted will be at the most two cents per mile and upkeep costs for Diocesan owned cars, and eight cents a mile with no upkeep costs for privately owned cars."

On the above basis the Department has granted its compensations where the use of cars have made the work of the Missionaries most efficient and it claims that the results of revived interest in many of the Mission Stations could have been attained in no other way. The actual cost to the Department for the twelve months past has been around \$3,350.00, including the cost for insurance. This has covered a fleet of Diocesan owned cars numbering eleven, four privately owned cars and aid given three cars of the Buffalo Church Extension Society used to cover the work in Erie County outside of Buffalo.

The work in Wyoming County centering around Warsaw has been reopened this past year with the Rev. Charles R. Allison in charge. After the June ordinations he will have associated with him one of the new Deacons and a new Associate Mission will be organized to cover Wyoming and Genesee Counties. Already the Warsaw and Perry end of this work are in fine upward condition. With the addition of a new worker to this field a third Associate Mission will be added to the Rural Field of the

Diocese, a further proof, we are confident, of the wise leadership given the work by our Bishop.

The two Associate Missions already established have shown great progress this past year. Allegany County has enlarged its field to include Cuba and Friendship which are being worked with the aid of a Lay Reader, while Wayne County has greatly increased its efficiency by Country side visiting. Large Confirmation Classes in these two Associate Fields tell the tale, but we must not look for startling developments anywhere, for the plan of all our work is to build solidly for the future.

Some changes have taken place in the men in other parts of the field. The Rev. John Short has accepted a call to the cure of Penn Yan, Dundee, Dresden and Himrods, replacing the Rev. Mr. Gilbert who removed to Vermont after a short stay only, in this field. The Rev. Squire Schofield has accepted an appointment to the staff of the Rochester Church Extension Society and the cure of Canaseraga, Hunts and Nunda is at present vacant. There is in this latter field a great need for another Associate Mission, but it will be a big cost to establish it.

The past year has been marked also with the introduction of a plan to care for Isolated People and connect them with the Diocese. A separate Secretary for this work has been found in Mrs. Edward Way of Rochester, who has undertaken to collect, catalogue and keep in touch with any names she can find or which are passed to her. This is the opening wedge for a special Departmental work in realignment of people who have been somewhat out of touch with the Church. Her work is just beginning and we ask all to aid her in fulfilling this important missionary ideal.

Another step taken forward has been the opening of work among people in what is spoken of as "A summer colony." There are several such communities in our Diocese where large numbers of our Communicants are to be found. Chautauqua and Olcott have long had their chapels. Nine Mile Point has now a good building under the pastoral care of the Rochester Church Extension Society. This past summer saw the opening of services in The State Park in Allegany Valley among the many visitors camping there. The Diocese has authorized the erection of a temporary building this coming year at this point and the Department plans to make the services there a permanent feature. But there are many other Summer Colonies we need to reach. The shores of Conesus Lake are full of our people. So also are those of Canandaigua Lake. At Conesus we have the Girls Friendly Lodge to work with. For years the Rev. Mr. Clausen, a former Rector of Canandaigua Parish has conducted cottage services near Seneca Point on Canandaigua Lake, where there are many Communicants. It is the ideal to make use of these and similar places to extend to our people the religion they need. The Department believes that it will be through some such effort that we will help to offset the irreligious effects of the week-end party and the automobile tourist, two new habits which are emptying our Churches during the pleasant weather. A committee has been formed to help the Bishop in any way he desires in solving this Summer Chapel problem.

The Department has had charge this past year of the Annual Canvass for Diocesan and General Church Funds. The difficulties of the situation are apparent to us all. One of the closing recommendations of the Department to the Executive Council is to start the work of Education and canvass at a much earlier date this coming year and to put it in the charge of a separate Department of the Council. We are anxious to make this work easier for all. A special Committee of the Council has this matter under consideration and will render a report to the next Council Meeting.

During the year it has developed that there is little or no hope, or need for that matter, of replacing the old Church at Wethersfield Springs. Certain clauses in the will of the donor about a resident Rector cannot be complied with and as there are but one or two left of the original Communicants and they can easily reach Warsaw in these days of automobiles, to rebuild will be a waste. Sodus Center, however, is being replaced with a splendid new building and it will be ready in the spring. A new Church is also planned for Williamsville and new work is under way in a northwest section of Buffalo, both of these latter ventures being brought to pass through the Buffalo Church Extension Society.

In conclusion we would call attention to the definition of relations between the Department and the two Church Extension Societies adopted by the Diocesan Council and published during the year in *Our Diocesan Fellowship*. Let us remember always that the Department is only a Standing Committee of the Council, which in turn is the Extension Committee of the Diocesan Convention. It is the will of the Diocese which really counts. What we greatly desire in our Department is that the Diocesan Will shall be made so clear on all matters that the Missionary Department can always feel that Will to accomplish in everything it undertakes. In other words, the Department wishes to feel that Every Churchman in Western New York is behind the Missionary Program of Bishop Brent.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK CROSBY LEE,

Executive Secretary.

REPORT OF MISSIONARY TO THE DEAF

To the Bishops and Executive Council, Diocese of Western New York:

The undersigned has the honor to submit the following report of work done among the deaf in the Diocese of Western New York during the year 1923:

The places at which services have been held with more or less regularity are Batavia, Buffalo, Canandaigua, Geneva, Jamestown, Lockport, and Rochester.

Batavia. There are about twenty-five deaf-mutes residing in Batavia and the nearby towns and villages, although there are very few in the city itself. Occasionally, when railroad schedules permit, and weather conditions are favorable for traveling, services are held in St. James' Church. One such service was held during the year with an attendance of eight.

Buffalo. It is thought that there are approximately 350 or 400 deaf people in Buffalo, a large proportion of whom are Roman Catholics, because of the influence of the Roman Catholic school for the deaf in the city. The missionary is in touch with about 100. Services are held in the chapel of the Diocesan House, with occasional social gatherings. The missionary visited Buffalo thirteen times during the year, making 44 calls, celebrating the Holy Communion four times, holding seven other public services, besides officiating at one marriage and baptizing one infant. Two formal social gatherings occurred, supplemented by informal chats before and after the services. The deaf are so scattered that they welcome such opportunities to get together and talk with one another.

Canandaigua. There are only a handful of deaf people at Canandaigua, but nearly all are Church people, and the Missionary is glad to go there for services in St. John's Church whenever he can. This city was visited three times during the year and two services held.

Geneva. Services have been resumed in Geneva, in St. Peter's Church, with encouraging results, although the number of deaf-mutes there is comparatively small. Three visits were made and two services held during the year.

Jamestown. There are not many deaf in Jamestown, but they attend services, in St. Luke's Church, very faithfully. Five services were held during the year and nineteen calls made.

Lockport. Conditions in Lockport are quite similar to those in Jamestown. Although the attendance at the services, which are held in Grace Church, is small, the offerings are relatively good. Four visits were made here, four services held, and twelve calls made.

Rochester. This is probably the most important mission. There are about 200, or possible 250, deaf people in the city, not counting the children at the State school for the deaf. Sixteen visits were made to Rochester during the year, the Holy Communion was celebrated five times, and seven other services, besides one burial service, held. The temporary closing of St. Luke's Church, where our services are held, during the summer necessitated the omission of services during that time. The Rochester Mission is partly organized and holds social gatherings practically every month, which the missionary attends when possible. He was

at its annual picnic, which was well attended and quite successful, and also gave a lecture at one of the mid-winter meetings. In October, the Rev. H. J. Pulver, missionary to the deaf in Washington, D. C., with whom your missionary exchanged pulpits, visited Rochester and held a service. In June the Missionary attended the annual reunion of the alumni of the school for the deaf, which afforded opportunity to meet people from all over the State, many of whom he could not otherwise see.

Visits and calls were also made in Bath, Cohocton, Dunkirk, North Tonawanda, Westfield and Wyoming during the year.

There are hundreds of deaf-mutes scattered all over the diocese, some known to the missionary in one way or another, and some unknown, whom it is difficult, if not impossible, to meet or to minister to personally. It is proposed to issue a monthly letter, which will be given as wide a dissemination as possible, whereby many of these scattered and isolated people may be reached.

A total of forty services were held in the Diocese during the year, including nine celebrations of the Holy Communion, twenty-eight services of Morning and Evening Prayer, Ante-communion, etc., one infant baptism, one marriage and one burial. This total number of services is slightly less than that of last year and is due to various causes. Contrasted with this, the Missionary was able to spend more time in the Diocese, making calls, etc., than in previous years, which undoubtedly did much in promoting the work and the spiritual welfare of the deaf.

During the year the Missionary traveled approximately 17,000 miles, officiating at a total of 216 services—40 in this Diocese, 60 in the Diocese of Albany, 100 in the Diocese of Central New York, and 16 elsewhere. Of the last named some were in New York City and at the Gallaudet Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf, while substituting for the priest in charge, who was critically ill, and some were in the Dioceses of Washington and the Virginias while the priest in charge there was taking services for the Missionary, an exchange of pulpits which was undoubtedly mutually helpful.

Respectfully submitted

HERBERT C. MERRILL,

Syracuse, January 17, 1924.

Missionary to the Deaf.

Buffalo Church Extension Society

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY of Buffalo 1923

Containing a summary of the work done by this agency of the Protestant Episcopal Church in church extension, city and county missions, and in hospital and institutional ministrations in the county of Erie.

OUR PRAYER

"Blessed Lord, who for our sakes wast content to bear sorrow and want and death, grant unto us such a measure of Thy Spirit that we may follow Thee in all self-denial and tenderness of soul. Help us, by Thy great love, to succor the afflicted, to relieve the needy and destitute, to share the burdens of the heavy laden, and ever to see Thee in all that are poor and destitute. We ask it in Thy name. Amen."

A FOREWORD BY BISHOP BRENT

The work of the Church Extension Society rejoices my heart. It is able to supplement parochial work in an invaluable way. It reaches people whom no other agencies are equipped to serve effectively. It is strengthening stakes as well as lengthening cords.

The past year's record as given in these pages ought to be read with care by every member of the Church. It is not only a story of great diligence but also of wisely planned diligence which makes every day both a full day and a day with a definite objective.

The budget is limited. We ought to have a larger staff for the growing need but our funds do not allow of it. It is the contributions of the city parishes that enable us to carry on the work of both the Buffalo and the Rochester Church Extension Societies. I would add that no money in the Diocese is spent with more economy or more gratifying returns.

May the new year abound in fruitfulness in this work for the Kingdom of our Lord.

CHARLES HENRY BRENT,
Bishop of Western New York.

Bishop Brent, Members of the Corporation, and Brethren:

Your Church Extension Society of Buffalo is less than three years old as we come together tonight, and if there seems to you to be mistakes in administration and failure to realize all the responsibilities you have set before your ministers, we believe you will consider the youth of this new member of our diocesan family and bear with it patiently. None

know better than we who are facing this essentially pioneer missionary task of ours, that we are but beginning to reveal the needs, parochial and extra-parochial, of a great city and its institutions and a country-side thirty-five miles in radius. The chart which you have before you describing the field of our activity is by no means intended to outline work accomplished, but rather to present to us all a picture of the glorious opportunities which are ours.

The challenge of these opportunities, with whatever satisfaction may come to us from the consciousness of certain results of our labor, ought to stimulate us to even greater missionary zeal in our diocesan Forward Movement efforts. I use the word *diocesan* deliberately, for, mark you, this work in which we are engaged is not entirely, nor indeed largely, for Buffalo alone. Quite apart from our labors in the rural parts of Erie County we are called upon daily to serve patients in local institutions from all over the Diocese, and perhaps the majority of the five hundred nurses who look to us for guidance and inspiration are from out of town. The country is not paying for city work, but rather the Diocese is paying for a ministry to God's children, often in affliction and loneliness and sin, without regard to geographical or ecclesiastical limitations. We are confident you would have us set nothing less than such a ministry as our goal.

Before we proceed to a summary of the year's work, it may be well to say a word about the staff which is doing it. Since our last meeting the Rev. Edwin G. White has come to us from the Diocese of Central New York to take up the work which Mr. Fuller left when he went to St. John's. It is no easy matter to succeed Raymond Fuller, with his enthusiasm for youth and his devotion to his ministry; but Mr. White's consecration to his work has already earned him success and blessing. Deaconess Shaw continues to administer with rare ability her difficult task of religious education, finding time for a varied program of missionary, pastoral and social service activities in her busy days. When the DeLancey Divinity School was moved to Buffalo, Bishop Brent pointed out the advantages which would mutually accrue to our Society and to the School in giving us the part time assistance of certain students and giving them, in turn, experience in missionary work. Consequently we now have the part time services of Mr. Gaylord who is a student in the School, and a deacon, and the assistance of Mr. William Tutton, who has just entered the School, as a layreader, doing splendid pioneer work in Williamsville. Mr. Clough, deacon, continues to carry the burden he has borne so ably for years in the work on the Indian reservation, and Mr. Adam, although officially retired, ministers devotedly in our work and other parts of the Diocese as he is able. Without the assistance of the Laymen's League our work could not be done. We cannot be too emphatic in our praise of the loyal and faithful service of the layreaders who supplement our work all over the country. Perhaps the most inspiring of all is the service rendered by our volunteer friendly visitors, men and women. Hospital bedside visiting is a fine art and we have a number of volunteer visitors who have mastered it, making their weekly visits year in and year out, carrying cheer and comfort to those whom they have come to love and who for their part, rise up and call them blessed. These volunteer workers are serving tubercular children and adults, aged and infirm, acute and chronic, native and foreign born, white and colored. Christian and Mohammedan. Theirs is indeed a ministry of light and life!

To these acknowledgments should be added our deep gratitude for the volunteer services given us in our various church schools and week day summer schools by consecrated members of local parishes, the many gifts of clothing, food, books, toys and other presents from individuals,

church school classes, Church Service League branches, Church Periodical Club, and other sources. The widespread interest in our work on the part of an increasing number of our people is a source of gratification to us. To the various committees of the corporation and to all who have helped us during the past year, we extend our thanks.

The work of the Church Extension Society falls generally under three heads: Church Extension, Erie County Missions, and Hospital Visitations. We pass to a review of the year's work in CHURCH EXTENSION.

Last November we told you of our dream of a place of worship in Williamsville. Tonight we can state this as a fact. By Christmas we shall be occupying a splendid new combination Church and Community Parish House, situated on a lot which has been given us in the heart of a growing residential section of this important suburb of Buffalo. Calvary Mission, Williamsville, has at its head a committee of ten active men and a hard working branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. There are over thirty families in the parish, with a Church School of nearly forty, and a fine branch of the Church School Service League. A class of twelve is being prepared for confirmation. These people have pledged nearly three thousand dollars themselves toward their new building and the women are raising money to furnish it. The Executive Committee of the Church Extension Society has secured a substantial bank loan to aid in the building and the Society has guaranteed the generous loan of the Laymen's League and also added a loan of one thousand dollars. Altogether the prospects look bright for a strong, growing work in Williamsville. The plan is to set apart the ground floor as a crypt for worship and the second floor, which has a parlor, kitchen and auditorium, for social purposes. There is a great need for a social center in this place and without question our new building will help us meet the need.

NORTH PARK

Another bit of extension work is the purchase of property in Saranac Avenue, near Hertel. The building erected by the United Presbyterians as a parish house, and which they sold for reasons not affecting its value to us, is now our property. Through the prompt action of Mr. R. J. H. Hutton of our Executive Committee we came into possession of this property at a price well below its value. Sufficient rentals come from it to carry the overhead costs and it is available for use whenever we need it. Plans are under way to proceed with the organization of a new parish and it is reasonably certain that there are enough members of our church in this section to begin an independent organization.

SOUTH PARK

We have under consideration the matter of extending the church into the growing South Park section of the city and we have already looked at two or three possible locations for a new parish. This is a rapidly growing part of the city and one which is in no way overchurched. We ought to secure such a site here very soon.

A WORD ABOUT THE ERIE COUNTY MISSIONS

Under the new scheme of diocesan missionary administration, our Society becomes responsible for the work in the ten missions of Erie County, constituting the largest associate mission group in the Diocese. Summer and winter we drive East to Akron, South to Springville and West to Angola, the Indian Reservation and other points. On many Sun-

days I have travelled by automobile nearly two hundred miles to take three or four services, and last winter my car was in action every day except four, when it was buried in the snow on the Perrysburg hills. The speedometer now registers nearly 50,000 miles, two-thirds, at least, of which represent missionary activity.

We have tried to give the missions continuous service on Sundays and during the week. Pastoral visiting plays an important part in the rural work and practically every family has been visited regularly. Vestries and branches of the Woman's Auxiliary have been organized and Church School developed. In many places the fabric of the parish has been improved. Calvary, Williamsville, is ready to occupy its new building; the churches on the Indian Reservation have been painted and at Newton we have installed lights and a piano; St. Mark's, Orchard Park, under the leadership of the committee and other organizations, has painted the church, inside and out; St. Paul's, Angola, has installed electric lights, painted the church, and remodeled the parish room, the men of the mission doing most of the work. St. Paul's, Springville, has in hand over \$300 to develop a parish room in the basement, and St. Peter's, Buffalo, has let a contract for extensive alterations and improvements to provide adequate heating and space for the growing activities of the parish.

The outstanding thing in the rural extension is the development of the mission in Akron. Mr. White has told you of this and we want to add our word of appreciation. Under his leadership we now have a loyal, growing, group of people who are showing an unusual response to the leadership we can give them.

We have given all the attention we could to the work among the Indians, supplementing the devoted service of Mr. Clough, having regular celebrations of the Holy Communion, arranging a number of social gatherings for the young people, both there and in Buffalo when we invited our white boys and girls to join with the Indians, and are now conducting a series of mid-week prayer meetings in different homes on the Reservation, to which there has been a large response. The Church of the Redeemer at the pagan end of the Reservation, for the first time in years, has had a service every Sunday. We are planning to organize a branch of the Woman's Auxiliary within the next few weeks.

We have held regular celebrations of the Holy Communion at St. Andrew's, Irving and at St. Mark's, Orchard Park, where Mr. Gaylord is giving much of his time. There has been a fine response on the part of the people here and new interest in the parish is evident. The Church School is flourishing under Mr. Drake, the committee is actively interested in the growth of the parish and at a recent early communion service twenty-five persons received.

St. Paul's, Angola, shows a promising growth. The committee has been fully organized, church attendance is growing and the recent mission services, led by Mr. White, have stimulated the life of this important parish. There is opportunity here for a strong work, particularly in the summer months, and it is to be hoped that some day we may have a resident pastor for this place.

St. Paul's, Springville, continues in a quiet way. The difficulties in reviving a mission which was closed for over a year are many. People are scattered, the children have been sent to other Church Schools and confidence is hard to restore. Yet we have a faithful company of communicants here and there are hopes of beginning a church school and organizing a branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

Epiphany, Buffalo, situated in the heart of a great Polish section presents at once a problem and an opportunity. We have here a devoted band of people, young and old, who are genuinely interested in the Church. We have taken advantage of the opportunity offered us to minister to our Polish neighbors and during the summer continued our Daily Vacation Church School for children, reaching over a hundred young people every day. During the winter we conducted the school every Saturday afternoon with great success. The program consisted of religious nurture, singing, dramatization, health talks, handwork, sewing, and outings. The effect of the school on the children may be stated in the words of one fair-haired Polish girl who said on closing day: "In this school we hear about God, we pray to God, and we work for God." A Public School Principal has characterized this work as "the finest he has ever seen."

A similar school was held at St. Peter's this summer with a different type of children. Many were connected with no parish, some were our own, and a few Italian children came in toward the last. These schools were directed by Normal School students and the standard of instruction was very high. The regular work at St. Peter's progresses. We have a splendid Church School, now in the midst of a membership campaign to bring the roll up to 200. The Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew chapter numbers nearly twenty-five young men, a chapter of the Daughters of the King is soon to be admitted, and the second confirmation class of the year is ready to be presented to the Bishop. A thriving branch of the Church School Service League and an active Woman's Auxiliary complete the parish organization. St. Peter's has been chosen as one of the demonstration parishes for the Church Service League and we have already organized our parish council for action. We expect to use the council in the Forward Movement program, in raising the funds for the proposed alteration of the building, \$3,000 of which is already in hand in cash and pledges, and in other ways.

This summary of our associate mission work, while not exhaustive, will give some idea of the things we are seeking to accomplish. Perhaps our greatest difficulty is that of making our people understand why they do not see us every Sunday, each mission quite naturally considering its problem the most vital. On the other hand, when it is remembered that the "overhead," the organization and societies and committees, in each of these places is as great as that of many parishes with a resident pastor, something of the difficulty of keeping the machinery running smoothly may be seen.

AND NOW A FEW WORDS ABOUT OUR INSTITUTIONAL WORK

It is a formidable list of institutions which you have before you and we would not for a moment have you believe that we cover these places every day or every week even. Perhaps the most we can say is that we have the confidence of the authorities in all of these places, that we have put our forces at their service, and that increasingly we are being called to minister to their patients. The general hospitals are commonly calling us for emergency cases and we are now and then called in the middle of the night to minister to some dying person. In the institutions for chronic cases and aged and infirm persons we have a large congregation who look to us for spiritual comfort and friendship.

We aim to visit all the ward patients in our general hospitals regularly, greeting them all without regard to their church affiliation, and finding in return a genuine appreciation of our interest. Hardly a day passes but we find a stranger, someone without friends, a churchman from out of town or without parish connection, and these are our parish-

ioners. We can find friends for them, put their own pastor in touch with them, pray with them, give them the communion. Only the last month we ministered to a young man, away from home and dying with tuberculosis. We saw that he had a Christian burial. A hurry call to minister to a dying man, a Presbyterian, gave us the chance to commend to Almighty God the soul of a mother's son who had wandered far from her loving care. Imagine her joy when she learned how he had died!

We continue to care for our large group of church people and others at the State Hospital. Of the nearly 300 in this congregation there are only a half dozen who do not welcome the ministrations of the church. Some of the most orderly and helpful celebrations of the Holy Communion that we have are held here—even patients from the violent wards participating. At Christmas and Easter we distribute small gifts throughout the hospital and these visits of ours are now an institution in the lives of the patients. At the Gowanda State Hospital we have similar services in addition to a regular afternoon service every month for all the patients.

The rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd is actively interested in the County Hospital and we are able to supplement his splendid work by regular visiting and other social work, including parties from time to time and "sandwich days," when groups from various local churches distribute home made sandwiches to all the patients. We have a number of church people here and lately prepared and presented for confirmation three women and one man. At the Home for the Friendless we conduct regular services for the family and for our own group. Here, in lives at their sunset, religion seems to mean more than anywhere else and we are glad for the chance to serve them.

Scattered here and there in other institutions we find those who are glad for our ministrations. In one home for the aged we discovered a loyal churchman from an out of town parish who receives the communion with the greatest joy and thanksgiving. In another institution we found a woman who had not received the communion in sixteen years. We now visit her regularly and supply her wants as we are able.

Dr. Pritchard continues to minister most acceptably at the Erie County Jail and Mr. W. E. Townsend at the Penitentiary. At our own Church Home, Mr. Gaylord directs the week day school of religious education, St. Paul's parish clergy celebrate the Holy Communion every month and our own staff, with the Laymen's League, cares for other Sundays and saints' days, with now and then a service by some other rector.

Perhaps the most important branch of our hospital work is the ministry at the J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital for the treatment of tuberculosis, situated at Perrysburg forty miles from Buffalo. Here we have evening service every other Sunday night for all the Protestant patients, preceded by a brief ward service for bed patients, and a monthly celebration of the Holy Communion. We have an average attendance of over 100 patients, doctors, nurses and employees and I know of no place where religion means more. Rather than disappoint the eager congregation, we attempted to get to the Hospital every time last winter and failed but once, when a heartless snowdrift, a mile from the Hospital, barred the way. This last week we have organized a Church School for some of the 150 children in the institution, with patients as teachers, and we look forward to further developments of this essential work. The offerings of this interesting congregation are given to the relief of other sufferers—the Buffalo Community Chest received a generous check, the Near East Relief, and lately \$25.00 was sent to the Red Cross for Japanese Relief.

We aim to see each new patient shortly after entrance and to follow them up by regular bedside visiting. A great need at Perrysburg is for a beautiful chapel, for surely religion is as important in the cure of tuberculosis as medicine. May God inspire someone with the means to complete this "memorial" hospital with such a chapel for the healing of men's souls!

At Christmas and Easter our staff is busy distributing the many gifts which come to us from all over the diocese to the patients in our institutions. Branches of the Church School Service League, Woman's Auxiliary branches, Men's Clubs, and other groups and individuals contribute generously to make it possible for us to care for our many sick and shut-in friends. In all we distributed small remembrances to over a thousand persons last Christmas. We are coming to know that many depend on us for these little gifts and would miss us if we failed them.

GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES

A most important auxiliary to all our hospital work is the Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses, now in the second year of its existence. We began this work among our local nurses with some hesitation. Its growth, however, has been phenomenal, thanks to the splendid interest taken in the monthly meetings by our associate board of nearly forty women. The nurses come together in the Diocesan House for a religious service followed by entertainment and refreshments. A special communion service was held on St. Barnabas Day and a memorial service on Florence Nightingale's birthday. Over 500 nurses are enrolled in the Guild, coming from cities and towns all over the Diocese and elsewhere, and their interest in the Guild is keen. We have the assurance of more than one superintendent of nurses that the Guild is of real help in the lives of their nurses. At the recent National Convention of the Guild in Cleveland, Bucalo had the largest delegation of student nurses and there is promise that we shall have the Convention here next year.

MISCELLANEOUS

In fulfilling our responsibility as ministers of the Church seeking to serve the community we have done many things which we will not mention in detail. Scarcely a day but what some individual presents us with a problem of moral or physical breakdown which demands patient and careful "case work" to relieve. The Church Mission of Help has been of invaluable help to us in the solution of certain problems in the lives of young women who have come under our care, and we commend this agency to those in this presence who have such problems. We have helpful contacts with the Charity Organization Society, the Children's Aid Society, the Bureau of Public Welfare, and all the social workers of the city, as also with the Buffalo Council of Churches who have asked us to represent the Protestant Churches of that Council in our hospital ministrations. The Home Missions Council at Ellis Island now sends us the names of all newly arrived churchmen who are coming to Buffalo and with the co-operation of our local clergy we are able to welcome these newcomers to our parishes. We have given considerable time to the work of the departments of Social Service and Missions, and to the Executive Committee of the Church Service League. We lead the discussions on Social Service at two Brotherhood of St. Andrew camps—Bonsall and Carleton. The Committee on Promotion and Appeal for the proposed \$80,000 chapel or "House Beautiful" at Craig Colony for Epileptics, is under our care and we are hoping to raise the necessary funds

this coming year. Already fourteen denominations have accepted their quotas and nearly \$6,000 is in hand. This Diocese has raised about \$2,000 of the \$5,000 quota allotted us.

We close as we began, assuring you of our consciousness of many things undone and of possible mistakes in action. However that may be, we believe we are giving the Diocese an honest service for the money it invests in the Church Extension Society. Our budget is smaller than that of the Rochester Church Extension Society and our field is larger—Mr. Clough's and Mr. Gaylord's salaries are not paid from our treasury, but from other sources; and practically every mission church under our care is paid up on its Forward Movement quota. Our workers begin the day with prayers in the Diocesan House chapel at nine, and often their work is not done until midnight. To carry on our minds the problems of 355 families (over 1,000 persons) besides the responsibility for the great congregation of God's sick and suffering in this city and elsewhere, is a task which calls for the enthusiastic good-will and the earnest prayers of every churchman in the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED SCOTT PRIDDIS.

IN THE DAY'S WORK

Brought communion to patient in institution who had not had opportunity to receive it in 16 years.

Arranged basketball games and parties for Indian boys and girls with young people in Buffalo.

Gave lantern lectures and moving pictures to large groups of Polish children.

Helped soldier's widow to secure pension aid.

Buried sailor who died away from home and estranged from family.

Entertained group of English theatrical people and put them in touch with Church.

Presented four aged sick persons at the Erie County Hospital for confirmation.

Sent Christmas letters to over 500 nurses.

Brought Christmas cheer to family of six, mother in hospital, fourteen year old girl caring for them.

Rochester Church Extension Society

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER

To the Rt. Rev. President and Members of the Corporation of the Church Extension Society of Rochester:

The Annual Report for the fifth year of the Church Extension Society's existence, given by the Associate Missionary in charge, to the members of the Society, will of necessity, be somewhat briefer this year than usual. Not that those in charge have been less laboriously employed with duties sufficient to try the patience and tax the resourcefulness of a weakened Staff, but because, owing to the illness of the City Missionary and the consequent general disorganization of hopes and plans, we can neither announce any expansion of activities, or even submit a full and complete report. However, we have brought the Ship into port and submit its papers and cargo for examination and repairs.

MISSIONS AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

In the field of Missionary activity exactly the same work has been carried on, both in extent and intensity, as during the year 1922, with the addition of one new point of endeavor—that at Landing Rd. School.

St. Matthew's Mission in Browncroft was a most successful venture. This Sunday School established three years ago, gave promise of becoming a vigorous Mission. But hope deferred maketh the heart sick." For over two years these people have been feeding on the promise of a real Church Building which has not materialized. Consequently much of their initial enthusiasm has evaporated. The Church has a fertile field in Browncroft. Yet the work has languished, or at least is standing still, for two reasons: first owing to unfit and inadequate accommodations, and second because the people there have had too many Shepherds on Sundays and none through the week. The first need is very apparent—a suitable building. The second is just as important—a Priest who can give, besides his services on Sunday, at least half of his week-days, to search out and know his people, in order to keep them united, active and inspired with a common purpose and endeavor.

The Church Extension Society has invested at this point over \$3,000 in rent, good money, which, in this case, might have been better spent. For this same amount or very little more a respectable building could have been erected two years ago, a building suitable for our every purpose, and later, when found inadequate, taken down and used in some other Center for similar work. If our policy has been short-sighted in this case the lesson may be a valuable one. At present, having been forced out of the old, leaky building, we are holding Services in Bethany Evangelical Chapel, the only available place for Worship and Church School. But this arrangement is not working out satisfactorily, since the building must be vacated by 10:30. We are now negotiating for the use of the Church during the afternoon hours and it is expected better results

will follow. The only immediate and hopeful feature of the Browncroft proposition is the fact that Mr. Arthur Oster is behind a splendid building project and is here tonight to tell us what the situation demands.

St. Simon's Mission for the Colored people of Rochester, is a movement that should attract more attention and interest than it does. We have here the nucleus of a strong congregation. The attendance at the Sunday Evening Services at Epiphany is exceedingly good, averaging around sixty. The worship is reverent and hearty. The people are enthusiastic, united, and determined to do everything in their power to help themselves. With large numbers of colored people coming to Rochester every year, many of them of our own faith, the possibility of a financially independent congregation is very promising. St. Simon's has over sixty communicants. Its members have raised and deposited close to \$1500 towards a Building Fund, and have given \$275 on its Diocesan Quota. Here, a Church Building is not the acutest need, although larger numbers would come if we had a building of our own known as St. Simon's Church—a Church of and for Colored people. It is difficult to get many of those whom we would like to influence to attend the Church of the Epiphany, simply because it is a Church for White people. Not that the members of St. Simon's are not appreciative of all that the people of Epiphany have done. They are fully grateful and continue to express it in every way. But some building, however modest, of their very own, would create an atmosphere and a setting far more favorable to growth and Church education, and also would stimulate to greater effort on behalf of the unchurched Colored population. If a separate Church is out of the question in the immediate future, then the need which is absolutely essential is a hall or suitable room, some rallying centre where they may have an opportunity and an incentive to develop their own social life, and work out their own parochial salvation. We are delighted to report, however, a decidedly growing interest on the part of Rochester parishes in the work and progress of St. Simon's. With this increasing disposition to help the Colored people to help themselves, there is no reason why, by co-operative effort, this suggested program may not be realized.

St. Andrew's by the Lake, at Nine Mile Point, was formerly a small country School House. A few years ago this was converted into a Chapel, and there Services are held every Sunday during the summer. The little Church is filled at every Service. St. Mark's, Rochester, under the Rev. Edward Hart, and later, the Rev. Curtis Whedon, are largely responsible for the development of this little Mission. That the Services are appreciated will be readily seen from the report which will be presented later, on behalf of the Trustees and friends of St. Andrew's, by Mrs. Richard Harris.

At Landing Road and East Avenue, and adjoining the Friendly Home, we have been maintaining a Community Sunday School in the District School House. The attendance as yet is small, running from twenty to thirty, only eight or ten of whom are Episcopalians. There is no Church, or other Sunday School, within a radius of over two miles. This work was begun last Easter by Mr. George Beach, but is now in charge of Mr. Leslie Chard, a student in DeLancey Divinity School and also one of the Staff of the Church Extension Society. This neighborhood furnishes one of the most strategic sites that Rochester affords for a future Church School. It will soon be built up with beautiful homes. This spot is the centre of five or six converging Highways and is an ideal location for a Mission of the Church. Mr. Beach was assured by several Church people that they would foster any movement which had for its object a permanent Church beginning. "Carpe Diem" should be our motto. We can do today what may be impossible one year from today.

CHURCH EXTENSION IN THE SOUTHWEST SECTION OF ROCHESTER

The project in the Southwest lies dormant. We have a site purchased from funds given by Mr. Rufus Sibley. Whether or not it is the best location is a question which further investigation will reveal. If, as has been mentioned, this territory is to be reserved as a feeder and a source of strength for the nearest Churches, then those same Churches could well afford to initiate work. A thorough canvass of all this newly-built section ought to be made immediately, since it is the only way of discovering the real needs of this field and of our responsibility to it.

Then as to Church Extension in Institutions, and by this we mean the carrying of Christ's Gospel of brotherly love and service to that large number of unfortunates, of all sorts and classes, who find their way into hospitals and charitable institutions. The Extension Society has been entrusted with the larger share of this responsibility and the Clergy are Protestant Chaplains at large. This side of the Society's work is little appreciated since it is performed away from popular observation and because the kind and variety of the service rendered cannot be measured or described by statistics. In this department of activity it has been the policy of the staff to get in touch with and to keep in touch with every Protestant who is found in any of the hospitals. Each worker has a schedule and reports weekly as to which and how many hospitals were visited, the number of visitations made in each and of the number and character of the cases referred to the various Pastors in the city or elsewhere. When his policy is worked out systematically which is possible with a fully organized Staff, there are few of whose presence in hospitals the Clergy are unaware.

The time of need is the time of opportunity. Many for one reason or another fail to make their sickness known to their respective Ministers. These cases are reported immediately. Many are new comers to the city and have established no church affiliation. These are linked up with the Denomination of their choice. Children of such parents are frequently brought into touch with the Sunday School. Hundreds have drifted away from church connections. They haven't any Minister upon whom they can call for comfort and advice. Many come from a distance and have no friends. Others are the "down and outs"—those who, in the opinion of some pious but narrow religionists, are beyond the reach of the Church's ministrations. All these are ours to shepherd and comfort and encourage with love and hope and friendliness. We draw no denominational lines in our hospital work, but as an indication of its value to our own church people we would like to mention this fact—We have ministered, in various ways, in the hospitals of Rochester, to communicants from nearly every parish in the Diocese outside of Buffalo, and even several from that city. Holy Communion is administered in six of the institutions monthly, and services are held where possible, every week.

Time forbids speaking in detail of the work carried on in each hospital or of the splendid assistance given by the Rev. Mr. Behnke, Mr. Depue and Mr. Peters at Iola Sanatorium, and of the continued and saintly devotion of Mrs. Osborne to the welfare of those in the County Hospital and Penitentiary in carrying brightness and spiritual comfort week after week, to the sick and afflicted in these places.

There are twelve institutions under the Extension Society's care, and to keep in personal and intimate touch with the thousands who go in and

out of these institutions is a ministry of considerable magnitude, and a very generous contribution on the part of the Episcopal Church towards a truer Christian fellowship.

In the field of Social Service the work of Mr. George Beach stands out conspicuously. The Joy-Car was a child of his vision and energy. It has gone on hundreds of errands of mercy and helpfulness, taking orphans to picnics, shut-ins to parks and entertainers to institutions. One of the best concerts Rochester ever had was given in Convention Hall, last May, by Mr. Beach when over \$500 was raised, covering the expense of the Joy-Car for the entire year. Much to the regret of a host of friends Mr. Beach severed his connection with the Extension Society on November the first to go back into business. He has left an enviable record behind him and a place which will be difficult to fill.

Mrs. Thelma Smith, besides her many office duties, makes many calls at the hospitals, investigates family needs, provides and distributes clothing, works in St. Matthew's Mission and is an efficient assistant.

The Rev. John Short came to us the first of November but after a brief stay of but three weeks, he was called to another field.

The Volunteer Staff of parish representatives has continued throughout the year, its invaluable friendly visiting to the 250 grateful patients in the Monroe County Hospital.

Our Emergency Fund enables us to relieve in a hundred little but effective ways, the needs of many worthy cases which come under our observation. Every cent of this trust is accounted for and a statement will be presented for the office files.

STATISTICS OF SERVICES AND INSTITUTIONAL WORK

November 1st, 1922 to November 1st, 1923

| | |
|---|--------|
| Services | 192 |
| Holy Communion | 1,834 |
| Baptisms | 37 |
| Burials | 41 |
| Sermons, Addresses and Instructions | 146 |
| Conferences, Meetings, etc. | 187 |
| New Cases | 23 |
| Entertainments | 59 |
| Joy Car Trips | 69 |
| Institutional Calls | 31,186 |
| Parochial Calls | 561 |

The Staff Weekly Schedule - 1924

MR. COOK

| SUNDAY | MONDAY | TUESDAY | WEDNESDAY | THURSDAY | FRIDAY | SATURDAY |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| St. Simons S. S. Emergency Allens Creek St. Simons | Office 1st Monday Meeting of St. Simons Trustees | 2nd Tuesday Holy Communion Friendly Home 9:30 County Hospital Highland Hospital Calling | 2nd Wednesday Holy Communion (Private) 6:30 Monroe County Sanatorium Homeopathic Hospital General Hospital Highland Hospital Municipal Hospital | 1st Thursday Holy Communion 9:30 County Hospital (Men) St. Mary's Alms House Calling | 1st Friday Holy Communion State Hospital 9:30 Friendly Home Homeopathic Hospital Dr. Lees Hospital Browncroft | General Hospital St. Mary's Hospital Highland Hospital |

MR. SCHOFIELD

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|
| St. Matthew's Mission Browncroft Monroe County Sanatorium | Homeopathic Hospital General Hospital Monroe County Sanatorium | 2nd Tuesday Holy Communion (Public) 6:30 Monroe County Sanatorium Alms House St. Mary's Park Ave. Calling | Office Calling | 1st Thursday Holy Communion (Women) 9:30 County Hospital General Hospital Homeopathic Hospital Municipal Hospital | 2nd Friday Holy Communion 9:30 Alms House Park Avenue Hospital St. Pauls Deaf and Dumb School | Alms House State Hospital County Hospital |
|---|--|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|

MRS. SMITH

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|---|--|--------|
| Allens Creek St. Matthew's Mission | Office Homeopathic Hospital Park Avenue Hospital | Office Homeopathic Hospital Calling Choir Rehearsal | Office Park Avenue Hospital | Office Homeopathic Hospital Calling | Office Homeopathic Hospital Browncroft | Office |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|---|--|--------|

TREASURER'S REPORT

November 1st, 1922 to November 1st, 1923

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| Balance on hand November 1st, 1922..... | \$ 644.46 | |
| Refund, West End Property..... | 690.00 | |
| Mrs. Levi Ward, for Ford Coupe..... | 600.00 | |
| St. Matthew's Mission | 500.00 | |
| Mr. Sibley, for purchase of West End Property... | 1,500.00 | |
| Money borrowed to apply on Browncroft mortgage | 1,600.00 | |
| Expense Check, Diocese of Western New York.... | 17,272.34 | |
| Contributions, etc. | 516.56 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total Receipts | | \$23,323.36 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Salaries | \$ 9,633.19 | |
| Rents | 2,953.84 | |
| Pension Fund | 528.13 | |
| Telephones | 367.22 | |
| Supplies, Printing and Stationery | 524.63 | |
| Miscellaneous Expense | 2,520.71 | |
| Purchase of West End Property 1200 | | |
| Deposit Monroe County Savings Bank 300 | | |
| Discretionary Fund 600 | | |
| Joy Car .....L..... | 205.33 | |
| Clergy Car Up-Keep (including purchase of Ford Coupe (\$612.50) | 1,737.03 | |
| Insurance | 170.12 | |
| Gas and Electric | 92.15 | |
| Browncroft | 4,253.67 | |
| Payment on Principle 1520 | | |
| Interest 385 | | |
| Taxes and Assessments 150, etc. | | |
| Payment on Bills Payable 750, etc. | | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total Disbursements | \$22,986.02 | |
| By Balance in Bank | 337.34 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$23,323.36 | \$23,323.36 |

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
OF THE ROCHESTER CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

ASSETS

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| West End Property | | \$ 1,200.00 |
| Browncroft Lots | \$12,600.00 | |
| Furniture, Piano, Dishes. etc..... | 1,000.00 | 13,600.00 |
| Office Furniture and Fixtures | | 800.00 |
| Nine Mile Point Land..... | 3,000.00 | |
| Church Building | 1,000.00 | |
| Bungalow and Furnishings | 1,500.00 | |
| Furnishings (Church) | 750.00 | 6,250.00 |
| Deposit Monroe County Savings Bank | | |
| Balance Fund for West End Property..... | | 300.00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total Assets | | \$22,150.00 |

LIABILITIES

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Balance, Browncroft Mortgage | \$ 4,540.00 |
| Bills Payable, Account Browncroft..... | 1,050.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total Liabilities | \$ 5,590.00 |
| Net Worth | \$16,560.00 |

The Church Pension Fund

To the Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:

The Church Pension Fund continues its good work, as in the whole American Church, so here in the Diocese of Western New York.

In the general Church, the annual grants from the Church Pension Fund proper have reached a total of over \$299,000.00; an increase of about \$30,000.00 over the total of last year. The grants carried on account of The General Clergy Relief Fund and other merged funds, including the General Convention of 1907 Account, bring the grand total up to over \$486,000.00 per annum.

In the Diocese of Western New York, the total pension assessment remittances forwarded to the New York Office, to December 28, plus interest, amount to \$21,427.72; an increase of nearly \$450.00 above the remittances of the preceding year.

The pension assessment payments from all sources throughout the Church are in excess of the previous year, showing the well sustained support the Fund is receiving.

The Trustees at their meeting on December 18th, renewed for the year 1924, the provisions of their resolutions of December 20, 1921, authorizing the immediate additional benefit of \$1,000.00 for the widows of clergymen dying in active service, whose pension assessments have been fully paid. They have extended the provisions to include the widows of clergymen who die within six months after relinquishing their last cure, provided they are not beneficiaries of the Fund. The condition still stands that the diocese or the parish in any diocese which fails to pay the premium assessments jeopardizes the right, in the whole diocese, to the benefits of the resolutions.

There have been received and disbursed during the year just closed as set forth in the report of the Treasurer, Mr. A. F. Freeman:

January 1st to December 31st, 1923

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| January | \$ 1,582.67 | |
| February | 1,478.25 | |
| March | 2,309.51 | |
| April | 1,543.33 | |
| May | 1,630.60 | |
| June | 1,811.69 | |
| July | 1,640.74 | |
| August | 1,085.22 | |
| September | 2,189.67 | |
| October | 1,705.98 | |
| November | 1,759.03 | |
| December | 2,305.45 | \$ 21,042.14 |

REMITTANCES TO NEW YORK OFFICE

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------|
| February 2 | \$ 1,582.67 | |
| February 28 | 1,478.25 | |
| April 3 | 2,309.51 | |
| April 30 | 1,543.33 | |
| May 31 | 1,630.60 | |
| June 30 | 1,811.69 | |
| August 1 | 1,640.74 | |
| September 1 | 1,085.22 | |
| October 1 | 2,189.67 | |
| November 2 | 1,705.98 | |
| November 30 | 1,759.03 | |
| December 31 | 2,305.45 | \$ 21,042.14 |

The following were in arrears December 31, 1923

Due from and including

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Bradford | St. Andrew's | April, 1923 |
| Buffalo | St. Clement's | March, 1923 |
| Clifton Springs | St. John's | December, 1923 |
| Dundee | Grace | November, 1923 |
| Dunkirk | St. John's | December, 1923 |
| Geneva | St. Peter's | December, 1923 |
| Himrods | St. Paul's | December, 1923 |
| Hunts | St. Mark's | November, 1923 |
| Kenmore | Advent | December, 1923 |
| LeRoy | St. Mark's | October, 1923 |
| Lewiston | St. Paul's | January, 1923 |
| Lyons | Grace | November, 1923 |
| Rochester | St. Andrew's | December, 1923 |
| Rochester | Trinity | December, 1923 |
| Salamanca | St. Mary's | December, 1923 |
| Savona | Good Shepherd | May and September, 1923 |
| Youngstown | St. John's | February, 1923 |

A statement from the New York Office shows grants in force December 27, 1923, as follows:

Clergy:

Age Benefits: Revs. Samuel Adam, \$600.00; Curtis C. Gove, \$587.29; Evan H. Martin, \$420.00; Walter North, L.H.D., \$600.00; Charles M. Sills, D.D., \$600.00 Total, \$2,807.29.

Total and Permanent Disability: Rev. Zebulon S. Farland, \$600.00.

Widows:

Mrs. G. W. S. Ayres, \$360.00; Mrs. T. B. Berry, \$360.00; Mrs. F. W. Freary, \$300.00; Mrs. E. P. Hart, \$360.00; Mrs. L. S. Rice, \$300.00; Mrs. S. F. Robbins, \$300.00; Mrs. B. C. Stanton, \$300.00; Mrs. K. N. Cushing, \$300.00. Total, \$2,580.00.

Orphans:

A. W. Feary, \$150.00; W. B. Robbins, \$100.00; A. S. Robbins, \$100.00. Total, \$350.00.

The above grants were from the Church Pension Fund. Grants made from the Western New York Diocesan Fund are as follows:

Clergy:

Rev. J. W. Ashton, D.D., \$500.00.

Widows:

Mrs. C. F. Dealey, \$200.00; Mrs. F. E. Easterbrook, \$300.00; Mrs. M. Freeman, \$200.00; Mrs. R. Gilliat, \$200.00; Mrs. C. A. Hall, \$200.00; Mrs. E. S. Hoffman, \$200.00; Mrs. G. Huntington, \$200.00; Mrs. E. L. Hyde, \$200.00; Mrs. E. L. Lane, \$200.00; Mrs. A. B. Rafter, \$200.00; Mrs. M. A. Sterling, \$200.00; Mrs. L. B. Van Dyke, \$200.00; Mrs. M. E. Wood, \$200.00. Total, \$2,700.00.

Grants made from the General Convention Funds of 1907 are as follows:

Clergy:

Rev. G. T. LeBoutillier, \$300.00.

Widows:

Mrs. M. G. Freeman, \$100.00; Mrs. C. A. Hall, \$100.00. Total, \$200.00.
Grants made from the General Clergy Relief Fund are as follows:

Clergy:

Rev. G. T. LeBoutillier, \$300.00.

Widows:

Mrs. E. J. Babcock, \$300.00; Mrs. H. S. Huntington, \$100.00; Mrs. E. L. Hyde, \$100.00; Mrs. L. B. Johnston, \$300.00; Mrs. E. L. Lane, \$100.00; Mrs. M. A. Sterling, \$150.00. Total, \$1,050.00.

A grant of \$180.00 is made to the Rev. E. H. Martin from the late Ordinations Account.

It will be observed that the report of the Treasurer shows that sixteen parishes and missions were in arrears December 31, 1923; some of them many months. It does not become us that they should be allowed by their delinquency, to render void the right of beneficiaries in this Diocese to the special \$1,000.00 grants made to the widows of clergymen dying in active service. Something should be done. This committee made recommendations last year which are published on pages 150, 151 of the Diocesan Journal, 1923.

The situation has not improved very greatly during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE C. DENTON, Chairman,
G. S. BURROWS, Secretary,
Diocesan Committee.

Auditor's Report

Buffalo, N. Y., January 12th, 1924.

The Rev. G. Sherman Burrows, D.D.,
Secretary, Church Pension Fund Committee,
Buffalo, N. Y.

RE—Cash Audit

Rev. and My Dear Sir:

The writer begs to advise as directed that he has audited the Cash Receipts and Cash Disbursements of the Western New York Committee Church Pension Fund, Inc., for twelve months ending December 31st, 1923, and that the amount received and turned over by the Treasurer during the year to the Church Pension Fund totaling \$21,042.14 is correct.

The Bank Account with the Citizens Trust Company, Buffalo, N. Y. was verified by certificate from depositary.

Respectfully submitted

EDWARD J. GALLIEN, JR.,

Public Accountant and Auditor.

Parochial Fund

SECRETARY'S REPORT

Geneva, N. Y., January 3, 1924.

Rev. G. Sherman Burrows, D.D.,
Secretary of the Diocesan Council.

Rev. and Dear Sir:

As Secretary of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Western New York, I make the following report:

The terms of office of A. F. Freaman and T. H. Chew expire on the first day of September next.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. ROSE,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

To the Bishop and Convention of the
Diocese of Western New York.

Gentlemen:

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Diocese of Western New York begs leave to submit the following report for the year 1923.

Schedule A reports the principal of funds as of January 1, 1923 with additions thereto as noted on Section A.

St. Barnabas Church Fund, Franklinville. By gift and interest thereon amounting to \$341.60.

St. Mark's Church Fund, Rochester, N. Y., by sale of church building and lot at \$7,000.00 less expense of sale, leaving a balance of \$6,746.08, the avails of which are to be used for a like purpose in the city of Rochester.

All other additions are by capitalization of income, except \$65 added to St. Luke's Church Fund of Branchport, N. Y. by remittance from the Treasurer of the parish.

Schedule A, Section B reports the form of securities in which the principal of funds are invested.

Schedule B reports the receipts and disbursements of the principal funds.

Schedule C reports the receipts and disbursements of the income of the various funds as summarized in schedule D.

Schedule E reports the expense in connection with the operation of the Corporation.

The report has been audited and certificate attached.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE D. WHEDON,
Treasurer.

January 1, 1924.

PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS

SCHEDULE A—Section A

| | Fund or Beneficiary | Principal | Addition | Principal |
|------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Jan. 1, 1923 | | Jan. 1, 1924 |
| 1. | Centerfield | \$ 1,000.00 | | \$ 1,000.00 |
| 2. | Church Building Fund | 449.50 | | 449.50 |
| 3. | Church for Colored People .. | 4,300.00 | | 4,300.00 |
| 4. | Comings Fund | 125.00 | | 125.00 |
| 5. | Church of Epiphany, Rochester | 5,000.00 | | 5,000.00 |
| 6. | Clerical Support | 1,710.99 | C—\$ 39.01 | 1,750.00 |
| 7. | Deaf Mutes, Mission to | 500.00 | | 500.00 |
| 8. | DeLancey Divinity School Funds: | | | |
| 9. | General | 62,420.47 | | 62,420.47 |
| 10. | DeLancey and Swift ... | 9,400.00 | | 9,400.00 |
| 11. | Scholarships | 9,600.00 | | 9,600.00 |
| 12. | Shephard | 2,400.00 | | 2,400.00 |
| 13. | Dox, Anna N. | 250.00 | | 250.00 |
| 14. | Dox, Mary A. | 500.00 | | 500.00 |
| 15. | Hayward | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| 16. | Holcomb | 7,400.00 | | 7,400.00 |
| 17. | Jones, Sarah A. | 6,000.00 | | 6,000.00 |
| 18. | Kirkpatrick Home | 26,441.94 | | 26,441.94 |
| 19. | McBride | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 |
| 20. | Munson, LeRue | 400.00 | | 400.00 |
| 21. | Munson | 650.00 | C— 50.00 | 700.00 |
| 22. | Mitchell | 6,718.78 | C— 631.22 | 7,350.00 |
| 23. | Nicholas, John | 232.10 | | 232.10 |
| 24. | Permanent Missionary | 40,539.34 | | 40,539.34 |
| 25. | Rankine Memorial | 6,000.00 | | 6,000.00 |
| 26. | St. Andrew's, Bradford | 4,300.00 | | 4,300.00 |
| 27. | St. Andrew's, East Geneva .. | 505.00 | | 505.00 |
| 28. | St. Andrew's, Rochester | 21,000.00 | | 21,000.00 |
| 29. | St. Barnabas, Franklinville.. | | E— 331.90 | |
| 30. | | | C— 9.70 | 341.60 |
| 31. | St. Luke's, Branchport | 3,650.00 | A— 65.00 | |
| 32. | | | C— 150.00 | 3,865.00 |
| 33. | | | | |
| 34. | St. Mark's, Penn Yan | 1,300.00 | | 1,300.00 |
| 35. | St. Mark's, Rochester | | A— 6,746.08 | 6,746.08 |
| 36. | St. Peter's, Geneva, Coal ... | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 |
| 37. | St. Peter's, Geneva, Rector.. | 5,895.00 | | 5,895.00 |
| 38. | Sayre, Weltha E. | 5,000.00 | | 5,000.00 |
| 39. | South Gates Mission | 198.52 | C— 1.48 | 200.00 |
| 40. | Stanley | 8,700.00 | | 8,700.00 |
| 41. | Tillott, Sarah E. | 500.00 | | 500.00 |
| 42. | Trinity Church, Canaseraga . | 7,100.00 | | 7,100.00 |
| 43. | Trinity Church, Shortsville.. | 259.95 | | 259.95 |
| 44. | Union Hill | 2,300.00 | C— 250.00 | 2,550.00 |
| 45. | VerPlanck, Ruth | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| | | \$254,946.59 | \$8,274.39 | \$263,220.98 |
| "A" Addition to Fund | | | | |
| "C" Capitalized Income | | | | |
| "E" Fund Established | | | | |

PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS

SCHEDULE A—Section B

| Bonds and Mortgages | Stocks & Bonds | Bank Balances | Real Estate |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1..... \$ 1,000.00 | | | |
| 2..... 449.50 | | | |
| 3..... 4,300.00 | | | |
| 4..... | | \$ 125.00 | |
| 5..... 5,000.00 | | | |
| 6..... 1,750.00 | | | |
| 7..... 500.00 | | | |
| 8.... | | | |
| 9..... 47,150.50 | | 24.02 | \$ 15,245.95 |
| 10..... 9,380.00 | | 20.00 | |
| 11..... 9,600.00 | | | |
| 12..... 2,400.00 | | | |
| 13..... 250.00 | | | |
| 14..... 500.00 | | | |
| 15..... | | 100.00 | |
| 16..... 7,350.00 | | 50.00 | |
| 17..... 5,975.00 | | 25.00 | |
| 18..... 26,425.00 | | 16.94 | |
| 19..... 1,000.00 | | | |
| 20..... | \$ 400.00 | | |
| 21..... 650.00 | | 50.00 | |
| 22..... 7,270.00 | | 80.00 | |
| 23..... 200.00 | | 32.10 | |
| 24..... 39,491.60 | 1,000.00 | 47.74 | |
| 25..... 6,000.00 | | | |
| 26..... 4,300.00 | | | |
| 27..... 500.00 | | 5.00 | |
| 28..... 5,000.00 | 16,000.00 | | |
| 29..... | | | |
| 30..... | | 341.60 | |
| 31..... | | | |
| 32..... 3,842.74 | | 22.26 | |
| 33..... | | | |
| 34..... 1,300.00 | | | |
| 35..... 6,675.00 | | 71.08 | |
| 36..... 1,000.00 | | | |
| 37..... 5,830.00 | | 65.00 | |
| 38..... | 5,000.00 | | |
| 39..... 150.00 | | 50.00 | |
| 40..... 8,700.00 | | | |
| 41..... 500.00 | | | |
| 42..... 7,075.00 | | 25.00 | |
| 43..... 250.00 | | 9.95 | |
| 44..... 2,550.00 | | | |
| 45..... | 100.00 | | |
| <u>\$224,314.34</u> | <u>\$ 22,500.00</u> | <u>\$ 1,160.69</u> | <u>\$ 15,245.95</u> |

SCHEDULE B

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF INVESTMENT FUNDS

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Cash on hand, January 1, 1923..... | \$ 4,700.64 | |
| Paid on Bonds and Mortgages..... | 19,550.00 | |
| St. Mark's Church, Rochester Fund Established..... | \$7,000.00 | |
| Less Expense | \$ 250.92 | |
| Less Mortgage | 5,000.00 | 5,250.92 |
| St. Barnabas, Franklinville Fund, Established..... | | 1,749.08 |
| St. Luke's, Branchport, Addition to Fund..... | | 381.90 |
| Bills Payable | | 65.00 |
| Bonds Redeemed | | 3,000.00 |
| Capitalized Income | | 8,500.00 |
| Bank Interest on St. Barnabas Fund Deposit..... | | 1,121.71 |
| | | 9.70 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$39,028.03 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Loaned on Bond and Mortgage | \$34,670.00 |
| Premium paid on Insurance to cover mortgaged property..... | 9.20 |
| Taxes paid to redeem mortgage property, Reynolds..... | 83.54 |
| Taxes paid to redeem mortgage property, Quigley..... | 41.60 |
| Error of credit to principal of mortgage paid..... | 60.00 |
| Bills Payable | 3,000.00 |
| Expense, St. Mark's Church, Rochester, Fund | 3.00 |
| Balance, January 1, 1924 | 1,160.69 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$39,028.03 |

SCHEDULE C

INCOME OF FUNDS

| | Bal. 1/1/23 | Receipts | Total |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Centerfield | | \$ 58.03 | \$ 58.03 |
| 2. Church Building Fund | | 27.00 | 27.00 |
| 3. Church for Colored People | \$ 102.10 | 252.11 | 354.21 |
| 4. Comings Fund | | .42 | .42 |
| 5. Church of Epiphany, Rochester.. | | 301.25 | 301.25 |
| 6. Clerical Support | | 97.95 | 97.95 |
| 7. Deaf Mutes, Mission to..... | 2.85 | 33.25 | 36.10 |
| 8. DeLancey Divinity School..... | | | |
| 9. General | | 2,859.98 | 2,859.98 |
| 10. DeLancey & Swift | | 582.90 | 582.90 |
| 11. Scholarships | | 596.93 | 596.93 |
| 12. Shephard | | 111.05 | 111.05 |
| 13. Dox, Anna N. | | 15.00 | 15.00 |
| 14. Dox, Mary A. | | 30.00 | 30.00 |
| 15. Hayward | 1.98 | 2.00 | 3.98 |
| 16. Holcomb | 228.48 | 433.47 | 661.95 |
| 17. Jones | | 415.95 | 415.95 |
| 18. Kirkpatrick Home | | 1,555.46 | 1,555.46 |
| 19. McBride | | 60.00 | 60.00 |
| 20. Munson, LeRue | | 28.00 | 28.00 |
| 21. Munson | 74.80 | 24.34 | 99.14 |
| 22. Mitchell | 396.79 | 385.08 | 781.87 |
| 23. Nicholas, John | | 12.64 | 12.64 |
| 24. Permanent Missionary | | 2,584.99 | 2,584.99 |
| 25. Rankine Memorial | | 372.33 | 372.33 |
| 26. St. Andrew's, Bradford | 4.14 | 211.93 | 216.07 |
| 27. St. Andrew's, East Geneva | 25.75 | 1.10 | 26.85 |
| 28. St. Andrew's, Rochester | | 1,196.75 | 1,196.75 |
| 29. St Barnabas, Franklinville Income credited direct to principal | | | |
| 30. | | | |
| 31. St. Luke's, Branchport | 75.65 | 166.34 | 241.99 |
| 32. | | | |
| 33. | | | |
| 34. St. Mark's, Penn Yan | | 70.00 | 70.00 |
| 35. St. Mark's, Rochester | | 113.30 | 113.30 |
| 36. St. Peter's, Geneva, Coal | | 60.00 | 60.00 |
| 37. St. Peters, Geneva, Rector..... | | 359.26 | 359.26 |
| 38. Sayre | | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 39. South Gates Mission | 11.31 | 9.96 | 21.27 |
| 40. Stanley | 14.25 | 567.91 | 582.16 |
| 41. Tillott, Sarah E..... | | 30.00 | 30.00 |
| 42. Trinity Church, Canaseraga | | 434.53 | 434.53 |
| 43. Trinity Church, Shortsville | 46.33 | 15.18 | 61.51 |
| 44. Union Hill | 203.85 | 135.00 | 338.85 |
| 45. VerPlanck, Ruth | 4.22 | 4.25 | 8.47 |
| | <u>\$ 1,192.50</u> | <u>\$14,515.64</u> | <u>\$15,708.14</u> |

SCHEDULE C

DISBURSEMENTS OF INCOME OF FUNDS

| Commission Account | Expense | To Bene- ficiaries | Balance 1/1/24 | Capitalized Income | O.D.Bal. 1/1 '23 | Total |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1.. \$ 2.82 | \$.25 | \$ 53.46 | \$ 1.50 | | \$ | 58.03 |
| 2.. 1.35 | .12 | 25.53 | | | | 27.00 |
| 3.. 11.80 | 1.07 | 329.94 | 11.40 | | | 354.21 |
| 4.. | | | .42 | | | .42 |
| 5.. 15.06 | 1.25 | 284.94 | | | | 301.25 |
| 6.. 4.32 | .44 | | 54.18 | 39.01 | | 97.95 |
| 7.. 1.66 | .12 | 34.32 | | | | 36.10 |
| 8.. | | | | | | |
| 9.. 141.90 | 15.60 | 2,702.48 | | | | 2,559.98 |
| 10.. 29.06 | 2.35 | 551.49 | | | | 582.90 |
| 11.. 29.84 | 2.40 | 564.69 | | | | 596.93 |
| 12.. 5.39 | .60 | 84.54 | 20.52 | | | 111.05 |
| 13.. .75 | .06 | 14.19 | | | | 15.00 |
| 14.. 1.50 | .12 | 28.38 | | | | 30.00 |
| 15.. | | | 3.98 | | | 3.98 |
| 16.. 21.66 | 1.85 | 386.24 | 252.20 | | | 661.95 |
| 17.. 20.76 | 1.50 | 393.69 | | | | 415.95 |
| 18.. 77.53 | 6.60 | 1,471.33 | | | | 1,555.46 |
| 19.. 3.00 | .25 | 28.50 | 28.25 | | | 60.00 |
| 20.. | | 28.00 | | | | 28.00 |
| 21.. .46 | .18 | 10.00* | 38.50 | 50.00 | | 99.14 |
| 22.. 18.24 | 1.85 | | 130.56 | 631.22 | | 781.87 |
| 23.. .60 | | 12.04 | | | | 12.64 |
| 24.. 126.48 | 10.12 | 2,448.39 | | | | 2,584.99 |
| 25.. 1.36 | 1.50 | 323.27 | 45.00 | | 1.20 | 372.33 |
| 26.. 7.33 | 1.08 | 207.66 | | | | 216.07 |
| 27.. | .13 | | 26.72 | | | 26.85 |
| 28.. 14.78 | 5.25 | 1,176.72 | | | | 1,196.75 |
| 29.. | | | | | | |
| 30.. | | | | | | |
| 31.. 7.70 | .90 | | 83.39 | 150.00 | | 241.99 |
| 32.. | | | | | | |
| 33.. | | | | | | |
| 34.. 3.30 | .32 | 66.38 | | | | 70.00 |
| 35.. 4.33 | | | 108.97 | | | 113.30 |
| 36.. 3.00 | .25 | 56.75 | | | | 60.00 |
| 37.. 17.50 | 1.47 | 340.29 | | | | 359.26 |
| 38.. | 1.25 | 298.75 | | | | 300.00 |
| 39.. .45 | | | 19.34 | 1.48 | | 21.27 |
| 40.. 28.39 | 2.18 | 528.79 | 22.80 | | | 582.16 |
| 41.. 1.50 | .12 | 28.38 | | | | 30.00 |
| 42.. 21.50 | 1.80 | 411.23 | | | | 434.53 |
| 43.. .75 | .06 | 60.70 | | | | 61.51 |
| 44.. 6.75 | .63 | | 81.47 | 250.00 | | 338.85 |
| 45.. | | | 8.47 | | | 8.47 |
| \$632.82 | \$63.67 | \$12,951.07 | \$937.67 | \$1,121.71 | \$1.20 | \$15,708.14 |

*Care of Munson Cemetery Lot.

SCHEDULE D

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------|
| Balance, Jan. 1, 1923, Due Beneficiaries..... | \$1,192.50 | \$ 1,192.50 |
| Less Expense Carried Fwd. as Chge..... | 25.00 | |
| Overdrawn Balance of Fund..... | 1.20 | 26.20 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1,166.30 |
| Income Received on Investments Credited to Beneficiaries.... | | 14,515.64 |
| Income Received on Investments Credited to Expense..... | | 17.61 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$15,699.55 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| To Beneficiaries | \$12,941.07 | |
| To Care of Munson Lot | 10.00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$12,951.07 | |
| | | 632.82 |
| To Commissions | | |
| To Expense, Apportioned to Beneficiaries..... | 63.67 | |
| To Expense Carried Fwd. as Chge., 1/1/24..... | 38.82 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 102.49 | |
| Income Credited to Expense | 17.61 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total | \$ 120.10 | |
| Less Expense Charge Carried Fwd. from 1/1/23.... | 25.00 | 95.10 |
| | <hr/> | |
| Capitalized Income Schedule C..... | | |
| Cash Balance, Due Beneficiaries 1/1/24..... | | 1,121.71 |
| | \$ 937.67 | |
| Less Expense Credited Fwd. as Charge..... | 38.82 | 898.85 |
| | <hr/> | |
| | | \$15,699.55 |

SCHEDULE E

EXPENSE ACCOUNT

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Balance Carried Forward Jan. 1, 1923..... | \$ 25.00 |
| Printing, Fish-Lyman Co., Notices | 5.25 |
| Fish-Lyman, Envelopes | 11.85 |
| Humphrey, Secretary Notices | 3.00 |
| Fred Tyle, Audit of Treasurers Accounts, 1923..... | 50.00 |
| A. P. Rose, Agent, Premium on Treasurer's Bond..... | 25.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 120.10 |
| Income Credited to Expense | 17.61 |
| Expense Apportioned to Beneficiaries | 63.67 |
| Balance Carried Fwd. as Charge, Jan. 1, 1924..... | 38.82 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 120.10 |

Auditor's Report

January 12, 1924.

To the Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church
of the Diocese of Western New York:

Gentlemen:

I have investigated the Books, Records, and Vouchers of the Treasurer of the Parochial Fund, for the year ending 31st of December, 1923.

I have checked and verified all Bank balances and Securities in his hands, and hereby certify that the accompanying statements are absolutely correct.

FREDERICK W. TYLEE,

Public Accountant.

The Episcopate Fund

To the Eighty-seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York, January 22, 1924:

The Trustees for the Management and Care of the Fund for the Support of the Episcopate of the Diocese of Western New York respectfully report as follows:

The Principal of the Episcopate Fund on January 1st, 1924, was as follows:

Real Estate

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Bonds and Mortgages as per list appended..... | \$33,310.00 |
|---|-------------|

Walker Legacy, made up by

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------|
| Mortgage, Natteis | \$1,900.00 | |
| Mortgage, Kelly | 2,800.00 | |
| Cash Security Trust Co..... | 300.00 | 5,000.00 |
| | | |

Bishop Walker Legacy, invested in Liberty Bonds,

| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Third Loan | 2,500.00 |
|------------------|----------|

Liberty Bonds

| | | |
|---|----------|-------------|
| Second Loan | 5,000.00 | |
| Third Loan | 3,500.00 | |
| Fourth Loan | 9,000.00 | 17,500.00 |
| | | |
| Cash Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co..... | 2,694.18 | |
| | | \$61,004.18 |

The items affecting the cash account in Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co. during the year 1923, have been as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1923..... | \$1,194.18 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| Additions, Payment on Bechtold mortgage..... | 1,000.00 |
| Redemption of Victory Loan Note..... | 1,000.00 |
| | |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Deductions, Additional Loan to August Matteis..... | 500.00 |
| | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Balance December 31, 1923..... | \$2,694.18 |
|--------------------------------|------------|

The DeLancey Fund of \$1,709.55 is carried as a special fund on the books, and is now represented by cash in Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Company.

The Mortgages held are amply secured and the interest on them is promptly paid. Annexed to the report is a tabulated statement, showing the mortgages held.

Receipts from Income from January 1, 1923 to January 1, 1924, have been as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Interest on mortgages | \$2,090.08 |
|-----------------------------|------------|

Interest on bank balances

| | | |
|------------------|----------|--------|
| S. T. Co. | \$ 12.00 | |
| Un. Tr. Co. | 18.04 | |
| R. Tr. Co. | 79.42 | 109.46 |

Interest on Liberty Bonds

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| Second | 212.50 | | |
| Third | 245.00 | | |
| Fourth | 392.50 | | |
| Fifth | 20.36 | 870.36 | \$3,069.90 |
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1923..... | | | 693.76 |
| | | | <u>\$3,763.66</u> |

Expenditures for the same period have been:

| | | |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| Premium | \$ 12.50 | |
| Rent of storage box | 5.00 | |
| Clerical services | 25.00 | |
| Accountant's fees | 40.00 | \$ 82.50 |

Remittances to Treasurer of Executive Council:

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Jan. 2, 1923 | \$ 693.76 | |
| June 21, 1923 | 1,300.00 | |
| Oct. 16, 1923 | 1,200.00 | 3,193.76 |
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1923..... | | 487.40 |
| | | <u>\$3,763.66</u> |

As directed by the Council, the books of the Treasurer have been audited by a public accountant, and his certificate is attached to this report.

Dated Rochester, N. Y.

January 7th, 1924.

HIRAM W. SIBLEY,
MORTIMER T. ANSTICE,
JOSEPH L. HUMPHREY,
DANIEL M. BEACH.

EPISCOPATE FUND

Bonds secured by Mortgages on Real Estate

| Name of Mortgagor | Amt. of Mtg. and rate of Int. | Description of premises | Actual Value | In- surance |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|
| Sarah E. Sullivan | \$3,250.00 6% | 2 houses & lots Stillson St., Roch. | | \$6,000.00 |
| George Baxter (Ida Pattysen) | 2,800.00 5% | House & lot, Well- ington Ave. | \$6,000 | 3,000.00 |
| Clara M. Houck (H. J. Bechtold) | 1,500.00 5% | House & Barn, Grand Ave. | 6,000 | 3,000.00 |
| Raleigh Farrar (M. Crowley) | 1,700.00 5% | Double house & lot, Oriole St. | 3,100 | 1,600.00 |
| Raleigh Farrar (M. Crowley) | 1,700.00 5% | Double house & lot, Oriole St. | 3,100 | 1,600.00 |
| W. F. Chandler | 2,450.00 5% | House & lot, Har- lem St. | 4,800 | 5,000.00 |
| Howard J. Chase | 2,060.00 5% | House & lot, No. Goodman St. | 3,600 | 2,000.00 |
| Ellen Tibbitts | 2,500.00 5% | House & lot, Web- ster Ave. | 4,300 | 3,500.00 |
| Samuel Stevens | 900.00 5% | House & lot, Peck St. | 3,500 | 2,000.00 |
| Raymond Groh | 350.00 5% | House & lot, Hum- boldt Pkwy., Bflo. | 4,000 | |
| Isaac C. Marvin | 2,100.00 5% | House & lot, War- wick Ave. | 3,500 | 2,000.00 |
| Wm. J. Keenan | 500.00 5% | House & lot, Colvin St. | | 1,000.00 |
| George Suss | 3,500.00 6% | House & lot, Irondqt | 7,000 | 4,500.00 |
| Nicholas Valerio | 4,000.00 5% | House & lot, Ar- nett Blvd. | 7,000 | 6,000.00 |
| Wm. O. Ingle | 2,000.00 5% | House & lot, South- ern Pkwy. | 20,000 | 10,000.00 |
| August Althen | 1,500 5% | House & lot, Ros- lyn St. | 6,000 | 4,000.00 |
| August Matteis addl. | 500.00 5% | House & lot, Ave- nue C. | | |
| Total | \$33,310.00 | | | |
| <i>Walker Legacy</i> | | | | |
| Thos. Tennat | 2,800.00 5% | Normandy Ave. | 5,200 | 4,000.00 |
| August Matteis | 1,900.00 5% | Avenue C. | 3,800 | 2,500.00 |
| Total | \$38,010.00 | | | |

Auditor's Report

To the Trustees of the Episcopate Fund, P. E. Church, Diocese of Western New York, Rochester, N. Y.

Gentlemen:—

Pursuant to your instructions we have examined the books and accounts of the Trustees of the Episcopate Fund of the Diocese of Western New York for the period from January 1, 1923 to December 31, 1923 inclusive and herewith report as follows:—

The PRINCIPAL of the Episcopate Fund at Dec. 31, 1923, amounts to... \$61,004.18

Represented by the following items:—

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Bonds & Mortgages on Real Estate.. | \$38,010.00 |
| Liberty Bonds—2nd issue | 5,000.00 |
| Liberty Bonds—3rd issue | 6,000.00 |
| Liberty Bonds—4th issue | 9,000.00 |

Cash in Banks:—

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co... | \$2,694.18 |
| Security Trust Co. | 300.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 2,994.18 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$61,004.18 |

The transactions affecting the Principal during the period examined were:

ADDITIONS:—

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Payment on Bechtold Mortgage.... | \$1,000.00 |
| Redemption of Victory Loan Note... | 1,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$2,000.00 |

DEDUCTIONS:—

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Bank Balance increase | 1,500.00 |
| Additional loan to August Matties.. | 500.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 2,000.00 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Principal at December 31, 1922..... | 61,004.18 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$61,004.18 |

The transactions affecting INCOME during the period were as follows:

RECEIPTS:—

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Interest on Real Estate Mortgages..... | \$2,090.08 | |
| Interest on Bank Deposits..... | 109.46 | |
| Interest on Liberty Bonds | 870.36 | |
| | <hr/> | \$3,069.90 |

DISBURSEMENTS:—

| | | |
|--|-----------|----------|
| Premium on Treasurer's Bond | \$ 12.50 | |
| Rent of Storage Box | 5.00 | |
| Clerical Services | 25.00 | |
| Accountant's Fees | 40.00 | |
| Remittance to Treasurer of Executive Council.. | 3,193.76 | |
| | <hr/> | 3,276.26 |
| Excess of Disbursements over Receipts..... | \$ 206.36 | |
| Surplus Income December 31, 1922 | \$ 693.76 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Surplus Income at December 31, 1923..... | \$ 487.40 | |

The foregoing statement has been correctly prepared from the books and accounts furnished.

We have examined all entries for the period mentioned and found them to be correctly made and have seen vouchers for all disbursements made during the period.

The amounts shown as balances in banks are in accordance with the certificates furnished by Officers of the respective Trust Companies and Banks.

The Securities shown above as being on hand are in deposit vaults and have been verified by us.

Very sincerely yours,

W. SALVIN TAYLOR & COMPANY,

G. A. SMITH, Manager,

Public Accountants and Auditors,
221-222 Central Building,
Rochester, N. Y.

January 4, 1924.

TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPATE FUND—P. E. CHURCH,
DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK.

TRIAL BALANCE AFTER CLOSING ENTRIES ARE MADE.

DECEMBER 31, 1923.

| Folio | Dr. | Cr. |
|-------|---|-------------|
| 2 | Episcopate Fund Investment | \$51,053.14 |
| 6 | Walker Legacy—Cash | 300.00 |
| 7 | Walker Legacy—Investment | 4,700.00 |
| 10 | DeLancey Fund—Cash | 1,085.08 |
| 11 | DeLancey Fund—Investment | 624.47 |
| 18 | Income and Expense | 487.40 |
| 30 | Bishop Walker Legacy—Investment | 2,500.00 |
| 35 | Cash—Union Trust Co. | \$ 487.40 |
| 51 | Liberty Bonds—Second issue | 5,000.00 |
| 53 | Liberty Bonds—Third issue | 5,996.00 |
| 58 | Sarah Sullivan | 3,250.00 |
| 61 | Liberty Bonds—Fourth issue | 8,262.51 |
| 62 | George Baxter | 2,800.00 |
| 64 | Clara Houck | 1,500.00 |
| 66 | Raleigh Farrar | 1,700.00 |
| 68 | Raleigh Farrar | 1,700.00 |
| 76 | William Cherry, Jr. | 2,450.00 |
| 78 | Howard Chase | 2,060.00 |
| 80 | Samuel Stevens | 900.00 |
| 82 | Isaac Marvin | 2,100.00 |
| 84 | Ellen Tibbits | 2,500.00 |
| 86 | Raymond P. Groh | 350.00 |
| 93 | William J. Keenan | 500.00 |
| 102 | Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co.— DeLancey Fund | 1,085.08 |
| 105 | Security Trust Co.—Walker Legacy..... | 300.00 |
| 107 | Thomas D. Termant | 2,800.00 |
| 108 | August Matties | 2,400.00 |
| 111 | George Suss | 3,500.00 |
| 112 | Nicholas Valerio | 4,000.00 |
| 120 | August Althen | 1,500.00 |
| 122 | William O. Ingle | 2,000.00 |
| 128 | Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co.— Endowment Fund | 17.46 |
| 134 | Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co..... | 1,591.64 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$60,750.09 | \$60,750.09 |

De Veaux School

January 1st, 1924.

Report of the Trustees of DeVeaux School,
Niagara Falls, N. Y.

To the Bishop and to the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Western
New York:

The Trustees of DeVeaux School respectfully submit herewith their
report for the year ending December 31st, 1923, in compliance with the
terms of the charter of the corporation.

During the year the Trustees held six meetings, with the following
record of attendance:

| | | |
|---|-----------|----------|
| Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, D.D., President..... | Present 3 | Absent 3 |
| *Rev. Pierre Cushing, D.D., Vice-President..... | Present 2 | |
| Mr. John K. Walker, Vice-President..... | Present 6 | Absent 0 |
| Mr. deLancey Rankine, Treasurer..... | Present 5 | Absent 1 |
| Rev. Philip W. Mosher, D.D., Secretary..... | Present 6 | Absent 0 |
| Mr. William C. Wallace..... | Present 4 | Absent 2 |
| Mr. Russell J. H. Hutton..... | Present 5 | Absent 1 |
| Rt. Rev. David L. Ferris, D.D..... | Present 1 | Absent 5 |
| Rev. Cameron J. Davis, D.D..... | Present 1 | Absent 1 |
| One vacancy. | | |

*At the meeting held May 28th, the Rev. Cameron J. Davis, D.D.,
was elected to fill the unexpired term of the late Rev. Pierre Cush-
ing, D.D., who died May 16th, 1923.

The main items of this report are two:

1. The School.
2. The Books of Accounts.

1

During the year 1923 there were received on the foundation 22 boys.
The average number maintained during the year was seventeen and
one-half ($17\frac{1}{2}$) boys. The greatest number in attendance at any one
time was eighteen (18), and the least number was seventeen (17). The
age of the youngest boy on the foundation was 12 years; that of the
oldest 19 years.

During the year the total number of pay pupils received was sixty-
three (63), of whom twelve (12) were day pupils. The greatest number
in attendance at any one time was thirty-eight (38), and the least number
thirty-seven (37).

The course of study is that published in the Register and is based on
the Elementary and the Academic Syllabus of the New York State
Education Department.

In the matter of accounts the annexed schedules show:

- (a) Comparative Balance Sheet as at December 31st, 1923 and 1922;
- (b) Comparative Statement of Income and Expenses for the years 1923 and 1922;
- (c) Summary of Endowment Fund Assets.

SCHEDULE

(1) Schedule of Investments of Endowment and Special Funds in Mortgages; (2) Schedule of Stocks and Bonds representing Investments of Endowment and Special Funds.

The Income of the School for the year 1923 was \$43,731.03.

The Trustees have applied to the Supreme Court for permission to sell the land on the east side of Main Street, also a strip of land 350 ft. wide along the bank of the River, and about 8 acres at the Whirlpool point. This permission will place the Trustees in a better position to negotiate with the Niagara Falls Park Commission and with the City of Niagara Falls and avoid condemnation proceedings if possible, and advisable and also give the Board power to sell for residential purpose the land east of Main Street which has for many years been an expense to the School. This leaves plenty of land for all the purposes of the School.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP WHEELER MOSHER,

Secretary.

EXHIBIT A

DE VEAUX SCHOOL, NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

As at December 31st, 1923 and December 31st, 1922

ASSETS

| | Dec. 31 1923 | Dec. 31 1922 | Increase Decrease |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| CURRENT ASSETS | | | |
| Cash in Banks: | | | |
| Income Account | \$ 1,695.69 | \$ 621.59 | \$ 1,074.10 |
| \$100,000 Fund | 40.73 | 21.06 | 19.67 |
| Nation Wide Campaign Fund | 191.78 | 184.59 | 7.19 |
| Cash Funds | 500.00 | 500.00 | ..... |
| Securities—\$100,000 Fund | 500.00 | 500.00 | ..... |
| Securities—General Fund | 150.00 | 200.00 | 50.00 |
| Notes Receivable | 78.75 | 200.00 | 121.25 |
| Accounts Receivable | 4,641.91 | 5,530.75 | 888.84 |
| Interest Receivable, Per. Sch. 1 | | | |
| Past Due | 225.00 | 278.20 | 53.20 |
| Accrued | 2,737.30 | 2,572.40 | 164.90 |
| Inventories: | | | |
| Quartermaster | 1,972.80 | 2,141.58 | 168.78 |
| Food | 1,048.77 | 1,311.05 | 262.28 |
| Coal | 1,762.50 | | 1,762.50 |
| Unexpired Insurance | 1,246.20 | 710.84 | 535.36 |
| | - 16,791.43 | \$ 14,772.06 | \$ 2,019.37 |
| ENDOWMENT FUND ASSETS | | | |
| General Fund: | | | |
| Domain | \$ 55,000.00 | \$ 55,000.00 | |
| Whirlpool Improvements ... | 312.42 | | 312.42 |
| Buildings | 94,055.00 | 94,000.00 | 55.00 |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 17,456.21 | 17,325.80 | 130.41 |
| TOTAL FIXED | | | |
| ENDOWMENT | 166,823.63 | \$166,325.80 | \$ 497.83 |
| Interest Bearing Endowment, as per Exhibit C: | | | |
| General Fund | \$237,235.53 | \$237,235.53 | |
| Strickland Fund | 7,850.40 | 7,850.40 | |
| Charles Kennedy Fund | 7,500.00 | 7,500.00 | |
| O. B. A. Guarantee Fund ... | 3,568.30 | 3,565.00 | 3.30 |
| Lewis Fund | 21,527.14 | 19,377.83 | 2,149.31 |
| Reed Military Medal Fund .. | 166.54 | 160.00 | 6.54 |
| M. L. Berry Fund | 30,293.81 | | 30,293.81 |
| | \$308,141.72 | \$275,688.76 | \$ 32,452.96 |

TOTAL ENDOWMENT

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| ASSETS | \$474,965.35 | \$442,014.56 | \$ 32,950.79 |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Securities | \$ 523.00 | \$ 400.00 | \$ 123.00 |
| Cash in Bank | 31.48 | 14.98 | 16.50 |
| | \$ 554.48 | \$ 414.98 | \$ 139.50 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| TOTAL ASSETS | \$492,311.26 | \$457,201.60 | \$ 35,109.66 |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

| | | | |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| DEFICIT | 10,882.91 | 9,394.21 | 1,488.70 |
| | \$503,194.17 | \$466,595.81 | \$ 36,598.36 |

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

As at December 31st, 1923 and December 31st, 1922

EXHIBIT A

LIABILITIES

| CURREN LIABILITIES | Dec. 31 1923 | Dec. 31 1922 | Increase Decrease |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Notes Payable to Bank | \$ 26,500.00 | \$ 20,250.02 | \$ 6,249.98 |
| Accounts Payable | 1,275.66 | 3,916.25 | 2,640.59 |
| Accrued Interest | 406.35 | | 406.35 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES.. | \$ 28,182.01 | \$ 24,166.27 | \$ 4,015.74 |

GENERAL ENDOWMENT and
SPECIAL FUNDS:

| | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Represented by Fixed and In- terest Bearing Assets | \$474,457.68 | \$442,014.56 | \$ 32,443.12 |
| | \$474,457.68 | \$442,014.56 | \$ 32,443.12 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION | \$ 554.48 | \$ 414.98 | \$ 139.50 |
| | \$503,194.17 | \$466,595.81 | \$ 36,598.36 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

For Years Ended December 31, 1923 and December 31, 1922

EXHIBIT B

INCOME

| | 1923 | 1922 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Bond and Mortgage Interest | \$ 16,778.88 | \$ 14,663.39 |

| | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Board and Tuition | 23,448.87 | 23,920.09 |
| Gifts | | 108.82 |
| Quartermaster | 1,310.27 | 3,763.78 |
| Subscriptions to \$100,000.00 Fund | 569.69 | 1,375.00 |
| Rent | 849.95 | 687.16 |
| Incidentals | | 2.00 |
| Whirlpool Admissions | 757.25 | |
| Refunds | | 37.26 |
| Academic Fund | 16.12 | |
| TOTAL | \$ 43,731.03 | \$ 44,557.50 |

EXPENSES

MAINTENANCE OF TRUST:

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Repairs | \$ 361.65 | \$ 378.00 |
| Insurance | 48.82 | 20.00 |
| Taxes | 2,740.46 | 2,978.41 |
| Salaries | 1,400.00 | 1,012.50 |
| Office Expenses | 110.50 | 115.00 |
| Trustees Expenses | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Appraisals | | 30.00 |
| Incidentals | 164.40 | 195.58 |
| TOTAL | \$ 4,830.83 | \$ 4,734.49 |

MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL AND PUPILS:

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Apparatus | \$ 4.52 | \$ 149.93 |
| Repairs | 1,142.40 | 2,413.62 |
| Insurance | 837.23 | |
| Library | 6.10 | 34.92 |
| Salaries and Wages | 18,255.16 | 19,914.01 |
| Food | 10,177.64 | 11,086.78 |
| Heat and Light | 3,572.71 | 3,551.83 |
| Office Expenses | 361.92 | 1,940.60 |
| General Expenses | 2,558.61 | 214.68 |
| School Supplies | 729.99 | |
| Automobile | 247.95 | 163.49 |
| Incidentals | 89.67 | 553.41 |
| TOTAL | \$ 37,983.90 | \$ 40,023.27 |

MAINTENANCE OF FOUNDATIONERS:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Drugs and Doctors | \$ 33.28 | |
| Dentists and Oculists | 42.98 | |
| Allowances | 777.50 | |
| TOTAL | \$ 853.76 | \$ 1,739.10 |

OTHER EXPENSES:

| | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| Interest Paid | \$ 1,370.78 | \$ 888.96 |
| Gifts | 11.22 | |
| Accident to Pupil | 277.85 | |
| TOTAL | \$ 1,659.85 | \$ 888.96 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES | 45,328.34 | 47,385.82 |
| EXCESS OF EXPENDITURES OVER INCOME | \$ 1,597.31 | \$ 2,828.32 |

EXHIBIT C

SUMMARY OF ENDOWMENT FUND ASSETS

December 31st, 1923

GENERAL FUND:

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Cash in Bank | \$ 10.93 | |
| Bonds and Mortgages (Schedule 1) | 237,224.60 | 237,235.53 |

STRICKLAND FUND:

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Bonds and Mortgages (Schedule 1) | \$ 7,850.40 | \$ 7,850.40 |
|--|-------------|-------------|

CHARLES KENNEDY FUND:

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Bonds and Mortgages (Schedule 1) | \$ 7,500.00 | \$ 7,500.00 |
|--|-------------|-------------|

O. B. A. GUARANTEE FUND:

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------|
| Cash in Bank | \$ 68.30 | |
| Bonds and Mortgages (Schedule 1) | 3,500.00 | \$ 3,568.30 |

LEWIS FUND:

| | | |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| Notes Receivable | \$ 1,000.00 | |
| Cash in Bank | 173.64 | |
| Bonds and Mortgages (Schedule 1) | 20,100.00 | |
| Interest Receivable (Schedule 1) | 253.50 | \$ 21,527.14 |

REED MILITARY MEDAL FUND:

| | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Cash in Bank | \$ 166.54 | \$ 166.54 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|

M. L. BERRY:

| | | |
|--|-----------|--------------|
| Cash in Bank | \$ 93.81 | |
| Bonds and Mortgages (Schedule 1) | 28,200.00 | |
| Stocks and Bonds (Schedule 2) | 2,000.00 | \$ 30,293.81 |

| | | |
|---|--|---------------------|
| TOTAL INTEREST BEARING ENDOWMENT FUND ASSETS | | \$308,141.72 |
|---|--|---------------------|

DE VEAUX SCHOOL, NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.
SCHEDULE OF BONDS AND MORTGAGES
DECEMBER 31st, 1923

| Loan No. | Mortgagee | Insurance | Interest Dates | General Fund | Lewis Fund | Kennedy Fund | Strickland Fund | Guarantee Fund | M. L. Berry Fund | Accrued Interest 12/31-1923 | Past Due Interest 1923 | Lewis Fund Interest \$ 6.00 |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 689 | Whitmer, M. B. | \$ 2,150.00 | May and Dec. | \$ 3,500.00 | \$ 1,200.00 | | | | | | | |
| 714 | Clark, R. M. | 6,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | | | | | | | 70.00 | | |
| 722 | Hedges, S. | 2,500.00 | May and Dec. | | | | | | | 5.00 | | |
| 736 | Benham, M. | 4,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 4,000.00 | \$1,000.00 | | | | | 80.00 | | |
| 736 | Mackay, J. | 3,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | | | | | | | 2,000.00 | | |
| 737 | Hilliard, L. | 9,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 1,800.00 | | | | | | 36.00 | | |
| 740 | Greene, D. | 800.00 | Mar. and Sept. | | 600.00 | | | | | | | |
| 749 | Taylor, R. A. | Vacant | May and Dec. | 2,500.00 | | | | | | 12.50 | | 12.00 |
| 750 | Smart, F. B. | 4,500.00 | May and Dec. | | | | | | | 7.50 | | |
| 751 | Thebaudean, A. | 20,000.00 | May and Dec. | 4,000.00 | | | | | | 20.00 | | |
| 752 | McCulloch, C. M. | Vacant | May and Dec. | 3,500.00 | | | | | | 17.50 | | |
| 756 | Lent, E. A. and A. A. | 2,900.00 | May and Dec. | 920.00 | | | | | | 4.60 | | |
| 773 | Hoyos, N. E. | 6,000.00 | May and Dec. | | 4,000.00 | | | | | | | 20.00 |
| 776 | Tucker, C. E. | 3,000.00 | May and Dec. | 2,500.00 | | | | | | 12.50 | | |
| 782 | Grace, P. R. | 1,000.00 | May and Dec. | 1,050.00 | | | | | | 7.50 | | |
| 783 | Thorstedt, S. | 3,000.00 | May and Dec. | 2,625.00 | | | | | | 13.13 | | |
| 785 | Beeman, M. M. | 6,000.00 | May and Dec. | 5,000.00 | | | | | | 25.00 | \$ 150.00 | |
| 786 | Findlay, B. W. | 5,500.00 | May and Dec. | | | 500.00 | | | | 27.50 | | |
| 788 | Credon, M. T. | 3,000.00 | May and Dec. | 1,000.00 | | | | | | 20.00 | | |
| 790 | Hambelton, R. S. | 1,500.00 | May and Dec. | | 1,000.00 | | | | | | | 5.00 |
| 793 | Swalwell, S. S. | 4,500.00 | May and Dec. | 1,200.00 | | | | | | 6.00 | | |
| 798 | Stachow, J. | 2,500.00 | May and Dec. | 950.00 | | | | | | 4.75 | | |
| 800 | Morham, H. E. | 3,000.00 | May and Dec. | 1,200.00 | | | | | | 6.00 | | |
| 801 | Steele | 2,000.00 | May and Dec. | 1,200.00 | | | | | | 6.00 | | |
| 803 | Keem, K. | 4,000.00 | May and Dec. | 4,000.00 | | | | | | 20.00 | | |
| 805 | Whitome, F. | 1,200.00 | May and Dec. | | | | | | | 6.00 | | |
| 806 | O'Brien, M. | 5,000.00 | May and Dec. | 4,000.00 | | | | | | 20.00 | | |
| 817 | Austin, A. M. | 3,500.00 | May and Dec. | 349.60 | | | | | | 20.00 | | |
| 819 | Chapin, A. L. | 4,000.00 | May and Dec. | 1,000.00 | | | | | | 5.00 | | |
| 820 | Klay, C. J. | 4,000.00 | May and Dec. | 1,100.00 | | | | | | 5.50 | | |
| 825 | Sims, F. A. | 2,000.00 | May and Dec. | | 1,000.00 | | | | | | | 5.00 |
| 826 | Stricker, J. C. | 8,000.00 | May and Dec. | 4,800.00 | | | | | | 24.00 | | |
| 827 | Andrew, T. Est. | 2,500.00 | May and Dec. | 2,500.00 | | | | | | 12.50 | 75.00 | |
| 830 | Brendt, B. M. | 3,000.00 | May and Dec. | 2,000.00 | | | | | | 10.00 | | |
| 831 | Starrs, J. | 16,000.00 | May and Dec. | 16,000.00 | | | | | | 80.00 | | |
| 837 | Maloney, P. J. | 1,200.00 | May and Dec. | 755.00 | | | | | | 3.78 | | |
| 838 | Dick, E. and J. | 1,100.00 | Jan. 31 and July 31 | | | 1,000.00 | | | | 25.00 | | |
| 839 | Devita, Sabaston | 17,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 12,500.00 | | | | | | 250.00 | | |
| 840 | Watson, C. H. | 16,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 16,000.00 | | | | | | 320.00 | | |
| 841 | Richardson, C. M. | 4,200.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 1,400.00 | | | | | | 28.00 | | |
| 842 | Wright, N. M. | 7,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 7,000.00 | | | | | | 140.00 | | |
| 846 | Dudle, F. A. | 7,100.00 | May and Dec. | 2,800.00 | | | | | | 14.00 | | |
| 851 | St. Peters Church | 3,500.00 | May and Dec. | 1,800.00 | | | | | | 9.00 | | |
| 852 | Elks Church | 19,200.00 | May and Dec. | 2,500.00 | | | | | | 12.50 | | |
| 854 | Lovelace, F. | 1,900.00 | May and Dec. | 15,000.00 | | | | | | 75.00 | | |
| 857 | Rischoff, D. | 6,800.00 | May and Dec. | 8,900.00 | | 1,000.00 | | | | 49.50 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | \$1,551.26 | \$ 225.00 | \$ 18.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | \$151,049.60 | \$ 7,800.00 | \$3,500.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | \$3,650.40 | | |

FORWARD

DE VEAUX SCHOOL, NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.
SCHEDULE OF BONDS AND MORTGAGES
(Continued)

| Loan No. | Mortgagee | Insurance | Interest Dates | General Fund | Lewis Fund | Kennedy Fund | Strickland Fund | Guarantee Fund | M. L. Berry Fund | Accrued Interest 12/31-1923 | Past Due Interest 12/31-1923 | Lewis Fund Accrued Interest \$ |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| BROUGHT FORWARD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 858 | Brown, C. A. | \$3,100.00 | May and Dec. | \$151,949.60 | \$7,400.00 | \$3,500.00 | \$3,650.40 | | | \$1,551.26 | \$ 225.00 | \$ 48.00 |
| 859 | Watrons, M. | 2,500.00 | April 26 and Oct. 26 | 2,050.00 | | | | | | 10.25 | | |
| 861 | Johnson, E. D. | 2,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 1,800.00 | | 2,000.00 | | | | 22.00 | | |
| 862 | Shippy, M. H. | Vacant | May and Dec. | 1,000.00 | | | | | | 36.00 | | |
| 863 | Beaton, S. | Vacant | May and Dec. | 1,000.00 | | | | | | 5.00 | | |
| 867 | Lynch, E. | | Mar. and Sept. | 3,500.00 | | | 1,000.00 | | | 5.00 | | |
| 868 | Johnson, E. A. | 2,500.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 900.00 | | | | | | 90.00 | | |
| 871 | Morden, J. B. | 5,500.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 3,500.00 | | | | | | 18.00 | | |
| 872 | Dean, M. B. | 2,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 2,000.00 | | | | | | 70.00 | | |
| 873 | Porter, A. J. | 15,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | | 10,000.00 | | | | | 40.00 | | 200.00 |
| 874 | Reisig, J. | 1,000.00 | May and Dec. | 600.00 | | | 600.00 | 300.00 | | 7.50 | | |
| 875 | Fabrano, S. | 2,500.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 1,200.00 | | | | | | 24.00 | | |
| 876 | Winters, A. W. | 2,000.00 | Dec. 20 and May 20 | | 1,800.00 | | | | | | | 3.00 |
| 877 | Linderberg, J. F. | 4,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 2,600.00 | | | | | | 52.00 | | |
| 878 | Hulls, I. L. | 4,500.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 4,000.00 | | | | | | 80.00 | | |
| 879 | McMahon, T. P. | 4,500.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 4,500.00 | | | | | | 90.00 | | |
| 880 | Hardwich, H. S. | 10,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 1,000.00 | | | 2,500.00 | 1,000.00 | | 90.00 | | |
| 881 | Anthony, M. H. | 8,500.00 | May and Dec. | 5,000.00 | | | | | | 25.00 | | |
| 882 | Baum, F. | 6,000.00 | May and Dec. | 6,000.00 | | | | | | 30.00 | | |
| 883 | Olnewski, W. and P. | 4,600.00 | May 6 and Dec. 6 | 4,000.00 | | | | | | 16.67 | | |
| 884 | Lukass, S. | 5,500.00 | Jan. and June | 3,300.00 | | | | | | 99.00 | | |
| 886 | Cosale, L. M. | 3,500.00 | May and Dec. | 2,000.00 | | | | | | 10.00 | | |
| 887 | Bowen, N. S. | 8,000.00 | May and Dec. | 5,000.00 | | | | | | 25.00 | | |
| 889 | Katz, A. B. | 20,000.00 | May and Dec. | 6,500.00 | | | | | \$20,000.00 | 100.00 | | |
| 890 | Reed, C. E. | 3,000.00 | May and Dec. | | | | | | | 32.50 | | |
| 891 | Flemming, J. M. | Vacant | May and Dec. | 425.00 | | | 2,000.00 | | 500.00 | 12.50 | | |
| 893 | Reed, M. J. | Vacant | May and Dec. | 3,000.00 | | | | | | 2.13 | | |
| 894 | Horne, W. P. | 4,000.00 | May and Dec. | 3,000.00 | | | | | | 15.00 | | |
| 895 | Horne, L. M. | Vacant | May and Dec. | 5,000.00 | | | | | | 25.00 | | |
| 896 | Rose, R. V. | Vacant | May and Dec. | 6,300.00 | | | | | 7,700.00 | 80.00 | | |
| 897 | Munsford, C. O. | 2,000.00 | Mar. and Sept. | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | | | | 40.00 | | |
| 898 | Turnbie, J. B. | | May and Dec. | 2,700.00 | | | 100.00 | 200.00 | | 15.00 | | |
| 899 | Ponder, R. C. | | May 8 and Dec. 8 | 2,500.00 | | | | | | 9.16 | | |
| 900 | Northrup, J. H. | | May and Dec. | 2,800.00 | | | | | | 9.33 | | |
| 901 | Hauman, M. | 1,000.00 | May and Dec. | | 500.00 | | | | | | | 2.50 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | \$2,737.30 | \$ 225.00 | \$ 253.50 |

SCHEDULE 2

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS

December 31st, 1923

HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLAR FUND:

| | | |
|---|----|---------------|
| U. S. Third Liberty 4½s—par value | \$ | 150.00 |
| Hydro Electric Power Co. Bond—Par Value.. | | 100.00 |
| Buffalo Board of Trade Bonds—Par Value.. | | 250.00 |
| TOTAL | \$ | <u>500.00</u> |

GENERAL FUND:

| | | |
|--|----|---------------|
| U. S. Liberty Bonds—Par Value | \$ | 100.00 |
| U. S. Victory Liberty Notes—Par Value | | 50.00 |
| TOTAL | \$ | <u>150.00</u> |

M. L. BERRY FUND:

| | | |
|--|----|-----------------|
| 20 Shares Commerce Trust Co. Acheson, Kan. | \$ | 2,000.00 |
| 200 Shares Bolivia Gold Mining Co. (Not Valued) | | |
| TOTAL | \$ | <u>2,000.00</u> |

ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION:

| | | |
|--|----|---------------|
| 1 Share Niagara Falls Power Co. Com..... | \$ | 123.00 |
| 4 Shares Niagara Falls Power Co. Pfd. | | 400.00 |
| TOTAL | \$ | <u>523.00</u> |

CERTIFICATE OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

We, the undersigned members of the Finance Committee of the Board of Trustees of DeVeaux School, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and accurate report for the year ending December 31, 1923, of the receipts and expenditures, and of the invested funds and property and cash on hand of the aforesaid corporation. That the books of account have been audited by the New York and Buffalo Audit Company and have been found correct, and that this report is made up from such books, and is a true statement as shown by them of the financial condition of the corporation on December 31st, 1923.

JOHN K. WALKER,

R. J. H. HUTTON,

DELANCEY RANKINE,

Finance Committee.

Auditor's Report

Buffalo, N. Y., January 5, 1923.

Board of Trustees, DeVeaux School,
Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Gentlemen:—

We have examined the accounts of the DeVeaux School for the year ended December 31st, 1923, and are now submitting statements showing the financial position of the School at December 31st, 1923 and operations for the period, such statements being as follows:

| EXHIBIT | PAGE |
|--|------|
| A Comparative Balance Sheet as at December 31st, 1923 and 1922 | 3-4 |
| B Comparative Statement of Income and Expenses for the years 1923 and 1922 | 5 |
| C Summary of Endowment Fund Assets | 6 |

SCHEDULE

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1 Schedule of Investments of Endowment and Special Funds in Mortgages | 7-8 |
| 2 Schedule of Stocks and Bonds representing Investments of Endowment and Special Funds | 9 |

We have examined cash transactions in detail, accounting for all monies shown to have been received by tracing the same into the bank accounts. Vouchers are on file for all disbursements; cash on hand was verified by examination, balances in various banks were confirmed by certificate.

Investment of General, Endowment and Special Funds represented by loans on bond and mortgage have been verified by examination of mortgage and insurance papers, etc., but the legality of the papers and the value of the security represented thereby has not been passed upon. Stocks and Bonds as set forth in Schedule 2 have been examined.

The liabilities of the School as set forth on the balance sheet contain certain estimated items on account of bills that had not been received at the time of the preparation of these statements. The liability to banks on notes payable has been confirmed.

The results of operations as set forth on Exhibit B, show an excess of expenses over income of \$1,597.31. This amount added to the deficit at

the first of the year and after providing for an adjustment of insurance prepaid of \$108.61 which is applicable to the year 1922, results in the net deficit of \$10,882.91 shown upon the balance sheet.

It will be noted that there have been certain additions to fixed assets consisting of improvements and additional equipment amounting to \$442.83. This expenditure has been made from current income and it would seem desirable, provided it was the wish of the Trustees to capitalize such improvements, to transfer an amount to income account which would re-imburse that account for such disbursement. In order also to have the Endowment and Special fund assets agree with the Endowment Funds it will be necessary to make certain adjustments to transfer accumulated income carried in certain of the funds. The time at our disposal was not sufficient to make these adjusting entries, but the same will in due course have our attention.

Respectfully submitted,

NEW YORK AND BUFFALO AUDIT COMPANY.

H. MEECH,

President.

Examining Chaplains

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS OF THE DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK

To the Bishop and Council of the Diocese of Western New York:

The Board of Examining Chaplains desires to present its report of activities since its reorganization.

At the call of Bishop Brent, the Examining Chaplains met at the Bishop's Office, 237 North Street, Buffalo, May 23rd, 1922, for the purpose of organizing the Board. Bishop Brent was in the chair and stated the object of the meeting. The Board elected the following to serve as its officers: President, the Rev. E. H. Martin; Secretary, the Rev. Charles D. Broughton. The Chaplains present at the meeting were: Rev. E. H. Martin, Rev. W. S. Barrows, Rev. C. C. Cove, Rev. Pierre Cushing, D.D., Rev. F. N. Bouck, Rev. H. L. Gaylord, Ph.D., and the Rev Charles D. Broughton.

These By-Laws were adopted: 1. The Board shall elect its own officers annually. They shall consist of a President and Secretary. 2. The President shall appoint not less than two members of the Board to examine such Postulants and Candidates as may be presented by the Bishop, and at the time appointed by him. 3. The examiners shall name the place where the examination shall be held. 4. The expenses of the candidates shall be defrayed from the Theological Students Fund, with the consent of the Bishop.

The President appointed as a committee to prepare a Syllabus of Questions for Examination of Candidates: Dr. Cushing, Dr. Gaylord and the Rev. Mr. Broughton.

Bishop Brent spoke of the advisability of appointing two physicians to act as Examining Physicians of Candidates. Dr. Allen A. Jones, of Buffalo, and Dr. Charles W. Selover, of Canandaigua, were suggested to act in this capacity, the Bishop expressing his purpose to ask for the endorsement of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

The Board made plans to have the Examining Papers of Candidates kept on file at the Diocesan House.

With the deepest regret, the Board reports the death of one of its valued members during the past year, the Rev. Pierre Cushing, S.T.D. As has been well expressed elsewhere, so now we record of him: "A ripe scholar, a sound theologian, a humble disciple of his Master, a true friend of man."

The Board has been called upon during the past year to examine candidates for the Diaconate and Priesthood, as well as Postulants.

The Board expects to have tis Annual Meeting early in 1924.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHAS. D. BROUGHTON,

Secretary.

Dated: January 10th, 1924.

APPENDIX III.

Parishes and Missions

Organizations

(B.) *Archdeaconry of Buffalo.* (R.) *Archdeaconry of Rochester.*

ADDISON — (Steuben County.) (R.) — **CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.** The Rev. G. B. Kinkead, in charge. Rev. W. J. Willson, Curate, Wardens, Delmar M. Darrin, F. G. Clark. Clerk, Delmar M. Darrin. Treasurer, Fred G. Clarke.

AKRON — (Erie County.) (R.) — **MISSION STATION.** The Church Extension Society in charge. Treasurer, D. W. Brown.

ALBION — (Orleans County.) (R.) — **CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles P. Burgoon, Rector. Wardens, Schuyler Hazard, Warner Thompson. Treasurer, Schuyler Hazard. Clerk, Schuyler Hazard.

ALFRED — (Allegany County.) (B.) — **UNIVERSITY MISSION CHURCH.** Rev. Charles F. Binns in charge. Treasurer, Mrs. Mary H. Binns.

ALLEN'S HILL — (Ontario County.) (R.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.**

ALLENTOWN — (Allegany County.) (B.) — **TRINITY CHURCH.** The Allegany County Mission in charge. Warden, C. C. Neff. Treasurer, R. A. McCutcheon.

ANGELICA — (Allegany County.) (B.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. T. Lascelle, Rector. Rev. E. T. Pancoast, Curate. Mr. L. S. Palmer, Lay Reader. Wardens, Herman Rice, L. S. Palmer. Treasurer, Lee Newman.

ANGOLA — (Erie County.) (B.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Priddis, in charge. Warden, Charles A. Morley. Treasurer, William Herriott. Clerk, Edward Johns.

ATTICA — (Wyoming County.) (B.) — **ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** Warden, W. J. Hockey. Treasurer, R. O. Stockwell. Clerk, F. J. Morgan.

AVOCA — (Steuben County.) (R.) — **ST. JAMES CHURCH.** The Rev. C. E. Purdy, M.D. Wardens, J. Kennedy, C. B. Arnold. Treasurer, J. B. Sturdevant.

AVON — (Livingston County.) (R.) — **ZION CHURCH.** The Rev. C. R. Carrie, Rector. Wardens, John Morris, W. H. Clark. Treasurer, W. H. Clark. Clerk, R. D. Browne.

BATAVIA—(Genesee County.) (R.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. Alfred Brittain, Rector. Wardens, Frank B. Redfield, H. O. Olcott. Treasurer, E. R. Tomlinson. Clerk, H. O. Olcott.*

BATH — (Steuben County.) (R.) — **ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.** Wardens, R. B. Wilkes, Clarence Willis. Treasurer, George I. Crocker, 5 W. Washington Ave. Clerk, H. S. Holcomb, 12 W. Putney Sq.

BELFAST — (Allegany County.) (B.) — **GRACE CHURCH.** The Allegany County Mission, in charge. Warden, L. J. Seizer. Treasurer, Miss Zaida Chamberlain.

BELMONT—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**ST. PHILLIPS' CHURCH.** The Rev. G. T. Lascelle, Rector. The Rev. E. T. Pancoast, Curate. Wardens, Hon. C. H. Brown, James N. Hyde. Treasurer, H. R. Sortore. Clerk, H. C. Vanderhoef.

BELVIDERE—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Allegany County Mission in charge. Treasurer, Mrs. E. Frances Lyon.

BOLIVAR — (Allegany County.) (B.) — **CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley in charge. B. M. Rutledge, Lay Assistant. Warden, Harley Loop. Treasurer, Harley Loop.

BRADFORD—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. P. Sommerville, D.D., in charge. Wardens, S. W. Robinson, R. Wilson. Treasurer, W. E. C. Merriman. Clerk, E. C. Switzer

BRANCHPORT—(Yates County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Perkins, Rector. Wardens, W. T. Vail, J. H. Rose, M.D. Treasurer, Frances Rose, Bluff Point, N. Y. Clerk, W. T. Vail.

BROCKPORT—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Frank Damrosch, Jr., Rector. Wardens, Horace C. Mann, M.D., Thomas Dobson. Clerk, G. Harmon, 100 Park Avenue.

BROCTON—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**MISSION CHURCH OF THE PRESENTATION.** The Rev. J. G. Willson in charge. Warden, F. B. Medd, Sr. Treasurer, F. B. Medd, Sr.

BROOKSIDE—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** The Rev. H. F. Zwicker, in charge.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.** The Rev. G. Herbert Gaviller, Rector. The Rev. Frank Wayland Abbott, Curate. Wardens, D. F. Porter, O. W. Cleal. Treasurer, G. N. Westcott, 19 Emerson Place. Clerk, H. J. Hindson, 302 Riley Street.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ASCENSION CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles D. Broughton, Rector. Wardens, M. S. Burns, John F. Adams. Treasurer, John F. Adams, 118 Chatham Ave. Clerk, John Doughton, 549 Glenwood Ave.

BUFFALO — (Erie County.) (B.) — **EPIPHANY CHURCH.** The Church Extension Society in charge. Treasurer, Miss Marion Seibert, Forks, N. Y.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** The Rev. James Cosbey, Rector. The Rev. Ansel R. Morrell, 370 Colvin Parkway, Curate. Wardens, W. P. Northrup, A. C. C. Pollard. Treasurer, A. C. C. Pollard, 1034 Lafayette Ave. Clerk, Charles Diebold, 170 Woodward Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County. (B.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. John N. Borton, Rector. Wardens, John Lewis, R. J. McMurray. Treasurer, H. P. Dow, 180 St. James' Place. Clerk, J. E. Montgomery, 345 Woodbridge Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.** Wardens, W. T. Godfrey, R. H. Murray. Treasurer, M. J. Kearns, 415 East Utica St. Clerk, W. E. Avery, 631 East Utica St.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHAPEL OF HOLY INNOCENTS.** Church Home Chapel.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. F. Rockwell, Rector. Wardens, C. M. Clarke, B. H. Bennett. Treasurer, C. M. Clarke, 930 Marine Trust Bldg. Clerk, W. G. Coulter, 818 Tonawanda St.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. S. Salisbury, Rector. Wardens, C. W. Guy, C. Luther. Treasurer, C. W. Guy, 287 Jewett Ave. Clerk, Walter Barrett, 36 Manhattan Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. Charles H. Smith, D.D., Rector. The Rev. F. W. Goldsmith, Curate. Wardens, J. M. Palmatier, W. J. Atkins. Treasurer, Charles H. Turner, 30 Inter Park Ave. Clerk, C. H. Turner, 30 Inter Park Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Walter Russell Lord, Rector. The Rev. H. Mesier, Curate. Wardens, H. S. Madden, G. I. Thurstone. Treasurer, W. L. Curtiss, 215 Lancaster Ave. Clerk, C. M. Baldy, 198 Cleveland Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. George Frederick J. Sherwood, Rector. Wardens, J. Shaw, Jr., H. V. Smith. Treasurer, Walter E. Duly, 113 Trowbridge St. Clerk, Lewis Galloway, 52 Altruria Street.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. K. Tibbits, Rector. Wardens, W. Thompson, G. D. Clucas. Treasurer, R. J. Forbes, 32 Ketchum Pl. Clerk, H. Wheeler, 174 York St.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. D. L. Leach, Rector. Wardens, C. J. Loesch, H. R. Hutt. Treasurer, H. R. Hutt, 751 Tonawanda St. Clerk, Conrad J. Loesch, 99 Gorton St.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MARY'S CHURCH.** The Rev. George Frederick Williams, Rector. Wardens, E. B. Stevens, William S. Riselay. Treasurer, W. E. Townsend, 692 Seventh St. Clerk, Charles Penfold, 150 Linden Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH. The Rev. Walter North, L.H.D., in charge. Wardens, H. C. Wright, W. C. Loomis. Clerk, G. N. Hofner. Treasurer, G. N. Hofner, 56 Shenandoah Road.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH. The Rev. Charles A. Jessup, D.D., Rector. The Rev. W. R. Wood, S.T.B., Curate. The Rev. W. F. Thompson, S.T.B., Curate. Wardens, Charles R. Wilson, E. H. Hutchinson. Treasurer, W. H. Chapin, 128 Pearl St. Clerk, Ralph Kimberly, 1141 Delaware Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—ST. PETER'S CHURCH. The Rev. A. S. Priddis, in charge. Treasurer, E. P. Stevenson, Cornell Ave., Kenmore. Clerk, J. C. Crawford, Blasdell.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH. The Rev. O. H. Brown, Rector. Wardens, P. B. Evans, T. Payne. Clerk, John E. Brent, 219 Glenwood Ave. Treasurer, G. A. Geverette, 248 Glenwood Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—ST. SIMON'S CHURCH. The Rev. Edwin J. Stevens, Rector. Wardens, F. Smith, E. C. Airey. Treasurer, George Woelfle, 11 Indian Orchard Place. Clerk, Joseph Cousins, 165 Whitefield Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH. The Rev. G. S. Burrows, D.D., Rector. Wardens, R. Dorey, J. W. Taylor. Treasurer, A. H. Coates, 149 Keystone St. Clerk, R. Williams, 68 Humason Ave.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—ST. THOMAS' CHURCH. The Rev. J. Sagar, Rector. Wardens, R. McClure, J. Savage. Treasurer, Thomas Dyson, 753 Elk St. Clerk, James Savage, 142 Abbott Road.

BUFFALO—(Erie County.) (B.)—TRINITY CHURCH. The Rev. Cameron J. Davis, D.D., Rector. The Rev. A. C. Davis, Curate. S. W. Sundin, Lay Assistant. Wardens, Elbert B. Mann, Dr. DeLancey Rochester. Treasurer, Shepard Kimberly, P. O. Box 890. Clerk, James T. Gunning, 48 Mariner St.

BUSHNELL'S BASIN—(Monroe County.) (R.)—ST. PETER'S CHURCH. The Rev. W. L. Davis, in charge. Wardens, George Thomas, George Miller. Clerk, George Thomas, Pittsford. Treasurer, Alson Shantz, Pittsford.

CALEDONIA—(Livingston County.) (R.)—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH. The Rev. Francis C. Woodard, in charge. Warden, J. Parks. Clerk and Treasurer, Allan B. McKay.

CANANDAIGUA—(Ontario County.) (R.)—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH. The Rev. Herbert L. Gaylord, Ph.D., Rector. Rev. C. J. Clausen, Rector Emeritus. Wardens, H. B. Tyler, G. Thompson. Treasurer, H. A. Bee-man, Gibson St. Clerk, A. M. Meech, Park St.

CANASERAGA—(Allegany County.) (B.)—TRINITY CHURCH. The Rev. S. Schofield, Rector. Wardens, William C. Windsor, F. S. Miller. Treasurer, W. C. Windsor. Clerk, W. C. Windsor.

CANISTEO—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. M. G. Smith, in charge. Warden, W. S. Charles, Hornell. Treasurer, Miss Alice Linderman, Canisteo. Clerk, John Hunter.

CATHARINE—(Schuyler County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** Rev. J. H. Herendeen, Rector. Wardens, William S. Lattin, Harvey J. Couch, Odessa, N. Y. Clerk, Louis E. Catlin, Odessa, N. Y. Treasurer, H. J. Couch, Odessa.

CHAUTAUQUA—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** Trustees, The Bishop, four clergymen and four laymen. Treasurer, Miss Annie Morey.

CLIFTON SPRINGS—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. C. E. Purdy, M.D., Rector. Wardens, F. A. DeGraw, J. A. Banks. Clerk, W. Y. Hulse. Treasurer, F. Allen DeGraw.

CLYDE—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. H. G. Lewis, Rector. Wardens, De L. Stow, Dr. C. E. Zeluff. Clerk, C. R. Fisher. Treasurer, J. G. Corrigan.

CORFU—(Genesee County.) (B.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** Warden, John Mayne. Treasurer, Raymond Mayne.

CORNING—(Steuben County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. G. B. Kinkead, Rector. Curate, the Rev. W. J. Willson. Wardens, G. F. Showers, G. B. Hollister. Treasurer, Alfred Maltby, 70 E. Third St. Clerk, F. F. Jones, 200 Wall St.

CUBA—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** Rev. G. T. Lascelle, Rector. Rev. E. T. Pancoast, Curate. Wardens, W. B. Ackerly, F. B. Simpson. Treasurer, W. B. Ackerly, 33 South St. Clerk, Ralph Wheeler, South St.

DANSVILLE—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. PETER'S MEMORIAL CHURCH.** The Rev. C. A. Dowdell, Rector. Wardens, A. H. Welch, R. W. Adams. Treasurer, A. H. Welch. Clerk, R. W. Adams.

DARIEN CENTER—(Genesee County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** Warden, H. A. Timby. Treasurer, Miss Pauline Amlinger. Clerk, Miss Pauline Amlinger.

DEPEW—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Church Extension Society in charge. Warden, G. Hammond. Treasurer, George Hommand.

DRESDEN—(Yates County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. John L. Short, in charge. Treasurer, Mrs. Clarence Angus.

DUNDEE—(Yates County.) (R.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. J. L. Short, in charge. Treasurer, E. L. Bailey.

DUNKIRK—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Edmund Sills, Rector. Rev. H. Lufkin, Curate. Wardens, L. N. Murray, W. W. Heppell. Treasurer, Thomas D. Lunt. Clerk, Dr. C. E. Hallenbeck.

EAST AURORA—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. Henry de Wolf de Mauriac, Rector. Wardens, M. M. Ludlow, Jr., John T. Coit. Treasurer, H. L. Brandt. Clerk, H. H. Richardson.

EAST BLOOMFIELD—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** (Holcomb P. O.) Wardens, F. Appleton, T. Pardington. Clerk, F. Appleton. Treasurer, Daniel McWilliams, Holcomb.

EAST RANDOLPH—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. T. H. Delbridge, in charge. Treasurer, Miss Bessie Foy.

EAST ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. J. S. Carrie, Palmyra, in charge. Warden, A. M. Harris. Clerk, Frank Nevin. Treasurer, L. C. Hatch, 130 West Elm St.

ELLICOTTVILLE—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. P. B. Hoffman, in charge. Wardens, Dr. W. B. Johnston, H. E. Boles. Treasuer and Clerk, A. M. Laidlaw.

FAIRPORT—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. Kates, in charge. Warden, H. Pritchard. Treasurer, Mrs. Fred Wegner. Clerk, C. Field.

FORESTVILLE—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Ashley, in charge. Wardens, H. B. Thompson, L. A. Washburne. Treasurer, Mrs. Minnie Whatford. Clerk, Miles A. Bowker.

FRANKLINVILLE—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley, in charge. Lay Assistant, B. M. Rutledge. Warden, Dr. Charles Kelley. Treasurer, Mrs. C. H. Colvin.

FREDONIA—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. A. L. Proseus, Rector. Wardens, H. D. Terwilliger, Dr. W. C. Duke. Clerk, S. T. Crocker.

FRIENDSHIP—(Allegany County.) (B.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** Rev. G. T. Lascelle, in charge. Warden, Frederick R. King. Treasurer and Clerk, Frederick R. King.

GENESEO—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. W. Denness Cooper, Rector. Wardens, J. G. Buckley, Colonel Bennett. Treasurer, Col. E. Bennett. Clerk, W. J. Munz.

GENEVA—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Kenneth A. Bray, Rector. Wardens, F. Pierce, G. B. Stubbs. Clerk, S. F. McConnell. Treasurer, C. R. Bradley.

GENEVA—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. S. H. Edsall, Rector. Wardens, O. J. C. Rose, T. J. Smith. Treasurer, H. O. Palmer. Clerk, L. W. Keyes, Hamilton St.

GOWANDA—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**ST. MARY'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Priddis, in charge. Warden, C. C. Jones. Treasurer, W. B. Temple. Clerk, F. V. Reathed.

HAMBURG—(Erie County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** Wardens, W. J. Frisbee, E. M. Adams. Treasurer, W. A. Fisher. Clerk, A. C. Harp.

HAMMONDSPORT — (Steuben County.) (R.) — **ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. G. P. Somerville, D.D., Rector. Wardens, J. S. Bailey, M. C. Champlin. Clerk, J. A. Van Loon. Treasurer, J. A. Moore.

HIMROD—(Yates County.) (R.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. L. Short, in charge. Treasurer, Miss Jennie Longeor.

HOLLEY—(Orleans County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. Rodwell, Rector. Wardens, H. E. Shaw, H. W. Kemp. Treasurer, H. E. Shaw. Clerk, John Bentley.

HONEOYE FALLS — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Herendeen, Rector. Wardens, J. D. Martin, H. Benham, M.D. Treasurer, R. L. Earl. Clerk, A. V. Cornwall.

HORNELL—(Steuben County.) (R.) — **CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. M. G. Smith, Rector. Wardens, Don Sharp, J. R. Chapman. Clerk and Treasurer, E. O. Conner, 42 Seneca St.

HUNTS — (Livingston County.) (R.) — **ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** Wardens, E. W. Allen, C. S. French. Treasurer, B. J. Edmonds. Clerk, B. J. Edmonds.

IRVING—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Priddis, in charge. Rev. T. H. Clough, Curate. Wardens, E. T. Berry, R. L. Newton. Treasurer, Edward T. Berry. Clerk, Willis Small.

IRVING—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** (Ind.) The Rev. A. S. Priddis, in charge. The Rev. T. H. Clough, 959 Front Ave., Buffalo, Assistant and Treasurer.

JAMESTOWN—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. N. Willcox, Rector. Wardens, Col. William F. Endress, A. F. Fidler. Treasurer, Rudolph Sanctuary, 153 Newton Ave. Clerk, Thomas B. Ringrose.

KENMORE—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE ADVENT.** The Rev. J. E. Darling, in charge. Wardens, C. McIntosh, S. C. Bliss. Treasurer, H. T. Campbell, 150 W. Hazeltine Ave. Clerk, H. H. Percival, 82 Eugene Ave.

LACKAWANNA — (Erie County.) (B.) — **CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.** The Rev. George Frederick John Sherwood, in charge. Warden, H. Davies. Clerk, Maria Altree, 47 Aldrich St., Buffalo. Treasurer, F. W. Dreesbach, 25 Clio St., Buffalo.

LANCASTER—(Erie County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. F. M. Marchant, Rector. Wardens, E. C. Grassel, C. P. Cullen. Treasurer, Dr. H. D. White. Clerk, Charles Hubbard.

LA SALLE—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. C. J. Burton, in charge. Warden, R. D. Sappington. Clerk, P. Goetzman. Treasurer, Neil Wilson.

LEROY—(Genesee County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. E. Nixon, Rector. Wardens, M. F. Thompson, L. W. Steuber. Clerk, R. F. Houston. Treasurer, Stanley M. Smith.

LEWISTON—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Shepard, Rector. Wardens, A. E. Brown, G. Hotchkiss. Clerk and Treasurer, L. Calladine.

LITTLE VALLEY—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. T. H. Delbridge, in charge. Treasurer, Mrs. Estella Merow.

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ALL SAINT'S CHAPEL.** The Rev. Henry F. Zwicker, Rector. The Rev. O. H. G. Lloyd, Vicar. Warden, W. A. Williams. Treasurer, Julius Frehsee.

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. J. L. Peckham, Rector. Wardens, Richard Bewley, Fred W. Drew. Treasurer, Richard Bewley, R. D. 8, Lake Ave. Clerk, Fred W. Drew, 27 Carlton Place.

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**CHAPEL OF GOOD SHEPHERD.** Rev. H. F. Zwicker, in charge. Treasurer, John W. Pearson.

LOCKPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. Henry F. Zwicker, Rector. The Rev. O. H. G. Lloyd, Curate. Wardens, W. A. Williams, E. H. Boynton. Clerk, E. H. Boynton, South Transit St. Treasurer, G. C. Lewis, 152 Cottage St.

LYONS—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. George Henry Ottoway, Rector. Wardens, H. T. Van Camp, Fred W. Chamberlain. Treasurer, F. W. Chamberlain, Alton, N. Y. Clerk, Burton Allee.

MAYVILLE—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. G. Wilson, Jr., in charge. Wardens, C. Persell, L. Merritt. Treasurer, L. Merritt. Clerk, George Fischer.

MEDINA—(Orleans County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. A. Shaw, B.D., Rector. Wardens, H. J. Luther, H. F. Welton. Treasurer, H. F. Welton. Clerk, C. N. Hood.

MIDDLEPORT—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. G. A. Shaw, in charge. Warden, Charles F. Ewing. Treasurer, C. F. Ewing. Clerk, Dr. H. A. Wilmot.

MONTOUR FALLS—(Schuyler County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Herendeen, Rector. Wardens, E. W. Hibbard, C. N. Weed. Treasurer, W. L. Hopkins. Clerk, W. L. Hopkins.

MOUNT MORRIS—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Percy Isherwood, Rector. Wardens, Arthur Sawyer, John M. Prophet. Treasurer, Arthur Sawyer. Clerk, Arthur Sawyer.

NEWARK—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. R. R. Sloane, Rector. Wardens, T. D. Prescott, W. H. Sherman. Clerk, T. D. Prescott. Treasurer, W. H. Sherman.

NEW TOWN (Indian)—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.** The Rev. C. H. Clough, in charge.

NIAGARA FALLS — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **EPIPHANY CHURCH.** The Rev. David Henry Weeks, Rector. Wardens, G. Comstock, C. C. Rice. Treasurer, Frank Taylor, 714 Linwood Ave. Clerk, G. Comstock, 949 Harrison Ave.

NIAGARA FALLS—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.** The Rev. Philip W. Mosher, B.D., Rector. The Rev. C. J. Burton, Assistant. Treasurer, The Rev. C. J. Burton, 610 Twenty-fourth Street.

NIAGARA FALLS — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **ST. AMBROSE CHAPEL.** The Rev. William S. Barrows, B.D., in charge. (De Veaux School.)

NIAGARA FALLS — (Niagara County.) (B.) — **ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Philip W. Mosher, D.D., Rector. The Rev. C. J. Burton, Assistant. Wardens, deL. Rankine, Alex J. Porter. Clerk, R. V. Rose, 345 Buffalo Ave. Treasurer, A. W. Thompson, 546 Tenth St.

NORTH TONAWANDA—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. B. S. Sanderson, Rector. Wardens, W. H. Stradella, L. T. Payne. Treasurer, W. H. Stradella, 335 Goundry St. Clerk, E. M. Davies, 118 Christiana St.

NUNDA—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** Wardens, A. Nash, J. W. Smith. Treasurer and Clerk, Arthur Nash.

OAKFIELD—(Genesee County.) (R.)—**ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. E. S. Darling, M.D., Rector. Wardens, B. B. Briggs, G. C. Cosway. Treasurer, F. A. Hackley. Clerk, Charles F. Safford.

OLCOTT—(Niagara County.) (B.) — **ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. F. Zwicker, in charge.

OLEAN — (Cattaraugus County.) (B.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley, Rector. Lay Assistant, B. M. Rutledge. Treasurer, Mrs. A. J. Conway, 515 First Ave.

OLEAN—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. C. C. Bentley, Rector. Lay Assistant, B. M. Rutledge. Rector Emeritus, The Rev. J. W. Ashton, D.D. Wardens, A. B. Williams, Creighton Andrews. Clerk, Creighton Andrews. Treasurer, C. E. Dittrich, Ashton Parish House.

ORCHARD PARK—(Erie County.) (B.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. L. Gaylord, in charge.

PALMYRA—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ZION CHURCH.** The Rev. J. Carrie, Rector. Wardens, J. K. Williamson, W. H. Chapman. Treasurer, G. W. Cadwallader. Clerk, Charles McLouth, Jr.

PENN YAN—(Yates County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S CHURCH.** The Rev. John L. Short, Rector. Wardens, H. M. Smith, H. Wilkins. Treasurer, W. Griffith. Clerk, Harry Wilkins.

PERRY—(Wyoming County.) (B.)—**CHURCH OF THE HOLY APOSTLES.** The Rev. C. R. Allison, Rector, Warsaw.

PHELPS—(Ontario County.) (R.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. A. Brown, Rector. Wardens, R. A. Reynolds, W. A. Oakes. Treasurer, W. H. Dillon. Clerk, S. S. Caves.

PIFFARD—(Livingston County.) (R.)—**MISSION CHURCH.** The Rev. J. W. D. Cooper, in charge. Treasurer, Chester B. Way. (Report included in St. Michael's, Geneseo.)

PITTSFORD—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. W. L. Davis, Rector. Wardens, George Miller, George Thomas. Treasurer, Alson Shantz. Clerk, George Thomas.

RANDOLPH—(Cattaraugus County.) (B.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. T. H. Delbridge, Rector. Wardens, F. Freeborn, Dr. M. C. Hawley. Treasurer, Miss Elizabeth Beecher. Clerk, F. D. Freeborn.

RIPLEY—(Chautauqua County.) (B.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. J. G. Wilson, Jr., in charge. Warden, H. Frank Smith. Treasurer, Mrs. H. F. Smith.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ASCENSION CHURCH.** The Rev. William C. Compton, Rector. Wardens, Henry T. Brown, Harry S. Welsh. Treasurer, F. D. Haak, 188 Albemarle St. Clerk, G. A. Jackson, 240 Augustine St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. L. G. Morris, D.D., Rector. Curate, the Rev. F. E. Bissell. Wardens, F. A. Ward, A. C. Walker. Treasurer, F. A. Ward, 12 Grove Place. Clerk, E. C. Denton, 232 Powers Bldg.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.** The Rev. W. E. Cook, Assistant. Treasurer, G. H. Williamson, 4 Ely Bldg. Clerk, G. D. Whedon, Monroe County Savings Bank.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**EPIPHANY CHURCH.** The Rev. H. R. Talbot, Rector. Wardens, Ednor A. Marsh, W. Herbert Wall. Treasurer, W. H. Wall, 245 Westminster Road. Clerk, H. A. King, 723 Frost Ave.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Frederick Crosby Lee, Rector. Wardens, James Bailey, J. L. Humphrey. Treasurer, Harry E. Backus, 451 S. Goodman St. Clerk, G. H. Williamson, 417 Rockingham St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. William S. McCoy, in charge. Warden, G. B. Allen. Treasurer, Fred LeClare, 228 River St., Charlotte, Rochester. Clerk, E. Vaughan, 603 Beach Ave.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. F. A. Ransom, Rector. Wardens, Geo. Hayt, W. S. Colt. Treasurer, A. E. Whippley, 257 E. Main St. Clerk, H. W. Cook, 12 Kappel Pl.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Samuel Tyler, D.D., Rector. Wardens, J. M. Williams, Clinton Rogers. Treasurer, G. H. Hawks, 1286 E. Ave. Clerk, Thomas Shannon, 234 Canterbury Road.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. MARK'S AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. H. Curtis Whedon, Rector. Wardens, B. F. Harris, W. Bennett. Treasurer, W. Bennett, 4 Wolff St. Clerk, Dr. F. M. Sherman, 31 Denver St.

ROCHESTER — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.** Browncroft. The Church Extension Society, in charge. Warden, Fred G. Beach, 146 Nunda Blvd. Treasurer, C. E. Heydt, 72 Tryon Park. Clerk, W. G. Farrier, 72 Balsam St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. E. Norton, Rector. Wardens, Hiram W. Sibley, Thomas G. Moulson. Treasurer, Benjamin B. Chace, 212 Culver Road. Clerk, T. C. Spencer, 9 Oliver St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**CHURCH OF ST. SIMON OF CYRENE.** The Church Extension Society, in charge. Warden, Frank Davis, 30 Caledonia Ave. Treasurer, Oliver C. Adams, 41 Morton St. Clerk, Hosea Mitchell, care of Howe & Rogers.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. Jerome Kates, Rector. Wardens, A. J. Masters, Charles A. Sweet. Treasurer, Paul B. Aex, Central Bank of Rochester. Clerk, George F. Allman, 88 Wellington Ave.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**ST. THOMAS CHURCH.** The Rev. A. O. Sykes, D.D., Rector. The Rev. E. H. Martin, Rector Emeritus. Wardens, G. Taylor, T. B. Kane. Treasurer, H. V. Consler, 16 Suter Terrace. Clerk, George Taylor, 678 So. Goodman St.

ROCHESTER—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. W. R. McKim, Rector. Wardens, W. C. Walker, John H. Kinne. Treasurer, F. C. Langworthy, 252 Kislingbury St. Clerk, L. W. Davis, 167 Lexington Ave.

SALAMANCA — (Cattaraugus County.) (B.) — **ST. MARY'S CHURCH.** The Rev. P. B. Hoffman, Rector. Wardens, G. Ansley, C. A. Kammire. Treasurer, G. H. Ansley. Clerk, C. G. Vreeland.

SAVONA — (Steuben County.) (R.) — **CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.** Wardens, H. M. Robie, G. C. Stinson. Treasurer, H. M. Robie. Clerk, L. Bulkley.

SCOTTSVILLE—(Monroe County.) (R.)—**GRACE CHURCH.** The Rev. Francis C. Woodard, Rector. Wardens, Hon. S. S. Brown, Dr. J. F. McAmmond. Treasurer, Hon. S. S. Brown. Clerk, Dr. J. F. McAmmond.

SHORTSVILLE— (Ontario County.) (R.) — **TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. W. A. Brown, in charge. Treasurer, E. D. Mather. Lay Reader, Edwin Holt.

SILVER CREEK — (Chautauqua County.) (B.) — **ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. A. S. Ashley, Rector. Wardens, Joseph Donnelly, Frank Lipsey. Treasurer, E. A. Osborne. Clerk, Alfred Lomax.

SINCLAIRVILLE — (Chautauqua County.) (B.) — **ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.** Warden, John Trusler. Treasurer, John Trusler.

SODUS — (Wayne County.) (R.) — **ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. R. Harding, D.D., Rector. The Rev. A. S. Attridge, Curate. Wardens, W. H. Lauder, James G. Case. Treasurer, H. L. Kelly. Clerk, G. D. Hulett.

SODUS CENTER — (Wayne County.) (R.) — **ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. R. Harding, D.D., Rector. The Rev. A. S. Attridge, Curate. Wardens, E. B. Mather, H. Hopkins. Treasurer, Mrs. F. J. Smith. Clerk, F. H. Smith.

SODUS POINT — (Wayne County.) (R.) — **CHRIST CHURCH.** The Rev. J. R. Harding, D.D., Rector. The Rev. A. S. Attridge, Curate. Wardens, F. L. Willson, M.D., A. G. Sill. Treasurer, G. W. Schuyler. Clerk, H. J. Belden.

SOUTH PHELPS — (Ontario County.) (R.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. A. Brown, in charge.

SPENCERPORT — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION.** The Rev. F. Damrosch, Jr., in charge. Treasurer, B. W. Brown.

SPRINGVILLE — (Erie County.) (B.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** Rev. E. G. White, in charge.

STAFFORD — (Genesee County.) (R.) — **ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.** The Rev. W. E. Nixon, Rector. Wardens, W. Rodley, E. M. Pamphelon. Clerk, L. C. Wood. Treasurer, John W. Totterdale.

VICTOR — (Monroe County.) (R.) — **CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.**

WARSAW — (Wyoming County.) (R.) — **TRINITY CHURCH.** The Rev. C. R. Allison, Rector. Wardens, Howard Safford, H. Brown. Treasurer, Harlan Brown. Clerk, F. L. Morris.

WATKINS — (Schuyler County.) (R.) — **ST. JAMES' CHURCH.** The Rev. Frank Norwood Bouck, Rector. Wardens, J. B. McCreery, G. E. Hoare. Treasurer, L. H. Durland. Clerk, Dr. W. W. Vanderhoof.

WAYNE — (Steuben County.) (R.) — **ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. P. Sommerville, D.D., in charge.

WELLSVILLE — (Allegany County.) (B.) — **ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. G. T. Lascelle, Rector. The Rev. E. T. Pancoast, Curate. W. E. Wentz, Lay Assistant. Wardens, E. W. Barnes, J. L. Moore. Treasurer, Paul Edson. Clerk, E. W. Barnes.

WESTFIELD — (Chautauqua County.) (B.) — **ST. PETER'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. Godfrey Wilson, Jr., Rector. Wardens, Frank W. Crandall, Ben Boulton. Treasurer, Ben Boulton. Clerk, Henry E. Clarke.

WETHERSFIELD SPRINGS—(Wyoming County.) (B.)—**ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH.** The Rev. C. R. Allison, in charge. Wardens, William M. Battin, Geo. Bancroft. Treasurer, W. M. Battin.

WILLIAMSVILLE—(Erie County.) (B.)—**CALVARY CHURCH.** Rev. A. S. Priddis, in charge. W. Tutton, Lay Assistant. Wardens, Robert W. Thorner, E. W. Coleman. Treasurer, H. P. Calvert, 30 So. Cayuga St. Clerk, F. B. Henry.

WOLCOTT—(Wayne County.) (R.)—**ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.** The Wayne County Mission, in charge. Treasurer, Mrs. F. N. Waldorf.

YOUNGSTOWN—(Niagara County.) (B.)—**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.** The Rev. J. H. Shepard, Rector. Wardens, E. Howard, Ray Tower. Treasurer, Ray Tower. Clerk, C. S. Hosmer.

Parochial Statistics

PARISH

| PARISH | Baptism | | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Families | Individuals not in Families | Confirmed Persons | Baptized Persons | Communi- cants | | Daily Offices | | | Holy Commu'n | | | Church School | | | Sittings | | | | Salaries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|------|-----------|----------------|----------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | Child | Adult | | | | | | | | Last Reported | Present Number | Sundays | Holy Days | Other Days | Sundays | Holy Days | Other Days | Officers & Teachers | Pupils | Bible Classes | Parish Organizations | Total Number | Free | In Chapel | Communion Alms | Rectors' | Assistants' | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Addison..... | 2 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 22 | ... | 1 | 200 | 200 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...</ |

[illegible]

Harvard Statistical

[illegible]

Financial Report

| PARISH | RECEIPTS | | | | | DISBURSEMENTS | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Balance | Parish Support | Special Parochial | Diocesan and General Objects | Additions to Capital | Transfers | Total Receipts | Current Expenses | Special Parochial Expenses | Diocesan and General Objects | New Investments | Transfers | Total Disbursements |
| Adison | \$ 22.63 | \$ 878.20 | \$ | \$ | \$ | | \$ 112.26 | \$ 711.94 | \$ 68.09 | \$ 86.04 | | \$ | \$ 866.07 |
| Akron | 30.58 | 66.19 | | 15.49 | | | 112.26 | 1.00 | 8.09 | 40.49 | | | 49.58 |
| Albion | | 4,530.37 | 520.88 | 290.42 | | 900.00 | 6,241.67 | 5,780.52 | 1,092.01 | 344.13 | | | 7,153.66 |
| Alden | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen's Hill | 67.28 | 109.29 | | 11.05 | | | 187.62 | 26.43 | 114.07 | 43.25 | | | 183.77 |
| Angelica | 461.12 | 946.35 | | 69.27 | | 300.00 | 1,476.74 | 895.02 | 204.34 | 108.31 | | | 312.70 |
| Angola | 63.17 | 599.96 | | | | | 963.13 | 172.60 | 501.91 | 114.25 | | | 888.76 |
| Artica | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avoca | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avon | 339.28 | 3,537.08 | 142.18 | 164.10 | | 4,000.00 | 11,489.64 | 3,257.45 | 520.14 | 196.20 | 7,307.00 | | 11,280.79 |
| Batavia | 376.39 | 12,359.17 | 797.95 | 2,238.82 | | 13,975.00 | 29,747.33 | 8,581.80 | 2,932.89 | 2,265.03 | 11,475.00 | 2,715.00 | 27,363.72 |
| Bath | 259.06 | 4,658.80 | 372.88 | 982.33 | | 597.51 | 6,879.58 | 3,895.75 | 1,326.32 | 1,069.61 | | 695.13 | 6,693.81 |
| Belfast | 44.42 | 275.22 | | 45.68 | | | 365.32 | 211.60 | 18.40 | 39.91 | | | 269.91 |
| Belmont | | 1,307.27 | | 188.08 | | | 1,495.35 | 1,199.98 | 52.91 | 204.80 | | | 1,492.43 |
| Belvidere | | 146.72 | | | | | 146.72 | 92.09 | | 23.85 | | | 115.94 |
| Bolivar | 24.87 | 408.78 | 119.96 | | | | 553.61 | 552.70 | 52.11 | 22.50 | | | 552.70 |
| Bradford | | 368.83 | | | | | 368.83 | 266.31 | 52.50 | 313.50 | | | 340.92 |
| Branchport | 229.28 | 1,239.64 | 52.50 | 319.07 | | | 1,776.21 | 956.46 | | | | | 1,537.46 |
| Brookport | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooklyn | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo: | | | | | | 792.32 | 6,279.10 | 4,215.48 | 834.47 | 872.38 | | | 5,922.33 |
| All Saints' | 946.90 | 4,331.63 | 245.70 | 909.45 | | | 6,279.10 | 8,838.57 | 2,551.78 | 4,558.09 | | 250.50 | 16,198.94 |
| Ascension | 1,339.36 | 11,489.28 | 1,887.38 | 4,127.79 | | | 17,504.45 | 298.05 | 8.20 | 79.75 | | | 386.00 |
| Epiphany | 442.21 | 531.78 | | 74.75 | | | 606.53 | | | | | | |
| Good Shepherd | 3,100.88 | 22,215.28 | 7,359.07 | 3,520.72 | 19,000.00 | | 52,095.07 | 11,229.26 | 3,109.17 | 3,520.72 | 31,360.96 | | 49,220.11 |
| Grace | 130.81 | 9,821.70 | 1,892.14 | 3,037.20 | | | 14,881.85 | 9,921.99 | 1,727.44 | 2,795.50 | | | 14,444.93 |
| Holy Communion | 285.21 | 4,485.12 | 685.48 | 1,549.32 | 1,925.42 | | 8,930.55 | 4,064.23 | 789.17 | 1,575.23 | 48.00 | 1,800.00 | 8,276.72 |
| Holy Innocents | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Andrew's | 147.22 | 3,866.63 | 75.00 | 877.02 | | | 4,965.87 | 3,298.01 | 665.83 | 669.00 | | 125.00 | 4,637.84 |
| St. Clement's | 22.60 | 3,830.52 | 127.55 | 246.27 | | | 4,204.34 | 3,367.50 | 360.52 | 716.23 | | | 3,944.56 |
| St. James' | | 6,362.72 | | 745.68 | | | 7,108.40 | 4,483.15 | 1,863.75 | 734.50 | | | 7,081.40 |
| St. John's | 384.00 | 14,491.00 | 100.85 | 4,250.00 | | | 19,225.85 | 14,042.94 | 907.41 | 4,250.00 | | | 19,200.35 |
| St. Jude's | 262.45 | 3,791.51 | 103.66 | 849.95 | 3,084.64 | 13,754.00 | 21,583.82 | 3,878.48 | 538.31 | 596.22 | 15,815.54 | 250.00 | 21,078.55 |
| St. Luke's | 1,507.02 | 10,922.91 | | | | | 10,922.91 | 6,245.06 | 2,222.47 | 1,308.60 | | | 9,776.13 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| St. Mark's | 643.83 | 4,377.41 | 2,307.93 | 888.56 | | 130.00 | 7,573.90 | 3,223.14 | 2,710.88 | 890.45 | 120.00 | 1,000.00 | 6,824.47 |
| St. Mary's | 288.16 | 12,924.57 | 1,280.45 | 7,178.74 | | | 21,503.76 | 11,574.34 | 1,380.45 | 4,358.61 | | | 21,433.40 |
| St. Matthew's | 71.25 | 1,689.99 | | | | | 1,689.99 | 1,333.35 | 132.76 | 189.00 | | | 1,655.11 |
| St. Paul's | 4,807.46 | 22,255.29 | 179.62 | 45,139.02 | | 2,243.23 | 74,634.62 | 34,718.75 | 3,396.06 | 27,193.45 | 2,243.23 | 4,156.91 | 71,708.40 |
| St. Peter's | 170.06 | 981.16 | 21.24 | 336.35 | | 510.00 | 368.19 | 368.19 | 174.60 | 586.00 | | | 1,128.79 |
| St. Philip's | | 2,496.38 | | | | 295.34 | 2,708.65 | 2,708.65 | | | | | 2,708.65 |
| St. Simon's | 893.14 | 6,261.89 | | 133.37 | | | 2,791.72 | 3,374.12 | 926.90 | 958.16 | | | 5,250.18 |
| St. Stephen's | 233.48 | 3,037.11 | 467.02 | 82.06 | | | 4,754.44 | 1,332.23 | 3,130.78 | 231.26 | | | 4,694.27 |
| St. Thomas | | 3,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | | | | 3,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | | | 5,250.18 |
| Trinity's | 3,731.75 | 56,703.87 | 1,549.52 | | | | 60,753.39 | 34,025.45 | 9,392.18 | 12,381.50 | | 3,500.00 | 59,299.13 |
| Bushnell's Basin | | 425.00 | | | | 1,167.65 | 425.00 | 10.50 | 225.00 | 25.00 | | | 260.50 |
| Galedonia | 90.32 | 901.13 | | 90.22 | | | 901.35 | 562.78 | 278.87 | 117.99 | | | 959.64 |
| Canandaigua | 69.64 | 4,808.01 | 50.00 | 1,458.77 | | | 7,016.78 | 5,135.89 | 115.73 | 1,467.02 | | | 6,718.64 |
| Canaseraga | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Catharine | 37.44 | 143.43 | 33.00 | 25.00 | | | 1,319.04 | 739.30 | 36.72 | 25.00 | | | 148.72 |
| Chautauque | 155.03 | 1,164.01 | | | | | 3,736.24 | 2,773.02 | 360.55 | 270.04 | | | 3,403.61 |
| Clifton Springs | | | | 832.19 | | | 2,038.31 | 1,094.46 | 727.78 | 215.48 | | | 2,037.72 |
| Clyde | 31.37 | 1,768.52 | 17.78 | 220.64 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cortu | | 2,904.05 | | | | | 21,907.32 | 11,732.22 | 2,484.63 | 5,513.25 | | 1,400.00 | 21,130.10 |
| Corning | 435.32 | 16,868.71 | 1,561.83 | 3,476.75 | | | 2,021.81 | 1,371.71 | 401.65 | 309.70 | | | 2,083.06 |
| Cuba | 87.22 | 1,806.13 | | 215.68 | | | 4,456.77 | 4,019.22 | 68.18 | 323.50 | | | 4,410.90 |
| Danville | 137.23 | 3,681.87 | 23.34 | 14.33 | | 600.00 | 69.01 | 65.51 | | | | | 65.51 |
| Darien Center | 19.68 | 69.01 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Depew | | | | | | | 314.34 | 200.46 | | | | | 200.46 |
| Dresden | 107.23 | 207.01 | | | | | 303.31 | 155.99 | 26.36 | 35.88 | | | 218.23 |
| Dundee | 53.60 | 503.31 | | | | | 4,392.76 | 3,187.30 | 127.19 | 279.42 | 217.80 | | 3,811.71 |
| Dunkirk | 298.22 | 3,551.92 | 217.80 | 334.82 | | | 6,217.89 | 3,143.73 | 419.62 | 1,653.27 | 646.76 | 332.24 | 6,195.57 |
| East Aurora | 287.54 | 4,637.16 | 175.53 | 1,117.66 | | | | | | | | | |
| East Bloomfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Randolph | 15.37 | 84.42 | | | | | 84.42 | 44.10 | | 29.00 | | | 73.10 |
| East Rochester | | 742.51 | | 35.21 | | | 777.72 | 599.55 | 140.75 | | | | 740.30 |
| Ellicottville | 187.05 | 1,068.03 | 120.00 | | | | 1,375.08 | 658.96 | 337.94 | 86.11 | | | 1,082.61 |
| Fairport | 18.24 | | | | | | 511.73 | 171.73 | 102.40 | | | | 477.32 |
| Forestville | 297.84 | 980.74 | | | | | 980.74 | 807.25 | 204.00 | | | | 807.25 |
| Franklinville | 17.69 | 277.44 | | | | | 277.44 | 194.83 | 49.69 | | | | 244.52 |
| Fredonia | 560.55 | 2,421.78 | 55.48 | | | | 7,035.90 | 2,691.46 | 540.12 | 389.00 | 1,874.80 | 980.89 | 6,476.27 |
| Friendship | 2.50 | 98.42 | | 201.23 | | 1,874.80 | 157.80 | 11.52 | 135.85 | 5.15 | | | 152.52 |
| Genesee | 494.97 | 7,260.91 | 28.77 | 3.15 | | | | 2,900.32 | 1,784.82 | 2,040.16 | | | 6,725.30 |
| Geneva: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Peter's | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gowanda | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hamburg | 201.88 | 1,480.91 | | | | | 1,480.91 | 1,315.74 | 41.51 | | | | 1,357.25 |
| Hammondsport | 58.26 | 1,085.65 | | | | | 1,143.91 | 1,109.94 | 13.65 | | | | 1,123.59 |
| Himrod | 148.41 | 34.59 | | | | | 183.00 | 6.00 | 1.25 | 25.00 | | | 1,32.55 |
| Holley | 322.09 | 1,875.40 | 1,277.00 | | | | 3,152.40 | 981.85 | 1,895.52 | 162.35 | | | 3,039.72 |
| Honeoye Falls | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hornell | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunts | | 8,846.98 | | 798.71 | | | 9,645.69 | 7,650.49 | 1,045.28 | 922.00 | | | 9,617.77 |

Financial Report

| PARISH | RECEIPTS | | | | | DISBURSEMENTS | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Balance | Parish Support | Special Parochial | Diocesan and General Objects | Additions to Capital | Transfers | Total Receipts | Current Expenses | Special Parochial Expenses | Diocesan and General Objects | New Investments | Transfers | Total Disbursements |
| Irving: | | 59.00 | | | | | 59.00 | 34.00 | | 25.00 | | | 59.00 |
| Good Shepherd | | 104.35 | | | | | 104.35 | 70.50 | | 30.00 | | | 100.50 |
| St. Andrew's | 205.99 | 7,499.31 | 107.62 | 1,486.38 | 400.00 | 1,550.00 | 11,249.30 | 8,367.95 | 770.23 | 1,522.05 | | 400.00 | 11,060.23 |
| Janetown | 3.71 | 2,604.09 | 2,630.06 | 208.88 | | 38,753.00 | 44,199.74 | 2,561.69 | 1,145.27 | 375.47 | 38,011.95 | | 42,614.38 |
| Kenmore | | 20.50 | | | | | | 120.68 | | 25.00 | | | 145.68 |
| Lackawanna | 157.18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LaSalle | 117.74 | 3,176.20 | 265.82 | 10.21 | 425.00 | 1,600.00 | 5,594.97 | 3,757.12 | 1,147.71 | 48.21 | 7,434.55 | 479.41 | 5,432.75 |
| LaSalle | 168.34 | 1,213.18 | 264.97 | | 2,743.89 | 6,000.00 | 10,390.38 | 836.65 | 151.98 | 69.50 | | | 8,492.68 |
| Le Roy | | 5,118.14 | | | | | 5,118.14 | 3,456.30 | 734.81 | 733.40 | | | 4,924.51 |
| Lewiston | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Valley | | 88.00 | | 25.00 | | | 113.00 | 13.00 | | 25.00 | | | 38.00 |
| Lockport: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | 120.98 | 2,995.98 | 574.36 | 411.50 | 558.72 | | 4,540.60 | 2,579.57 | 999.53 | 411.50 | | 550.00 | 4,540.60 |
| Christ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grace | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyons | 195.81 | 2,739.74 | 231.10 | | | | 2,970.84 | 2,066.45 | 588.00 | 243.25 | | | 2,837.90 |
| Mayville | 209.46 | 880.86 | 37.15 | 94.71 | | | 1,222.18 | 964.71 | 37.15 | 94.71 | | | 1,096.37 |
| Medina | 286.44 | 3,040.00 | 1,492.94 | 66.93 | | | 4,886.31 | 2,911.49 | 660.63 | 291.43 | | 1,000.00 | 4,863.53 |
| Middleport | 86.25 | 1,151.85 | | 26.90 | | | 1,265.00 | 1,078.90 | 6.43 | 147.91 | | | 1,233.24 |
| Montour Falls | 47.70 | 1,392.50 | 134.29 | | | 610.00 | 2,184.49 | 725.96 | 470.95 | 208.98 | | 308.14 | 1,714.03 |
| Mt. Morris | 9.36 | 3,264.79 | 60.00 | 1,783.77 | 500.00 | | 5,608.56 | 3,007.70 | 305.67 | 1,783.77 | 500.00 | | 5,598.14 |
| Newark | 317.65 | 5,701.30 | 672.80 | 1,911.92 | | | 8,603.67 | 4,764.00 | 1,222.76 | 1,996.38 | | 600.00 | 8,583.11 |
| New Town, (Ind.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Niagara Falls: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epiphany | 106.96 | 6,249.32 | 913.60 | 140.98 | | | 9,303.90 | 4,883.09 | 937.52 | 549.94 | 575.25 | | 6,945.80 |
| Redeemer | 153.01 | 1,643.65 | 121.25 | 197.65 | 374.61 | 2,800.00 | 5,290.17 | 1,736.76 | 140.10 | 200.15 | 2,675.44 | 231.20 | 4,963.65 |
| St. Ambrose | | | 9.18 | 71.61 | | | 80.79 | | | 61.51 | 9.18 | | 70.69 |
| St. Peter's | | 8,799.56 | 3,168.46 | 3,325.61 | | | 15,293.63 | 7,051.71 | 4,172.87 | 3,087.50 | | | 14,333.08 |
| North Tonawanda | 84.14 | 3,969.87 | 230.20 | 1,205.92 | | | 5,490.13 | 3,896.40 | 431.00 | 1,054.60 | | | 5,352.00 |
| Nunda | | 422.50 | 21.50 | | | | 444.00 | 422.50 | | 21.50 | | | 444.00 |
| Oakfield | 237.55 | 604.47 | | 155.50 | | | 997.52 | 667.91 | | 273.46 | | | 941.37 |
| Olcott | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olean | 2,110.77 | 10,286.32 | 19,117.81 | 1,374.94 | | | 32,889.84 | 9,024.87 | 19,800.01 | 2,500.00 | | | 31,324.88 |
| Orchard Park | | 1,158.13 | 60.04 | 112.67 | | | | 893.55 | 311.09 | 137.67 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| Palmyra | 484.22 | 3,901.74 | 215.34 | 3,901.74 | 2,960.09 | 805.86 | 213.50 | 3,979.47 |
| Penn Yan | 3.82 | 3,252.97 | | 3,252.97 | 1,787.14 | 1,355.25 | | 3,153.47 |
| Perry | | 326.82 | 32.50 | 32.50 | 204.74 | 153.04 | | 490.28 |
| Phelps | | 1,725.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 1,512.50 | 59.50 | | 1,571.00 |
| Piffard | | | | | | | | |
| Pittford | | 3,629.01 | 713.26 | 452.21 | 5,035.45 | 1,536.21 | 442.31 | 4,740.80 |
| Randolph | | 1,225.00 | 212.75 | | 1,437.75 | 1,225.00 | 212.75 | 1,437.75 |
| Ripley | | | | | | | | |
| Rochester | | | | | | | | |
| Ascension | 25,318.48 | 7,215.40 | 74.61 | 1,800.46 | 35,508.95 | 1,817.69 | 2,016.61 | 9,329.60 |
| Christ | 919.49 | 25,198.31 | 10,159.57 | 12,489.55 | 54,180.63 | 3,251.48 | 12,889.55 | 53,973.12 |
| Church Home | | | | | | | | |
| Epiphany | 360.49 | 12,333.85 | 2,864.42 | 4,170.27 | 10,014.45 | 9,964.17 | 4,093.63 | 2,275.00 |
| St. Andrew's | 218.53 | 11,837.84 | 343.40 | 7,330.70 | 20,020.47 | 2,342.99 | 7,403.34 | 19,791.15 |
| St. George's | 14.11 | 1,544.94 | 311.50 | | 1,836.44 | 1,271.12 | 311.50 | 1,819.85 |
| St. James | | | | | | | | |
| St. Luke's | 13,039.60 | 215.00 | | | 14,427.22 | 1,418.67 | 2,424.40 | 7,933.17 |
| St. Mark's and St. John's | 602.98 | 4,985.46 | 680.73 | 2,468.86 | 8,851.09 | 1,415.29 | 2,424.40 | 845.80 |
| St. Matthew's | 1,067.94 | 2,144.46 | 60.91 | 60.91 | 2,135.37 | 63.52 | 80.91 | 69,474.87 |
| St. Paul's | 1,266.05 | 33,760.32 | 9,008.43 | 26,908.46 | 70,943.26 | 22,414.10 | 29,558.46 | 1,696.47 |
| St. Simon's | | 1,498.92 | 65.00 | 336.83 | 4,285.00 | 16,170.77 | 238.79 | 8,420.43 |
| St. Stephen's | 107.81 | 6,676.19 | 414.99 | 336.83 | 8,023.69 | 3,458.88 | 358.86 | 4,265.99 |
| St. Thomas's | 30.22 | 3,735.26 | 513.37 | 513.37 | 4,278.63 | 3,182.36 | 582.69 | 6,777.63 |
| Trinity | 262.08 | 5,564.77 | 70.96 | 916.56 | 6,814.37 | 212.76 | 2,384.04 | 166.55 |
| Salamance | | | | | | | | |
| Savona | 27.26 | 116.23 | 29.15 | | 172.64 | 8.00 | 15.87 | 3,213.22 |
| Scottsville | 354.06 | 2,052.12 | 488.55 | 626.76 | 3,321.49 | 566.25 | 651.31 | 752.23 |
| Shortsville | 220.77 | 735.24 | 2.97 | 116.64 | 851.85 | 104.16 | 105.97 | 2,293.51 |
| Silver Creek | 144.10 | 1,591.68 | 86.20 | 29.65 | 2,351.63 | 482.10 | 35.70 | |
| Sinclairville | | | | | | | | |
| Sodus | 2,942.54 | 680.58 | | | 4,756.30 | 2,042.54 | 1,133.18 | 367.89 |
| Sodus Center | | 225.00 | 108.28 | 34.61 | 367.89 | 225.00 | 34.61 | 1,331.08 |
| Sodus Point | | 712.73 | 207.12 | | 1,331.18 | 411.33 | 207.12 | |
| South Phelps | | | | | | | | |
| Spencerport | | | | | | | | |
| Springville | 474.43 | | | | 474.03 | 133.36 | 16.99 | 1,503.55 |
| Stafford | 23.96 | 1,031.19 | 165.00 | | 1,196.19 | 813.04 | 165.00 | 1,148.04 |
| Victor | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw | | | | | | | | |
| Watkins | | | | | | | | |
| Wayne | | | | | | | | |
| Westfield | 313.38 | 2,536.26 | 1.00 | 50.39 | 3,176.03 | 2,314.22 | 340.26 | 2,914.31 |
| Westfield | 421.30 | 4,248.70 | 23.75 | 23.75 | 4,693.75 | 1,259.48 | 668.75 | 4,448.71 |
| Wethersfield Springs | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsville | 906.19 | 1,371.73 | 17.51 | 17.51 | 2,551.74 | 238.10 | 18.75 | 1,887.45 |
| Wolcott | 9.60 | 359.19 | 37.56 | 23.00 | 419.75 | 257.75 | 113.72 | 411.03 |
| Yongestown | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | \$63,111.54 | \$547,141.78 | \$83,538.00 | \$160,866.03 | \$38,511.85 | \$442,746.38 | \$169,297.54 | \$901 |

Property and Indebtedness

| PARISH | Contributions of Parish Organizations | PROPERTY | | | | | | | INDEBTEDNESS | | ENDOWMENTS and INVESTMENTS | |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Church and Chapel | Rectory | Parish House | Other Buildings | Land | Furniture | Insurance | Funded | Floating | For Parish Support | For other Purposes |
| Addison | \$ | \$ 10,000.00 | \$ 2,000.00 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 1,200.00 | \$ 5,225.00 | \$ | \$ 190.00 | \$ 3,558.03 | \$ |
| Akron | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion | | 18,000.00 | 8,500.00 | 4,000.00 | | 8,000.00 | | 21,100.00 | | 7,100.00 | 12,600.00 | 2,300.00 |
| Alden | | | | | | | 150.00 | 200.00 | | | | |
| Allen's Hill | | | | | | | 5,000.00 | 19,100.00 | | | | |
| Angelica | 621.37 | 25,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 500.00 | 1,500.00 | 200.00 | | | |
| Angola | | 10,000.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atitica | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avoca | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avon | 1,250.33 | 15,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 1,000.00 | | 3,000.00 | 2,500.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,600.00 | 200.00 | | 200.00 |
| Bacavia | | 100,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 12,000.00 | | 18,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 29,000.00 | 20,750.00 | 600.00 | 45,440.85 | 500.00 |
| Bath | | 60,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 8,500.00 | | 5,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 12,300.00 | | | 28,788.30 | |
| Belfast | 10.75 | | | | | | | 2,000.00 | | | | |
| Belmont | 436.35 | | | | | | | 10,000.00 | | 700.00 | 500.00 | |
| Belvidere | 56.67 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivar | 119.96 | 8,000.00 | | | | 2,000.00 | | 2,400.00 | | | | |
| Bradford | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Branchport | 192.39 | 10,000.00 | | | | 300.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,500.00 | | | 3,650.00 | |
| Brockport | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brocton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Saints' | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ascension | | 85,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 45,000.00 | | | | 80,000.00 | | 1,200.00 | 1,980.00 | 255.00 |
| Epphany | | 5,000.00 | | | | | | | | | | 210.00 |
| Good Shepherd | 4,225.72 | 50,000.00 | 12,000.00 | 69,000.00 | 4,300.00 | 21,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 86,500.00 | 69,000.00 | | | |
| Grace | 2,302.45 | 100,000.00 | 15,800.00 | 15,000.00 | | 15,200.00 | 26,000.00 | 56,500.00 | 10,000.00 | 8,900.00 | | |
| Holy Communion | 992.54 | 30,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | 10,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 29,000.00 | 1,500.00 | | | |
| Holy Innocents | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Andrew's | 50.00 | 40,000.00 | | | 6,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 200.00 | | |
| St. Clement's | 1,648.77 | 25,000.00 | 4,250.00 | 24,000.00 | | 7,800.00 | 5,000.00 | 28,000.00 | 28,000.00 | 5,500.00 | | |
| St. James' | 929.03 | 28,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | 3,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 19,000.00 | | | 10,000.00 | |
| St. John's | 5,315.73 | 88,490.52 | | | | | 11,926.52 | 56,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | | 54,996.32 |
| St. Jude's | 1,769.47 | 28,500.00 | 5,500.00 | | | 4,000.00 | 750.00 | 19,000.00 | 13,750.00 | | | |
| St. Luke's | 1,227.63 | 20,000.00 | | 15,000.00 | | 6,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 39,000.00 | | | | 933.10 |

Property and Indebtedness

| PARISH | Contributions of Parish Organizations | PROPERTY | | | | | | | INDEBTEDNESS | | ENDOWMENTS and INVESTMENTS | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Church and Chapel | Rectory | Parish House | Other Buildings | Land | Furniture | Insurance | Funded | Floating | For Parish Support | For other Purposes |
| Irving: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good Shepherd | | 4,000.00 | | | | 200.00 | 150.00 | 4,000.00 | | | | |
| St. Andrew's | | 3,500.00 | | | | 300.00 | 500.00 | 4,000.00 | | | | |
| Jamestown | 12.77 | 200,000.00 | 15,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | 30,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 16,000.00 | | 8,909.57 | 1,550.00 | |
| Kenmore | 639.24 | | 4,000.00 | 45,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 19,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 40,500.00 | | | | |
| Lackawanna | | 900.00 | | | | 800.00 | 100.00 | 600.00 | | | | |
| Lancaster | 102.00 | 25,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | 14,500.00 | 3,000.00 | 20,100.00 | 2,100.00 | 1,975.00 | | |
| La Salle | 1,624.17 | | | | | 3,200.00 | 1,000.00 | 8,000.00 | | 8,000.00 | | |
| Le Roy | 172.00 | 30,000.00 | 6,500.00 | 10,000.00 | | | 5,800.00 | 30,600.00 | 750.00 | | 7,307.30 | 1,000.00 |
| Lewiston | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lockport: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Saints | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christ | 703.83 | | 3,500.00 | 3,000.00 | | 12,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 17,500.00 | | | 22,642.07 | |
| Good Shepherd | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grace | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyons | 231.10 | 75,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 2,500.00 | | 8,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 32,500.00 | 2,000.00 | 550.00 | 10,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| Mayville | 50.00 | | | | | | | | | | 400.00 | |
| Medina | 186.60 | 20,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | 4,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 27,500.00 | 4,000.00 | 1,000.00 | | 1,250.00 |
| Middleport | | 15,500.00 | | | | 2,000.00 | 4,800.00 | 14,500.00 | | | | 2,000.00 |
| Montour Falls | 46.00 | 2,500.00 | | | | | | | | 610.00 | | |
| Mt. Morris | 449.33 | 23,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 4,000.00 | | | | 23,000.00 | | 330.00 | 6,402.85 | 1,500.00 |
| Newark | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Town, (Ind.) | 744.51 | 20,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,600.00 | | 3,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 24,400.00 | | 4,400.00 | | |
| Niagara Falls: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epiphany | | 500.00 | 14,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 3,500.00 | 50,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 30,500.00 | 600.00 | | 2,000.00 | 8,000.00 |
| Redeemer | 1,236.05 | | | | | 5,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | 4,800.00 | | 6,000.00 |
| St. Ambrose | | | | | | | | | | | | 237.81 |
| St. Peter's | | 50,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 30,000.00 | 14,000.00 | 82,000.00 | 1,800.00 | | 7,312.06 | 1,812.97 |
| North Tonawanda | 1,093.29 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 1,200.00 | 1,500.00 | 9,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 8,000.00 | | 95.00 | 21,700.00 | |
| Nunda | 95.00 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | | | | 100.00 | 5,500.00 | | | 1,700.00 | |
| Oakfield | | 8,500.00 | | | | | 1,500.00 | | | | | |
| Olcott | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olean | 566.50 | 60,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 12,000.00 | 14,000.00 | 78,900.00 | | | 500.00 | |
| Orchard Park | 298.00 | 4,000.00 | 3,500.00 | 1,150.00 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Palmyra | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

APPENDIX IV

Summary of Statistics

Clergy:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bishops | 2 |
| Priests (including Non-Parochial) | 133 |
| Deacons (including those without Cures) | 5 |
| Ordinations (Deacons 3, Priests 1) | 4 |

Congregations:

| | |
|--|--------|
| Parishes, Missions, Chapels and Stations | 164 |
| Baptized Persons | 49,996 |
| Communicants | 34,463 |
| Baptisms (Infants 1,289, Adults 248) | 1,537 |
| Confirmed | 1,515 |
| Marriages | 750 |
| Burials | 1,227 |
| Sunday School (Teachers 1,353, Pupils 8,399) | 9,752 |
| Bible Classes | 1,115 |

Disbursements:

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Current Expenses | \$ 442,746.38 |
| Total Parochial (including Salaries and Expenses) | 585,069.95 |
| Total for all purposes | 891,877.81 |

Funds and Properties:

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Endowments and Investments | \$ 767,268.71 |
| Debts | 447,669.70 |
| Church and Chapels | 3,116,390.52 |
| Land | 1,195,067.66 |
| Rectories | 400,250.00 |
| Parish Houses | 736,750.00 |
| Salaries (Rectors \$166,775.98, Curates \$32,079.00) | 198,834.98 |

Rules of Order

I. *On the first day of the Convention* there shall be brief devotions at 1:30 P. M. Immediately after the Convention shall be organized according to the Diocesan canons and proceed to business in the following order:

- (1) Calling of the roll.
- (2) Election of a Secretary.
- (3) Nomination for offices.
- (4) Presentation and reference of reports of Officers and Committees of the Diocese.

II. The following Committees may be appointed at the discretion of the Bishop, at any time during the session of the Convention, to consist of such members as the Bishop may direct:

- (1) On Church Property, Parsonages and Clerical Support.
- (2) Archives and Annals.
- (3) The Supply of the Sacred Ministry.
- (4) Beneficence and Works of Piety.
- (5) Sunday Schools.
- (6) The Episcopal Library.
- (7) State Legislation.

III. All Committees shall sit and deliberate in private, and the same rule shall apply to Tellers in the count of votes.

No report referred to any Committee shall be reported back for printing unless so directed by a vote of the Convention, or unless the Committee recommend some legislation in regard thereto.

IV. Motions, Notices and Resolutions to be considered by the Convention may be presented after the nominations for offices and after the presentation of the reports to be respectively referred to the Standing Committees. But the Bishop's Address shall take precedence of all other business at any time.

V. *The Evening Session* on the first day shall open at 7:30 with Evening Prayer or the Litany; then shall follow the Bishop's address, if he so desires.

VI. *On the second day*—After a celebration of the Holy Communion at an hour fixed by the Bishop—the order of business shall be as follows, beginning at 9:00 A. M.

- (1) Reading of minutes.
- (2) Elections.
- (3) Reports of Standing Committees of the Convention.
- (4) Reports of Special Committees.
- (5) Unfinished business, motions, resolutions and miscellaneous business.

(6) Appointment of the following Standing Committees by the President at a convenient time, before adjournment.

1. On the Constitution and Canons: and Rules of Order.
2. On Admission of Churches into Union with the Convention; to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen.
3. On Finance; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman; to whom shall be referred the Reports and Accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund (of the Diocese), the Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund, the Treasurer of the Executive Council and the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.
4. On the State of the Church; to consist of five Clergymen and five Laymen; to whom shall be referred the Report of the Executive Council with a Report of its Treasurer who shall formulate and submit to the Diocesan Convention for its consideration such recommendations as shall be suggested by the Executive Council.
5. On the Report of the Trustees of DeVeaux School to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen.
6. On Non-reporting Clergy and parishes; to consist of one Clergyman and one Layman.
7. On the General Theological Seminary; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman.
8. On the Dispatch of Business; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman; to arrange the Calendar for the sessions of the Convention.
9. On Publicity, to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman: to prepare official reports (with the approval of the Bishop) for the press and Church papers.
10. On Credentials of Delegates; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman.
11. All Standing Committees shall serve from the close of the current Convention to the close of the next Annual Convention.

The Convention shall take a recess from 12:30 to 2:00 P. M., and from 6:00 to 7:30 P. M.

VII. *On the third or other subsequent day*—the order of business shall be as directed by the Convention.

VIII. Every member who shall be present when a question is stated from the Chair shall vote thereon, unless excused by the House.

IX. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded, and when seconded, it shall be stated by the President before debate; and every motion shall be reduced to writing, when required by the President, or by any member.

X. If a question in debate contains distinct propositions, one or more, they may be separated at the call of any member into so many several motions.

XI. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, except (1) to lay the motion on the table, (2) to postpone it indefinitely, (3) to postpone it to a certain time, (4) to commit it, or (5) to amend; and motions for these purposes shall have precedence in the order thus named.

XII. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate; and if it be negative, it shall not be renewed until other business has been treated in due order.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A question, being put by the President, shall be determined by the sound of voices; but any member may require a count of the vote; or previous to a decision by count, any three members may require the yeas and nays to be taken, which shall be done by calling the names of the Clerical members, and the names of the Churches and Missions represented; and the vote shall be recorded in the Journal. Or the yeas and nays may be taken by order on the call of any five members, and when so taken shall be recorded in like manner.

XV. No member except the mover may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the House.

XVI. A question once decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without consent of two-thirds of the votes of the Convention, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on said decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XVII. Special Committees not otherwise provided for shall be appointed by the Chair.

XVIII. Except by the vote of two-thirds of the persons present entitled to vote, no standing rule or order shall be suspended, changed or rescinded.

XIX. Before the final adjournment of any session of the Convention, the minutes of the last days proceedings shall be read, corrected and approved.

XX. If the Bishop of the Diocese be not present, and able to preside; or the Episcopate be vacant; then, in the absence of the Secretary of the preceding Convention, the Convention shall be called to order by the President or Senior Presbyter of the Standing Committee present, who shall preside until the Convention has been organized. Then a President *pro tempore* shall be elected from among the Presbyters present, who shall make the appointments ordinarily assigned to the Bishop, or under his direction.

Addenda

The following reports were received too late for tabulation and for insertion in the regular place in the Journal:

CANASERAGA—(B.) Trinity Church. Wardens, W. C. Windsor, D. J. Bennett. Clerk and Treasurer, W. C. Windsor.

Receipts: For Parish Support, \$1,851.63; for Special parochial purposes, \$324.23; for Diocesan and General objects, \$207.84. Total receipts, \$2,383.70.

Disbursements: Current Expenses, \$2,144.80; Special parochial purposes, \$118.34; Diocesan and General, \$48.41; Transfers, \$57.14. Total, \$2,368.69.

Indebtedness, floating, \$1,500.00.

GOWANDA—(B.) St. Mary's Church. Warden, Charles C. Jones. Treasurer, W. B. Temple.

Services, Sundays, 30; Holy Communion, 8.

Church School Officers and Teachers, 4; Pupils, 25.

Parish Organizations, 2.

Receipts: Balance, \$95.19; for Parish Support, \$663.84. Total, \$759.03.

Disbursements: For Current Expenses, \$469.67; for Special Parochial Expenses, \$165.32; Transfers, \$100.00. Total, \$704.99.

Indebtedness: Funded, \$1,550.00.

LOCKPORT—(B.) All Saints': The Rev. H. F. Zwicker, Rector; the Rev. O. H. G. Lloyd, Vicar; Wardens, W. A. Williams, E. H. Boynton. Clerk, E. H. Boynton. Treasurer, Julius Frehsee.

Baptisms, 1; Burials, 2. Families, 82. Confirmed persons, 110.

Church School: Officers and Teachers, 7; Pupils, 72.

Parish Organizations, 2. Seats, 150; Free, 150. Salary of Vicar, \$1,800.00.

Receipts: For Parish Support, \$1,286.23; for Special Parochial Purposes, \$183.92; for Diocesan and General Objects, \$301.41. Total, \$1,771.56.

Disbursements: For Current Expenses, \$1,147.28; for Special Parochial Expenses, \$339.91; for Diocesan and General Objects, \$309.17. Total \$1,796.36.

Church and Chapel, \$12,000.00; Rectory, \$6,000.00; Insurance, \$7,900.00.

Indebtedness, funded, \$1,614.00. Endowment, for Parish Support, \$2,000.00.

LOCKPORT—(B.) Grace Church. Rev. H. F. Zwicker, Rector. Rev. O. H. G. Lloyd, Curate. Wardens, W. A. Williams, E. H. Boynton. Clerk, E. H. Boynton. Treasurer, Geo. C. Lewis, 152 Cottage St.

Baptisms, 20; Confirmations, 25; Marriages, 19; Burials, 29; Families, 438; Individuals, 50; Confirmed persons, 760; Baptized persons, 1,140; Communicants, 732.

Daily Offices, Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 12; Other days, 50. Holy Communion, Sundays, 66; Holy Days, 30; Other days, 12.

Church School, Officers and Teachers, 28; Pupils, 182. Parish Organizations, 8. Sittings, all free, 520.

Communion Alms, \$234.33. Salaries, Rector's, \$3,000.00; Curate's, \$1,800.00.

Receipts: Balance, \$149.82. For Parish Support, \$12,213.42; for Special Parish Purposes, \$920.38; for Diocesan and General, \$5,681.49; Transfers, \$1,644.36. Total, \$20,609.47.

Disbursements: For Current Expenses, \$10,675.74; for Special Parochial Purposes, \$1,259.93; for Diocesan and General Objects, \$5,711.89; Transfers, \$2,349.80. Total, \$19,997.36.

Property, \$152,068.38; Insurance, \$117,900.00.

Indebtedness, floating, \$800.00.

Endowments and Investments, \$23,000.00.

ROCHESTER—St. James' Church. The Rev. Francis A. Ransom, Rector. Wardens, George Hoyt, W. S. Colt. Clerk, H. W. Cook, 12 Kappel Place. Treasurer, A. E. Whelpley, 257 Main St., East.

Baptisms, Children, 15; Adult, 3; Confirmations, 10; Marriages, 3; Burials, 9; Families, 199; Individuals, 21; Confirmed persons, 334; Baptized persons, 513; Communicants, 278.

Services: Daily Offices, 135; Holy Communion, 79.

Church School: Officers and Teachers, 12; Pupils, 66.

Parish Organizations, 7. Seats, 380; Free, 380.

Communion Alms, \$71.86. Salary of Rector, \$2,000.00.

Receipts: Balance, \$482.13; For Parish Support, \$4,940.88; for Diocesan and General Objects, \$19.38; Transfers, \$1,305.26. Total, \$6,747.65.

Disbursements: For Current Expenses, \$3,873.85; for Special Parochial Expenses, \$2,380.04; for Diocesan and General Objects, \$172.23. Total, \$6,426.12.

By Parochial Organizations, \$1,144.94.

Property: Church, \$25,000.00; Rectory, \$9,000.00; Parish House, \$4,750.00; Land, \$10,000.00; Furniture, \$21,000.00; Insurance, \$18,000.00.

Indebtedness, funded, \$4,000.00.

Endowments: Music Fund, \$6,000.00; Church School, \$100.00

Report on Theological Seminaries

To the 87th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Western New York:
Gentlemen:—

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presents the following Report:

There are now within the United States, fourteen Seminaries and Schools devoted to the training of young men for the Ministry. In our Mission field outside the United States, there are seven such schools, while the training of native students is going on in nearly every district.

The name, location, present enrollment and increases of the student body in the Seminaries of the United States for the year 1923-4 over that of 1922-3, are as follows:

| Seminaries | Location | Present Enrollment | New in 1923-4 |
|--|----------|--------------------|---------------|
| Berkeley, Middletown, Conn. | | 20 | 10 |
| Bexley Hall, Gambier, Ohio | | 18 | 10 |
| Bishop Payne, Petersburg, Va. | | 13 | 7 |
| The Pacific, San Francisco, Cal..... | | 7 | 0 |
| Delancey, Buffalo, N. Y. | | 11 | 2 |
| DuBose Memorial, Monteagle, Tenn..... | | 37 | 0 |
| Episcopal Theological, Cambridge, Mass..... | | 38 | 18 |
| General Theological, New York City..... | | 117 | 47 |
| Nashotah, Nashotah, Wis. | | 24 | 13 |
| Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa..... | | 36 | 16 |
| Seabury, Faribault, Minn..... | | 19 | 9 |
| University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. | | 26 | 12 |
| Virginia, Alexandria, Va. | | 70 | 31 |
| St. John, Evangelist, Greeley, Colo..... | | 20 | 11 |
| | | 456 | 186 |

As these figures show, there are now 456 students in our Seminaries, being an increase of 186 over the School year, 1922-23. These increases compare very favorably with those in the colleges and are therefore encouraging. They show that the supply for the Ministry has taken a decided advance throughout the Church, a fact which must be very gratifying to all. We give below the names of Foreign Seminaries as reported in the Living Church Annual, 1924:

Brazil, Port Alegre; Boone, Wuchang, China; Liberia, Buttington; Trinity School, Tokyo, Japan; Haiti; St. John's University, Shanghai, China. No statistics from these are obtainable.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. HARDING,
PHILIP W. MOSHER,
W. E. TOWNSEND.

Index

| | |
|---|------------|
| Acts, Episcopal: | Page |
| Of the Bishop..... | 60 |
| Of the Suffragan Bishop..... | 83 |
| Addenda: At end of the Journal. | |
| Address: | |
| Of the Bishop | 40 |
| Of the Suffragan Bishop | 80 |
| Admission of Churches | 27 |
| Amendments to Constitution and Canons | 27, 28 |
| Bishop's Charge | 44 |
| Bishop's Statistical Report | 76 |
| Bishop Suffragan's Statistical Report | 97 |
| Budget, Annual | 38, 128 |
| Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Officers | 10 |
| Cathedral Chapter, Officers | 6 |
| Charge, of the Bishop | 44 |
| Chancellor of the Diocese..... | 3 |
| Church Extension Societies: | |
| Officers | 9 |
| Reports | 153, 161 |
| Church Mission of Help, Officers | 9 |
| Church Pension Fund: | |
| Officers | 4 |
| Report | 168 |
| Church Service League: | |
| Officers | 7 |
| Church School League, Officers..... | 8 |
| Clergy: | |
| Alphabetical List, with Cures..... | 11 |
| Canonical List | 17 |
| Non-Parochial | 16 |
| Received, Transferred, Ordained | 76 |
| Coadjutor Bishop | 27, 29 |
| Committees: | |
| Standing | 33 |
| Special..... | 28, 33, 38 |
| Conferences | 31, 38 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Daughters of the King, Officers | 10 |
| De Lancey Divinity School: | |
| Officers and Lecturers | 7 |
| Reports of Warden and Treasurer..... | 142, 144 |
| Deputies to General Convention | 5 |
| Deputies to Provincial Synod | 5 |
| Deputies to Federate Council..... | 5 |
| DeVeaux School: | |
| Trustees | 6 |
| Report | 186 |
| Diary: | |
| Of the Bishop | 60 |
| Of the Suffragan Bishop..... | 83 |
| Diocesan Officers | 3 |
| Division of the Diocese..... | 29, 30, 33 |
| Ecclesiastical Court | 4 |
| Education, Religious, Report..... | 134 |
| Election: | |
| Of Officers of the Diocese..... | 25, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36 |
| Superintendent of | 26, 28 |
| Episcopate Fund: | |
| Trustees | 6 |
| Report | 180 |
| Examining Chaplains | 4 |
| Report | 198 |
| Executive Council: | |
| Members | 4 |
| Report | 114 |
| Federate Council | 5 |
| Financial Secretary | 3, 133 |
| Finance, Department of | 37 |
| Girls' Friendly, Officers | 8 |
| Journal | 24 |
| Lay Delegates | 19 |
| Map of the Diocese | 2 |
| Missions and Church Extension | 147 |
| Nominations for Officers | 26, 28, 35 |
| Non-Parochial Clergy | 15 |

| | |
|--|---------|
| Parishes and Missions: | |
| In Relation to Convention | 21 |
| Rectors and Officers | 199 |
| Statistics | 212 |
| Parochial Fund: | |
| Trustees | 6 |
| Report | 172 |
| Parochial Reports | 211 |
| Proceedings | 25 |
| Publicity Report | 131 |
| Registrar of the Diocese | 3 |
| Reports of: | |
| Budget Committee | 128 |
| Committee on State of the Church..... | 36 |
| Committee on Publicity | 37 |
| Committee on Archives and Annals..... | 37 |
| Committee on Finance | 36 |
| Committee on Child Labor | 39 |
| Committee on Volstead Act..... | 39 |
| Committee on Forward Program of the Church..... | 31 |
| Committee on Report of Trustees of DeVeaux School..... | 36 |
| Church Extension Society, Buffalo..... | 153 |
| Church Extension Society, Rochester..... | 161 |
| Committee of the Whole..... | 28 |
| Church Pension Fund | 168 |
| Department of Finance | 37 |
| Department of Mission and Church Extension | 147 |
| Department of Publicity | 131 |
| Department of Religious Education..... | 134 |
| DeVeaux School | 186 |
| Deaf Mute Missionary | 151 |
| DeLancey Divinity School..... | 142 |
| Episcopate Fund | 180 |
| Executive Council | 114 |
| Financial Secretary | 133 |
| Parochial Fund | 172 |
| Standing Committee | 98 |
| Special Committee on Elections | 28 |
| Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons..... | 34 |
| Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries..... | Addenda |
| Treasurer of the Diocese..... | 107 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Representative on Provincial Commission on Religious Education... | 5 |
| Resolutions: | |
| Amending Constitution and Canons..... | 27, 28, 34 |
| Admission of Churches | 27 |
| Coadjutor Bishop | 27, 29, 30 |
| Moving Picture Censorship..... | 38 |
| Messages of Sympathy | 27, 38 |
| Diocesan Budget | 38 |
| Near East Relief | 27 |
| Rules of Order | 226 |
| Secretary of the Diocese | 3 |
| St. Barnabas Guild, Officers | 9 |
| Statistics, Parochial | 211 |
| Standing Committee | 3 |
| Standing Committees | 33 |
| Summary of Statistics | 225 |
| Tellers | 29 |
| Treasurer of the Diocese: | |
| Officer | 3 |
| Report | 107 |
| Trustees of the Diocese | 7 |
| Ways and Means, Department of..... | 32, 137 |
| Womans Auxiliary, Officers | 9 |

THE LIBRARY OF THE

JUN 29 1943

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



